INDEX

ABBEY House Museum, Leeds, 66
Abdel-Hak, Dr. T. : Wheat Breeding in the Near East, 253
Abdominal Lymphatic Tissue as a Source of Hyperglycæmic Glycogenolytic Factor (M. R. Raja Rama Rao and Dr. N. N. De), 229
Abell, —. : Discovery of an Asteroid, 1132
Abercrombie, M., and Heaysman, Dr. Joan E. M. : Invasiveness of Sarcoma Cells, 697
Aberg, Dr. E. : Weed Control, 1179
Abietaceous Cones from the Wealden of Belgium : Three (K. L. Alvin), *review*, 900
Ability of Normal and Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobins to form Complexes (C. G. Anderson and S. B. Griffiths), 928
Abnormal Growth : Some Chemical Aspects of (Prof. F. Bergel), 156
Abnormal Growths associated with Wool Follicles in Sheep (M. L. Ryder and L. Auber), 743
Abnormal Properties of Histones from Malignant Cells (Dr. H. J. Cruft, Dr. C. M. Mauritzen and Dr. E. Stedman), 580
Abnormal and Pathological Plant Growth (Brookhaven Symposia in Biology, No. 6), 776
Abood, Dr. L. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Aboriginal Rock-paintings in New South Wales (W. H. Kinsela), 343
Aborigines : Social Life and Philosophy of, *review* by Mrs. Sonia Cole, 623
Abrahams, Dr. S. C. : Appointed to a senior I.C.I. Fellowship in the University of Glasgow, 1039
Abrams, A. J. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Abrams, Mark : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Abrams, M. E., and others : Effect of Cervical Sympathectomy on the Onset of Œstrus in Ferrets, 311
Absolute Concentration of Deuterium in Thames River Water : Determination of the (G. Clarke, W. H. Denton and P. Reynolds), 469
Absolute Pressures (Low) : Measurement of Small Differential Pressures at (D. I. Gaffee and A. G. Monroe), 756
Absolute Rates of Chlorine Monoxide Reactions : Photolysis of Chlorine Dioxide and (F. J. Lipscomb, Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. Porter), 785
Absorption in Castor Oil, Carbon Disulphide, Benzene and Xylene : Ultrasonic (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 976
Absorption of Ions by Plants (D. Reichenberg and J. F. Sutcliffe), 1047
Absorption by Leaves from Nutrient Sprays (G. N. Thorne), 111
Absorption Spectra of Proteins in the Solid State: Infra-red and Ultra-violet (Elton S. Cook, Cornelius W. Kreke, Edward B. Barnes and Werner Motzel), 1144
Absorption Spectra of Steroids : Infrared (Konrad Dobriner, E. R. Katzenellenbogen and R. Norman Jones), *review* by Dr. A. E. Martin, 945
Absorption Spectroscopy : Symbols and Terminology used in (P. W. D. Mitchell), 591
Absorption Spectrophotometry (Infra-red) : Estimation of Impurities in Liquid Chlorine by (A. W. Pross), 467
Absorption Towers (G. A. Morris and J. Jackson), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1072
Académie d'Agriculture de France : Election of Sir John Russell as a foreign member, 20
Acceleration of Flowering in Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the Removal of Apical Sections of the Stem (Dr. D. Vince and D. T. Mason), 842 ; (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1022
Accelerators (High-energy)? : What can we Learn with (Prof. E. Fermi), 914
Accuracy of Volumetric Glassware : Design and, 635
Acer saccharin in Ontario : Decay of the Sugar Maple (V. J. Nordin), 343
Acetate : Effect of, on the Fasting Blood-Sugar Level of the Rat (R. J. Garner and R. Roberts), 1194
Acetate-2-^{14}C : Incorporation of, into Human Erythrocyte Stroma as a Function of Storage (Dr. K. I. Altman and Scott N. Swisher), 459
Acetobacter suboxydans : Alternate Pathways of Glycerol Oxidation in (Jens G. Hauge, Tsoo E. King and Prof. Vernon H. Cheldelin), 1104
Acetylation of Isoniazid : Biological (Dr. Willard J. Johnson), 744
Acetylcholine Antagonists : Inability of, to protect Mice against the Toxicity of 'Tensilon' (M. W. Parkes and P. Sacra), 969
Achelis, Elizabeth, and others : Calendar Reform and the Seven-day Week, 488
Acid Sandy Podsols : Micro-fungal Population of (Dr. Ethel I. McLennan and Sophie C. Ducker), 1060
Acid Soil : Tree Growth on, 855
Acid Soils and Forest Trees : The Interactions between (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry), Symposium on), 855
Acids : The Nucleic, *review* by Dr. Roy Markham, 476
Acids (Fatty) : Electrophoretic Movement of Higher, on Filter Paper (Dr. A. John G. Barnett and D. K. Smith), 659
Occurrence of, with Uneven-numbered Carbon Atoms in Natural Fats (Dr. F. B. Shorland), 603
Acids (Nucleic) : The Biochemistry of the (Prof. J. N. Davidson), second edition, *review* by Dr. Roy Markham, 476
Acids (Organic) : Paper Chromatography of (Prof. F. Smith and D. Spriestersbach), 466
Acids (Straight-chain Saturated Fatty) : A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of (W. Mary L. Crombie, R. Comber and S. G. Boatman), 181
trans-Acids in Animal Fats: Occurrence of (L. Hartman, Dr. F. B. Shorland and I. R. C. McDonald), 185
Acoustics of the Singing Voice, 716
ACTH from Human Pituitaries : Extraction of (C. L. Hewett, B. Cruickshank and A. R. Currie). 745
Actinide Series (G. T. Seaborg), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. I), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Actinomycetes in Soil : Antibiotic Production by, demonstrated by Morphological Changes induced in *Helminthosporium sativum* (I. L. Stevenson), 598
Actinophage for Potato Scab (F. H. S. Newbould and E. H. Garrard), 997
Action of Squalene upon Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons (Dr. Harry Sobel and Jessie Marmorston), 553
Action of Yeast Polygalacturonase : Composition and (A. L. Demain and H. J. Phaff), 515
Active Principle of the Artichoke : Constitution of Cynarine, the (Luigi Panizzi and Maria Luisa Scarpati), 1062
Activity (Synthetic), of a Single Epithelial Cell of the Lactating Goat Udder (K. C. Richardson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 828
Acton Society Trust : Conference on the Pitfalls in the Collection of Data from Firms, 500
Adams, C. E., and others : Successful Inter-breed Transfer of Ova in Sheep, 890
Adams, G. H., and Calvert, H. R. : Historic Astronomical Books, 1087
Adams, W. N., and others : Infra-Red Spectra of Coals, 1098
Adenosine Triphosphatase (Mitochondrial) : Effect of Silver Ions on (J. B. Chappell and G. D. Greville), 930
Adjutantis, G. : An Improved Resolution of Cytoplasmic Proteins of Rat Liver after *n*-Butanol Treatment, 1054
Adjuvant to Atropine in the Therapy of Paraoxon Poisoning : Pentamethonium as an (C. A. de Candole and M. K. McPhail), 552
Adkins, B. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1001
Administration of Research : Eighth Annual Conference on the, 1043
Adrenal (Rat) : Secretion of Aldosterone and Corticosterone by the (Bertha Singer and M. P. Stack-Dunne), 790
Adrenaline and Noradrenaline : Blood Platelets as Carriers of (Dr. H. Weil-Malherbe and A. D. Bone), 557
Adrenocortical Steroids and their Metabolites : The Determination of (Proceedings of a Conference held by the Society for Endocrinology, edited by P. Eckstein and S. Zuckerman), *review* by Dr. N. R. Lawrie, 52
Adrenocorticotrophic Activity of Melanophore-expanding Hormone Preparations from Beef Pituitary Glands (Dr. B. G. Benfey, Dr. M. Saffran and A. V. Schally), 1106
Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Hormone on the Release of (Shinji Itoh and Akira Arimura), 37
Adrian, Dr. E. D. : Science and Human Nature (Presidential Address to the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 433
Localization of Function in the Adrenal Cortex, 718
The Diversity of Scientific Advances (Anniversary Address to the Royal Society), 1032
Elected president of the Royal Society for 1955, 1174
Adsorption : Stabilization of Free Radicals by—Detection by Paramagnetic Resonance (Dr. D. Bijl, Dr. H. Kainer and A. C. Rose-Innes), 830
Adsorption of Aliphatic Acids on Porous Carbon : Alternation in the (Dr. John L. Morrison and David M. Miller), 1188
Adsorption of Alkyl Xanthate and Dithiophosphate on a Cleavage Face of Galena as revealed by Electron Diffraction (Hitosi Hagihara and Hajime Uchikoshi), 80
Adsorption Columns in the Analysis of Emulsions stabilized with Non-ionic Detergents : Use of (T. Green, R. P. Harker and F. O. Howitt), 659
Adult Education—Why this Apathy ? (Dr. Ernest Green), 524
Adult Education in England and Wales : The Organisation and Finance of (Ministry of Education), 865
Adult Education in Great Britain, 523
Adult Education in Great Britain—Report of the Ashby Committee, 865
Adult Rat : Metabolism of Elastin in the (H. G. B. Slack), 512
Adventitious-Root Formation by Fungal Pathogen Metabolites as a Possible Mechanism of Disease Resistance (Prof. M. A. Mostafa), 86
Aerobacter aerogenes : Role of High-molecular Weight Components in the Respiratory Activity of Cell-free Extracts of (Dr. A. Tissières), 183
Aeronautical Dynamics : Introduction to (Prof. Manfred Rauscher), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 1073
Aeronautical Society, Royal : Selection of N. E. Rowe as president-elect, 818
Aeronautics : Basic Dynamics for Students of, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan 1073
English Electric Research Fellowship in (awarded to M. E. Filby), 680
Aeronautics, College of : English Electric Research Fellowship in Aeronautics awarded to M. E. Filby, 680
Perring Scholarship awarded to G. E. Smith, 680
Appointment of Prof. J. A. J. Bennett as professor of aerodynamics, 775
Æther Drift Experiment : Proposal for a New (Mrs. H. Littman Furth), 505
Affleck, H. : A Disease Epidemic in Fish, 615
Africa : Research on the Mammals of (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 670
Africa (East) : Experiments on Artificial Stimulation of Rain in (D. A. Davies), 256
Africa (East) High Commission : Appointment of Miss E. R. Blydenstein as meteorologist, 344
Annual Report for 1953 of the East African Industrial Research Board, 430

Appointment of R. D. Brown as veterinary research officer (virologist), 821
Appointment of M. C. Williams as medical research officer, grade 3, 821
Annual Report for 1953, 823
Africa (South) : The Geology of (Dr. Alex. L. du Toit), edited and prepared for publication by Dr. S. H. Haughton, third edition, *review*, 945
Research on the Mammals of (J. Meester), 1149
Africa (South-East) : Rituals of Rebellion in (Prof. Max Gluckman), 72
Africa (West and Equatorial) : The Birds of (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 1, Struthionidae to Picidae ; Vol. 2, Eurylaemidae to Ploceidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 5
Africa South of the Sahara : Phyto-Sanitary Convention for, 725
African Minerals : Estimates of Age for some (Prof. J. T. Wilson, R. M. Farquhar, P. Gretener, R. D. Russell and H. A. Shillibeer), 1006
African Worlds (edited by Daryll Forde), *review* by Dr. John Middleton, 715
African (East) Industrial Research Board : Annual Report for 1953, 430
African (East) Malaria Unit : Appointment of T. E. Fletcher as scientific officer (chemist), 821
African (South) Cave Deposits : Evidence of Fire in (Dr. Kenneth P. Oakley), 261
African (South) Museum, Cape Town : Report for 1953–54, 776
African (South) Universities : Register of Current Scientific Research at (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), 429
African (West) Cacao Research Institute, Gold Coast : Appointment of Miss E. M. Holden as biochemist, 821
African (West) Conference : Fifth International (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), 21
African (West) Fisheries Research Institute, Sierra Leone : Appointment of A. R. Longhurst as scientific officer, 344
African (West) Institute for Oil Palm Research : First Annual Report, 634
Appointment of E. B. May as agronomist, 821
African (West) Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Nigeria : Appointment of J. Williamson as research parasitologist, 821
African Territories (British East) : Economic Survey of the (A. J. Hunt), 114
Age : Estimates of, for some African Minerals (Prof. J. T. Wilson, R. M. Farquhar, P. Gretener, R. D. Russell and H. A. Shillibeer), 1006
Measurements of, by the Carbon-14 Technique (Prof. Hl. de Vries and G. W. Barendsen), 1138
Parental, and Characteristics of the Offspring (New York Academy of Sciences Symposium on), 304
Age of Parent and Character of Offspring (Prof. K. Mather), 304
Ageing : Aspects of (Ciba Foundation Colloquium on), 162
International Association of Gerontology Conference on, 682
Ageing of Quartz Crystal Vibrators (H. T. Mitchell), 41
Ages : The Child Through the (Exhibition at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum), 822
Ages of Uraninites by a New Method (Dr. B. Wasserstein), 1004
Agnew, A. D. Q. : Weed Control, 1178
Agricultural Botany, National Institute of : Thirty-third Annual General Meeting of Fellows, 67
Annual Report for 1953, 429
Agricultural Botany, National Institute of—its Past, Present and Future (Sir John Russell), 446
Agricultural Bureaux, Commonwealth : Oxford System of Decimal Classification for Forestry, 869
Agricultural Economics (Farm Management) : Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture of Northern Ireland Awards), 821
Agricultural Physiology at Cambridge, 339
Agricultural Products : Utilization as Food of Fish and (Aberdeen Section and the Food and Agriculture Groups of the Society of Chemical Industry, and the Scottish Branch of the Institute of Biology, Conference on), 209
Agricultural Research : Fundamental Science in, with special reference to the Development of Genetics (Prof. K. Mather), 998
Agricultural Research under Review, 663, 955
Agricultural Research Council : Retirement of Dr. John Hammond as honorary director of the Unit of Animal Reproduction, 339
Appointment of Frank Rayns as a member, 777
Appointment of Prof. S. Zuckerman as a member for a further term, 777
Agricultural Society of England, Royal : Offer of a Medal and an Award, 910
Agricultural Statistics : Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture of Northern Ireland Award), 821
Agricultural Subjects : Postgraduate Scholarships in (Department of Agriculture for Scotland Awards), 681
Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton : Annual Report for 1953, 954
Agriculture at Reading, 428
Agriculture : Diamond Jubilee Number, 725
Agriculture—The Industry and the Science (Dr. R. E. Slade), 444
Agriculture : Methods of Land-Clearance for (Agriculture Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 68
Agriculture (Scottish) : Meteorology and (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 493
Agriculture, Association of, and the Burton Manor Residential College for Adult Education : Course on Biology and Geography, 253
Agriculture, Department of, Gold Coast : Appointment of J. Bowden as senior specialist, 821
Agriculture, Ministry of, of Northern Ireland : Scholarships in agricultural economics (farm management) awarded to G. L. Morrison and W. Thompson, 821
Scholarship in agricultural statistics awarded to A. A. Rutherford, 821
Agriculture for Scotland, Department of : Award of Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects, 681
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of : Diseases and Pests on Horticultural Planting Material (P. Aitkenhead and Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 163
Books on Agriculture and Horticulture, third edition, 587
Agriculture and Forestry (Canadian) : The Application of Biological Research to (Dr. K. W. Neatby), 766
Agriculture and Horticulture : Books on (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), third edition, 587
Agrobiology (T. D. Lysenko), translated from the fourth Russian edition, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 148
Ahlenstiel, Dr. Heinz : Rotgrünblindheit als Erlebnis—Führer durch die Farbwelt für Rotgrünblinde, *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 989
Ahmedabad Textile Industry's Research Association (Dr. Vikram A. Sarabhai), 578
Ahrens, Dr. L. H. : Shielding Efficiency of Cations, 644
Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks, 811
Aids for Sub-normal Vision : A New Development in (J. Lederer), 977
Air at Low Pressure in the Region of 300 Mc./s. : Artificial Increase of Electrical Breakdown Strength of (G. W. E. Stark and G. L. Fougere), 1066
Air, Quartz and Metal Films : Cathodoluminescence of (Prof. J. B. Birks and W. A. Little), 82
Air Bubbles : Bursting of, at the Surface of Sea Water (B. J. Mason), 470
Air Temperature : Newly Fallen Snow and (Prof. Mario Bossolasco), 362
Air-saturated Water : Injurious Effect of, on certain Invertebrates (Prof. H. Munro Fox and Angela E. R. Taylor), 312
Aircraft Electrical Systems : Vacation School on (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 67, 1001
Aircraft Noise : Problems of, 119
Aitchison, R. E. : A New Circuit for Balancing the Characteristics of Pairs of Valves, 704
Aitken, Ralph A. : Awarded Fellowship by thesis of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 164
Aitkenhead, P., and Tomlinson, J. A. : Diseases and Pests on Horticultural Planting Material, 163
Aizawa, K. : Neutralization of Silkworm Jaundice Virus by Human Serum, 748
Akazawa, Takashi, and others : Increase of Respiratory-rate in Sweet Potato Tissue infected with Black-Rot, 1060
Akers, Sir Wallace : *Death* of, 864
Alabaster, J. S., and Herbert, D. W. M. : Influence of Carbon Dioxide on the Toxicity of Ammonia, 404
Albright and Wilson, Ltd. : Production of Silicones at Barry, Glamorgan, 1041
Aldehyde : The Ubiquitous, *review* by Dr. J. Idris Jones, 1163
Alderweireldt, F. (Verzele, M., and) : A New Glass Cell for Preparative Counter-Current Distribution, 702
Aldosterone and Corticosterone : Secretion of, by the Rat Adrenal (Bertha Singer and M. P. Stack-Dunne), 790
Alembic Club Lecture of the Royal Society of Edinburgh : First (Prof. James Kendall), 864
Alethotrophic Logic, a Posthumous Work (Sir Almroth E. Wright), presented by Giles J. Romanes, *review* by Prof. L. P. Garrod, 621
Alexander, Mrs. F. E. S., and Jackson, R. M. : Examination of Soil Micro-organisms in their Natural Environment, 750
Alföldi, Lewis (Ivánovics, Prof. George, and) : A New Antibacterial Principle—Megacine, 465
Alfonso, Dr. C. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1954–55 for research in chemistry, 112
Alga (Brown): Stimulation of the Discharge of Gametangia from a, by a Change from Light to Darkness (Dr. Lionel Jaffe), 743
Algal Proteins : Similarity of (W. Fowden), 820
Algebraic Geometry (Prof. Solomon Lefschetz), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 7
Alimentary Tract : Disorders of the, and their Nutritional Effects (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 492, 1090
Aliphatic Acids on Porous Carbon : Alternation in the Adsorption of (Dr. John L. Morrison and David M. Miller), 1188
Alkaloid of *Atropa belladonna* : Cuscohygrine, a Normal Constituent (Dr. P. Reinouts van Haga), 833
Alkaloid of *Rauwolfia serpentina* : Mechanism of Hypotensive Action of Reserpine, an (Dr. E. G. McQueen, Dr. A. E. Doyle and Dr. F. H. Smirk), 1015
Alkaloids (*Strychnos*) : Paper Electrophoresis of (Prof. G. B. Marini-Bettólo and Dr. M. Lederer), 133
Alkoxyglycerols in the Treatment of Leukopænia caused by Irradiation (Astrid Brohult and John Holmberg), 1102
Alkyl Xanthate and Dithiophosphate : Adsorption of, on a Cleavage Face of Galena as revealed by Electron Diffraction (Hitosi Hagihara and Hajime Uchikoshi), 80
Allan, Dr. D. A. : Elected president of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 821
Allan, D. L. : Inelastic Scattering of 14-MeV. Neutrons by Lithium-7, 267
Allard, Dr. F. W. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in genetics at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Allen, Dr. Clifford : The Way of Sex, *review*, 763
Allen, D. N. de G. : Relaxation Methods, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 714
Allen, Dr. H. P. : Weed Control, 1179
Allen, Prof. H. Stanley : *Obituary* by Dr. D. Jack, 108
Allen, Dr. M. B., and others : Photosynthesis by Isolated Chloroplasts, 394
Allgén, Dr. Lars-Göran : Dielectric Increment of Sodium Alginate as a Function of Polyion and Counter-Ion Concentration, 1155
Allopolyploidy in the Melaniid Snails (Joseph Jacob), 1061
Alloy (Titanium-Chromium) : Transformation in a (Dr. H. M. Otte), 506
Alloy Junction Type of Transistor, 121
Allsopp, Dr. A. : Plant Cultivation in Saline and Brackish Water, 782
α-Particle Bombardment : Effect of, on Creep in Cadmium Single Crystals (M. J. Makin), 752
Alternate Pathways of Glycerol Oxidation in *Acetobacter suboxydans* (Jens G. Hauge, Tsoo E. King and Prof. Vernon H. Cheldelin), 1104
Alternation in the Adsorption of Aliphatic Acids on Porous Carbon (Dr. John L. Morrison and David M. Miller), 1188
Altman, Dr. K. I., and Swisher, Scott N. : Incorporation of Acetate-2-^{14}C into Human Erythrocyte Stroma as a Function of Storage, 459
Altman, Dr. K. I., and others : Electrophoresis of Human Red-Cell Stroma, 1146
Altmann, Dr. S. L. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Alton, H. G. (Bell, Dr. W. N., and) : A Brain Extract as a Substitute for Platelet Suspensions in the Thromboplastin Generation Test, 880
Alumina Sample Holders for Differential Thermal Analysis : Comparative Performance of Nickel and Porous (T. L. Webb), 686 ; (Dr. Robert C. Mackenzie), 688

Aluminium : Chemical Form of Phosphorus-32 produced in, by Bombardment with Nitrogen (Dr. G. A. Chackett and Dr. K. F. Chackett), 232
Research and Development in—Banbury Laboratories of Aluminium Laboratories, Ltd., 254
Aluminium (High-Purity) : Sub-Grain Boundary Corrosion in (M. Metzger and J. Intrater), 547
Aluminium of Extreme Purity : Preparation of, by the 'Zone Fusion' Process (Prof. Georges Chaudron), 923
Aluminium Development Association : Research Report No. 22, Electrical Potential Analyser for the Solution of the Problem of the Determination of the Torsion Constants for Bulbs and Fillets (P. J. Palmer), 253
Aluminium Laboratories, Ltd. : Research and Development in Aluminium —Banbury Laboratories of, 254
Alumni Cantabrigienses (compiled by Dr. J. A. Venn), Part 2, From 1752 to 1900, Vol. 6, Square—Zupitza, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 896
Alvarenga Prize for 1954 of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia awarded to Dr. DeWitt Stetten, jun., 344
Alvin, K. L. : Three Abietaceous Cones from the Wealden of Belgium, *review*, 900
Amaldi, Prof. E. : Appointed deputy director-general of the European Organization for Nuclear Research, 774 ; work of, 774
Amateur Botanist in 1954 (J. E. Lousley), 70
Amateur Geologist : The Pleistocene Period and Work for the (H. E. P. Spencer), 70
Ambergris : A Great Haul of (Robert Clarke), 155
America (Latin) : Marine Biology in, 1002
Scientific Institutions and Scientists in, 1, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama (Unesco Science Co-operation Office for Latin America), 430
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : Rumford Bicentennial issue of the *Proceedings* of the, 861
Prize for outstanding work on some aspect of the alleviation or cure of diseases affecting the human reproductive organs, in particular those of men, 1132
American Association for the Advancement of Science : One hundred and twenty-first Meeting, 1039
American Association for the Advancement of Science (Pacific Division) : Presidential Address (Prof. A. H. Sturtevant), 960
American Association of Physics Teachers : Annual Meeting, 914
Oersted Medal for 1953 presented to Prof. C. N. Wall, 914
Honorary membership conferred on D. Bronk, 915
Special citations for noteworthy service voted to T. D. Cope, P. Kirkpatrick, C. J. Overbeck and M. H. Trytten, 915
Election of Officers for 1954, 915
American Chemical Society (Division of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry) : Symposium on Pulsatory and Vibrational Phenomena, 636
American Democracy : Government and Science, their Dynamic Relation in (Don K. Price), *review* by R. Brightman, 475
American Discoveries in Polynesia : Explorers of the Pacific—European and (Te Rangi Hiroa) (Peter H. Buck), *review* by J. N. L. Baker, 287
American Documentation Institute : Scroll of Appreciation presented to Dr. Atherton Seidell, 998
American Geographical Society : Charles P. Daly Medal awarded to Dr. J. K. Wright, 340
American Industry : Scientific Research and Development in (Bulletin No. 1148 of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor), 26
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and others : Fourth Annual Eastern Joint Computer Conference and Exhibition (Design and Application of Small Digital Computers), 432, 681
American Petroleum Institute Project 44 : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds (Prof. Frederick D. Rossini, Prof. Kenneth S. Pitzer, Raymond L. Arnett, Rita M. Braun and Prof. George C. Pimentel), *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
American Philosophical Society : Year Book for 1953, 74
Memoirs of the, Vol. 35, Thomas Jefferson's Farm Book, with Commentary and Relevant Extracts from other Writings (edited by Edwin Morris Betts), *review* by Sir John Russell, 415
Memoirs of the, Vol. 34, Michael Servetus, a Translation of his Geographical, Medical and Astrological Writings, with Introductions and Notes (Dr. Charles Donald O'Malley), *review* by Dr. Douglas Guthrie, 941
American Physical Society : Annual Meeting, 914
Retiring Presidential Address (Prof. E. Fermi), 914
Richtmyer Memorial Lecture (Prof. J. A. Wheeler), 914
O. E. Buckley Solid-State Physics Prize presented to Dr. J. Bardeen, 914
Election of Officers for 1954, 914
American Science Writing, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 240
American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers (New York Academy of Sciences and the) : Conference on Odour, 303
American Society of Plant Taxonomists and the Botanical Society of America: Papers of a Symposium on Plant Genera, 71
American (East) Species of Crabs in European Waters : Occurrence of Two (Torben Wolff), 188
Amino-acid : Detoxification of Diphtheria Toxin with Formaldehyde mixed with an (Carola Neumüller), 405
Amino-acid derived from Dates: Excretion in Human Urine of an Unknown (Stanley Gartler and Prof. Th. Dobzhansky), 553
Amino-acid in the Peel of Apple Fruits : A New (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 1055
Amino-Acid Content of Plants (K. Mansford and Dr. R. Raper), 314
D-Amino-acid Oxidase : Inhibition of (Eva Helmann-Hollaender and Dr. N. Lichtenstein), 559
Amino-acids : Liberation of, by Plant Roots in relation to Desiccation (H. Katznelson, J. W. Rouatt and T. M. B. Payne), 1110
A Paper Chromatographic Method for the Quantitative Estimation of (Dr. Anthony L. Levy), 126
Amino-acids (Guanidino) : Ion-Exchange Chromatography of, from Synthetically Modified Gelatin (J. E. Eastoe and A. W. Kenchington), 966
Amino-Acids on Paper Chromatograms : A New Method for the Colorimetric Estimation of (F. A. Isherwood and D. H. Cruickshank), 123
Amino-acids of Silk Fibroin : Basic (M. C. Corfield, F. O. Howitt and A. Robson), 603
α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with Sanger's Reagent: Polymerization Reactions occurring during Dinitrophenylation of (D. Heikens, Dr. P. H. Hermans and P. F. van Velden), 1187
Aminofluorescein Isomers : A Chromatographic Separation of the (Dr. J. De Repentigny and Dr. A. T. James), 927
Ammonia : Influence of Carbon Dioxide on the Toxicity of (J. S. Alabaster and D. W. M. Herbert), 404
Amoroso, Prof. E. C. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Amphibian Eggs : Influence of Ribonuclease on the Division of (L. Ledoux, J. Le Clerc and F. Vanderhaeghe), 793
Ampullar Secretion (Equine) : Ergothioneine in the (Prof. E. Leone), 404
Anacardic Acid from Indian Cashew-nut Shell Liquid : Olefinic Nature of (V. J. Paul and Prof. Lourdu M. Yeddenapalli), 604
Anocyclus pyrethrum DC. : Isolation and Structure of an *N*-*iso*Butyldiendiynamide from Pellitory (Dr. L. Crombie), 832
Anæmia (Hæmolytic), produced Experimentally in the Guinea Pig by *T*-transformation of the Erythrocytes *in vivo* with Purified Concentrated Enzyme (P. Ejby-Poulsen), 929
Anæsthetic Potency and Penetration of Monomolecular Layers of Nerve Lipoids : Local (Dr. J. C. Skou), 318
Analogies of Pox Viruses and Bacteria : Structural (Dr. D. Peters and W. Stoeckenius), 224
Analyser : Electrical Potential, for the Solution of the Problem of the Determination of the Torsion Constants for Bulbs and Fillets (P. J. Palmer), 253
Analyses of Marine Organisms, *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 868
Analysing Creep Curves : A Graphical Method of (A. J. Elleman), 138
Analysis : Organic Chemistry and (Dr. Cecil L. Wilson), 591
Qualitative, of Organic Compounds by Mass Spectrometry (J. H. Beynon), 735
Salicyloylhydrazide, a Reagent of Wide Use in Organic and Histochemical (Dr. B. Camber), 1107
Analysis (Inorganic) : Chromatographic Methods of (Dr. F. H. Pollard and Dr. J. F. W. McOmie), *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Analysis (Numerical) : Principles of (Alston S. Householder), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 624
Analysis by Chromatography and Ion Exchange, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Analysis of Emulsions stabilized with Non-ionic Detergents : Use of Adsorption Columns in the (T. Green, R. P. Harker and F. O. Howitt), 659
Analysis of Industrial Solvents : Chemical (Dr. Morris B. Jacobs and Dr. Leopold Scheflan), *review* by C. Whalley, 197
Analysis of Milk in Deficiency Diseases and Intoxications of Cattle (Dr. W. T. Binnerts and Prof. E. Brouwer), 974
Analysis of Mixtures : Quantitative Infra-Red (I. R. C. McDonald), 703
Analysis of Unordered Tetrads Segregating for a Lethal or other Epistatic Factor (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 463
Analysis by X-Ray Emission Spectrography : Trace (Heinz G. Pfeiffer and Paul D. Zemany), 397
Analytical Chemistry : Ion Exchanges in (Prof. Olof Samuelson), *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Analytical Chemistry, Society for (Biological Methods Group) : Symposium on the Biological Evaluation of Water and Effluents, 1042
Andersen, S. : Weed Control, 1179
Anderson, Prof. Arthur K. : Essentials of Physiological Chemistry, fourth edition, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Anderson, C. G., and Griffiths, S. B. : Ability of Normal and Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobins to form Complexes, 928
Anderson, J. R. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1954–55 for research in chemistry, 112
Anderson, J. R., and others : Electrophoresis of Human Red-Cell Stroma, 1146
Anderson, Prof. T. F. : Specimen Techniques in Electron Microscopy, 825
Anderson, W., and others : The Radon Content of the Atmosphere, 424
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : The Stability of the Sun, *review*, 420
Andre, Dr. A. (Moureau, Prof. P., and) : Blood Groups of Human Blood Platelets, 88
Andreas, Dr. C. H. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Andrewes, Dr. C. H. : Myxomatosis in Britain, 529
Andromeda Nebula : Radio Emission from the (J. E. Baldwin), 320
Andrus, Dr. Ruth : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Anet, E. F. L. J., and Reynolds, T. M. : Isolation of Mucic Acid from Fruits, 930
Angle of Contact of Mercury against a Moving Tungsten Wire (A. H. Cook and N. W. B. Stone), 366
Angwantibo : Extension of Range of the (D. R. Rosevear), 190
Anhydrides (N-Carboxy-α-Amino-Acid) : New Observations on the Chemistry of (D. G. H. Ballard, Dr. C. H. Bamford and Dr. F. J. Weymouth), 173
Anhydrous Trifluoroacetic Acid as a Solvent for Proteins (Joseph J. Katz), 509
Animal (Test) : The Rat as a, in evaluating Artificial Human Milk for Infants (Prof. Paavo Roine, Helge Gyllenberg, Marjatta Rossander and Ritva Vuokila), 519
Animal Behaviour (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology) and J (Psychology), Discussion on), 857
Animal Fats : Occurrence of *trans*-Acids in (L. Hartman, Dr. F. B. Shorland and I. R. C. McDonald), 185
Animal Populations and Forestry (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology) and K* (Forestry), Symposium on), 813
Animal Welfare, Universities Federation for : Summer School at Knuston Hall, 67
Animal Welfare, Universities Federation for (in association with the Animal Welfare Institute of New York) : Appointment of Dr. W. M. S. Russell as research fellow to study humane vivisection, 488
Animal Welfare Institute of New York (Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, in association with the) : Appointment of Dr. W. M. S. Russell as research fellow to study humane vivisection, 488
Animal Zones of the North Kent Coast (G. E. Newell), 69

Animal and Plant Cells : The Cultivation of (Philip R. White), *review* by Dr. Honor B. Fell, 809
Animals : The Numbers of Man and (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 298, 815
Animals and Humanity : Science, (W. Lane-Petter), 532
Animaux : Les groupes sanguins chez les (Dr. R. Dujarric de la Rivière et Dr. A. Eyquem), *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 898
Anions : Interaction between Metal Ions through (Ryutaro Tsuchida and Dr. Shoichiro Yamada), 1064
Annals of Library Science, Vol. 1, No. 1, 634
Annear, D. I. : Preservation of Bacteria, 359
Annual Review of Nuclear Science (edited by James G. Beckerley), Vol. 3 (1953), *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 1162
Annual Review of Plant Physiology (edited by Daniel I. Arnon and Leonard Machlis), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 1074
Anodonta cygnea : Properties of the Non-Calcareous Material in the Shell of (G. E. Beedham), 750
Anomalies in Osmotic Pressure Measurements (Dr. L. J. Wood and G. Phillips), 801
Anopheline Mosquitoes in Nature : Estimation of the Survival-Rate of (G. Davidson), 792
Ansell, R. H. : Appointed veterinary research officer, Kenya, 864
Anstee, J. R., and others : Barbiturate Antagonism, 402
Antagglutin (Male Sperm) : A Constituent of, related to Vitamin E (Prof. P. E. Lindahl and J. E. Kihlström), 600
Antagonism : Barbiturate (Prof. F. H. Shaw, Shirley E. Simon, N. Cass, A. Shulman, J. R. Anstee and Eva R. Nelson), 402
Antagonism by *Serratia marcescens* : Bacterial (Alan Seaman, Dr. Malcolm Woodbine and Anna Kolasiewicz), 406
Antagonist Inhibition as the Earliest Sign of a Sensory-Motor Reaction (H.-J. Hufschmidt and Tamara Hufschmidt), 607
Antagonists (Acetylcholine) : Inability of, to protect Mice against the Toxicity of 'Tensilon' (M. W. Parkes and P. Sacra), 969
Antagonists (Folinic Acid) : Some 2 : 4-Diaminopteridines as (Dr. H. O. J. Collier and Margaret Phillips), 180
Anthropology : Yale University Publications in, No. 49, Excavations at Wari, Ayacucho, Peru (Wendell C. Bennett), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287 ; No. 50, On the Excavation of a Shell Mound at Palo Seco, Trinidad (J. A. Bullbrook), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Social, at Cambridge since 1900 (Prof. M. Fortes), 72
Anthropology (Social) : Studies in (R. F. Fortune), 72
Antibacterial Principle : A New—Megacine (Prof. George Ivánovics and Lewis Alföldi), 465
Antibiotic : Primycin, a New (Prof. T. Vályi-Nagy, J. Uri and I. Szilágyi), 1105
Antibiotic of *Psalliota xanthoderma* : Psalliotin, the (Nancy Atkinson), 598
Antibiotic Activity : Gramicidin S—Relationship of Cyclic Structure to (Bernard F. Erlanger and Louise Goode), 840
Antibiotic Production by Actinomycetes in Soil demonstrated by Morphological Changes induced in *Helminthosporium sativum* (I. L. Stevenson), 598
Antibiotics : Effects of, on Carbon Dioxide Production in Soil (T. Vincents Nissen), 226
Antibiotics (Antifungal) : Classification of the from *Bacillus subtilis* (N. Sharon, A. Pinsky, R. Turner-Graff, J. Babad and A. P. Cercós), 1190
Antifungal Antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* : Classification of the (N. Sharon, A. Pinsky, R. Turner-Graff, J. Babad and A. P. Cercós), 1190
Antigens (Embryonic) : Localization of, by Antisera labelled with Fluorescent Dyes (Mrs. R. M. Clayton), 1059
Antiœstrogenic Potencies of various Progesterone Derivatives with Oxidation at C_{11} (Dr. Elvira Mardones, Dr. Rigoberto Iglesias and Prof. A. Lipschutz), 839
Antiproton : Evidence for the, 160
Antisera labelled with Fluorescent Dyes : Localization of Embryonic Antigens by (Mrs. R. M. Clayton), 1059
Antispasmodics : New Synthetic (Dr. J. Cymerman-Craig, K. V. Martin, P. C. Wailes, Prof. R. H. Thorp, R. Ladd and G. Thorburn), 231
Antwerp 'Zoo' Bulletins, 539
Anwar, A. (Hafez, Dr. E. S. E., and) : Normal Hæmatological Values in the Buffalo, 611
Apatite Crystals in Bone : Orientation of (Mrs. Sheena M. Clark and Dr. John Iball), 399
Apex (Fern) : Effect of Deep and Shallow Incisions on Organogenesis at the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw and E. G. Cutter), 734
Apical Sections of the Stem : Acceleration of Flowering in Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the Removal of (Dr. D. Vince and D. T. Mason), 842 ; (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1022
Apparent Induced Enzyme Formation due to Co-enzyme Deficiency (A. A. Hakim and Prof. Frank C. Happold), 358
Apple Fruits : A New Amino-acid in the Peel of (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 1055
Appleton, Sir Edward : The Upper Atmosphere, 334
The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Thermionic Devices from the Development of the Triode up to 1939, 1077
Application of Results of Research (compiled and edited by Vera Connell, in collaboration with the British Commonwealth Scientific Offices, London), 805
Application of Small Digital Computers : Design and (American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Association of Computing Machinery fourth Annual Eastern Joint Computer Conference and Exhibition), 432, 681
Applications of Chromatography : Principles and, *review*, 5
Applied Research in Europe : Organisation of (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 778
Applied Research in Technical Colleges (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Publication No. 18), 913
Apricot Fruit : Ketose Oligosaccharides in the (A. S. F. Ash and T. M. Reynolds), 602
Aquatic Herbicide : Copper Sulphate as an (Hamid Sharif El Din and K. Wilson Jones), 187
Aqueous Buffers : Solubility and Electrophoretic Behaviour of Steroid-Detergent Mixtures in (Dr. Otto J. Schmid and Dr. Klaus D. Voigt), 129
Aramaki, Yoshitomo, and others : Atoxopyrimidine Action of Vitamins of the B_6 Group, 275
Arata, G. U. : Leonardo, architetto e urbanista, *review*, 152
Arber, Dr. Agnes : Dukinfield Henry Scott (1854–1934), 992
Archæologists (Czechoslovak) : Ninth Working Conference of (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences), 861
Archæology : Colonial (Sir Mortimer Wheeler), 442
Archæology (Monastic) : The Present State of, in Kent (F. C. Elliston Erwood), 69
Archæology at Athens, British School of : Annual Report for the Session 1952–53, 633
Archæology in Greece, 1952–1953 (J. M. Cook and J. Boardman), 633
Archæology in the Laboratory (Council for British Archæology Conference on), 956
Archæology of Northern France : Pleistocene Geology and, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 987
Archæology (British), Council for : Formation of a Scientific Research Committee, 677
Conference on Archæology in the Laboratory, 956
Archæopteryx and Evolution (Sir Gavin de Beer), 439
Archard, G. D. : Awarded a Bowen Prize for 1953 by the Institute of Physics, 208
Archer, M. S., and others : Magnetic Susceptibility of Vanadium Dioxide, 754
Architecture : Scholarships in Science, Technology and (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 1040
Archives of Machine Design (Polish Academy of Science), 997
Archiwum Budowy Maszyn (Polska Akademia Nauk), 997
Arcs : The Positive Column of High- and Low-Current (L. A. King), 1008
Arid Zone Programme, Unesco : Reviews of Research on Problems of Utilisation of Saline Water, 782
Arid Zone Research : Seventh Session of the Advisory Committee on (Unesco), 115
Arimura, Akira (Itoh, Shinji, and) : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Hormone on the Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone, 37
Arisz, Prof. W. H. : Transport of Chloride in the 'Symplasm' of *Vallisneria* Leaves, 223
Armagh Observatory : Contributions from the, No. 9, A Climatological and Astronomical Interpretation of the Ice Ages and of the Past Variations of Terrestrial Climate (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 172
Armed Services (British) : Technical Graduates in the, 1131
Armstrong, Desiree, and others : Development of Pain-producing Substance in Human Plasma, 791
Armstrong, D. G., and others : Digestibility of a Sample of Pasture Grass by Calves, 1182
Armstrong, R. H., and others : Digestibility of a Sample of Pasture Grass by Calves, 1182
Arnett, Raymond L., and others : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds—Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44, *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Arnon, Prof. Daniel I., and Machlis, Leonard (edited by) : Annual Review of Plant Physiology, Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 1074
Arnon, Prof. Daniel I., and others : Photosynthesis by Isolated Chloroplasts, 394
Arnon, Prof. Daniel I. (Loneragan, Dr. J. F., and) : Molybdenum in the Growth and Metabolism of *Chlorella*, 459
Art of the Megalith Builders (Dr. Glyn Daniels), 69
Artefact on Chromatograms of the Keto-acid 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones : Identification of an (G. H. N. Towers and D. C. Mortimer), 1189
Artichoke : Constitution of Cynarine, the Active Principle of the (Luigi Panizzi and Maria Luisa Scarpati), 1062
Artificial Human Milk for Infants : The Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating (Prof. Paavo Roine, Helge Gyllenberg, Marjatta Rossander and Ritva Vuokila), 519
Artificial Increase of Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at Low Pressure in the Region of 300 Mc./s. (G. W. E. Stark and G. L. Fougere), 1066
Artificial Stimulation of Rain in East Africa : Experiments on (D. A. Davies), 256
Artificial and Natural Coloration of Diamonds (R. A. Dugdale), 120
Artificially Induced Ovulation and Mating : Conception in Prepuberal Mice following (Meredith N. Runner and Allen Gates), 222
Arts, Royal Society of : R. B. Bennett Empire Prize for 1954 awarded to Dr. C. J. Mackenzie, 298
Arts and Manufactures : Organic Chemistry in the, *review* by H. M. Langton, 419
Aryl Iodosoacetates : Histochemical Adaptation of (Dr. John F. Lhotka), 882
Arylsulphates (Biosynthetic) : Isolation and Characterization of (Dr. K. S. Dodgson, F. A. Rose and Dr. B. Spencer), 599
Asay, Ivan (Astin, Dr. A. V., and) : Research Administration Conference, 1043
Ascorbic Acid : Inactivation of the Chromatophore-expanding Activity of Pituitary Extracts by (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and Dr. R. Rigler), 877
Ascorbic Acid in the presence of Sulphydryl Compounds : Use of p-Chloromercuribenzoic Acid in the Determination of (J. A. Owen, B. Iggo and D. B. Horn), 701
l-Ascorbic Acid : Biosynthesis of (N. L. Ganguli, S. C. Roy and Prof. B. C. Guha), 511
Ash : Determination of the Origin of Opium by means of the Composition of the (J. C. Bartlet and C. G. Farmilo), 407
Ash, A. S. F., and Reynolds, T. M. : Ketose Oligosaccharides in the Apricot Fruit, 602
Ashby, Dr. A. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 540
Ashby, Dr. E. : Lysenko in Perspective, *review*, 148
Experimental Plant Morphology, *review*, 285
Ashby, E., and Wangerman, E. : Parental Age and Characteristics of the Offspring, 304
Ashby, Dr. Maurice : Science in Everyday Life, *review*, 331
Ashby Committee : Adult Education in Great Britain—Report of the, 865
Ashkin, Dr. J. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Ashton, Sir Leigh : The Functions of Museums (Presidential Address to the Museums Association), 333
Re-elected president of the Museums Association, 334

Asia (South): Union Catalogue of Learned Periodical Publications in (Indian Library Association), Vol. I, 342
Aslib (Northern Branch): One-day Conference, 821
Aspects of Biochemistry: Dynamic (Prof. Ernest Baldwin), second edition, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Asperen, Dr. K. van, and Esch, Ida van: A Simple Microtitration Method for the Determination of Calcium and Magnesium in the Hæmolymph of Insects, 927
Aspergillus niger: Inhibition of the 'Condensing Enzyme' of, by Magnesium (C. V. Ramakrishnan and S. M. Martin), 230
Aspinall, K. W.: Appointed deputy director of veterinary services, Nyasaland, 864
Aspray, G. F., and Robbins, R. G.: The Vegetation of Jamaica, 66
Assay of Penicillinase: Iodometric (C. J. Perret), 1012
Assay of Tritium-labelled Substances—a 'Combustion Bomb' Method of Preparation of Gas for Counting (P. R. Payne and J. Done), 27
Assessment of Plant Diseases: Forecasting and (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 769
Assignments of Unsaturation in the Region 900–1,000 cm.$^{-1}$: Infra-Red (Dr. D. Chapman and R. J. Taylor), 1011
Associazione Genetica Italiana: Formation of an, 910
Assortment of Proteins: An, *review* by N. W. Pirie, 762
Asteroid: Discovery of an (—, Abell), 1132
Astin, Dr. A. V., and Asay, Ivan: Research Administration Conference, 1043
Astoin, N., and Vodar, B.: Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Astronomer Royal: Report to the Board of Visitors of the Royal Greenwich Observatory, 494
Astronomical Interpretation of the Ice Ages and of the Past Variations of Terrestrial Climate: A Climatological and (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 172
Astronomical Society, Royal: New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars (1888), Index Catalogue (1895), Second Index Catalogue (1908), 635
George Darwin Lecture (the late Dr. Edwin Hubble), 1046
Astronomy: Books on, published between the fifteenth and the middle of the nineteenth centuries (Science Museum, London, Exhibition), 298, 1087
Atkinson, F. S.: Appointed to the chair of mining in the University of Sheffield, 250: work of, 250
Atkinson, Nancy: Psalliotin, the Antibiotic of *Psalliota xanthoderma*, 598
Atkinson, R. J. C.: A National Index of Archæological Collections, 334
Atlantic (North): Wave Conditions in the, 1953–54 (J. Darbyshire), 827
Atmosphere: The Radon Content of the (W. Anderson, Prof. W. V. Mayneord and R. C. Turner), 424
The Upper (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 334, *erratum*, 492
Atom: A New Periodic Table of the Elements based on the Structure of the (Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 420
Atomic Bomb: Fire and the (D. I. Lawson), 586
Atomic Energy—How it all Began (Prof. O. R. Frisch), 431
Atomic Energy: Development of, in Britain, 473
The Early Developments of, 431
Peaceful Uses of, 67
United States Unclassified Information on, 341
Atomic Energy for Peaceful Purposes, 724
Atomic Energy Agency: British Participation in an International, 1038
Atomic Energy Authority: United Kingdom, 18
Appointment of members, 64
Heavy-Water Reactor (Dimple) at Harwell, 251
Appointment of W. R. J. Cook as deputy director of the Atomic Weapons Research Establishment, Aldermaston, 344
Appointment of Eric H. Underwood as director of public relations, 1172
Appointment of Stanley White as press officer, 1172
Atomic Energy Commission, Australian: Appointment of Prof. C. N. Watson-Munro as chief of research and development, 1085
Atomic Energy Commission, United States: Stanford Research Institute, California, named as a depository of unclassified information on atomic energy, 341
Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell: Conference on Isotope Techniques, 67
Ninth Electronics Course, 298
Second Radioisotope Conference, 453
Special Course at the Isotope School on Autoradiographic Techniques, 589
Opening of a Reactor School at Harwell, 635
Courses on the Techniques of Using and Handling Radioactive Materials, 1172
Atomic Energy Society, European: Establishment of a, 251
Atomic Line Spectra (Swedish National Committee for Physics, Rydberg Centennial Conference on), 729
Atomic Theory (Dalton's): Seventeenth-Century Chemistry, the Phlogiston Theory and (Prof. J. R. Partington), 291
Atomic Weapons Research Establishment, Aldermaston: Appointment of W. R. J. Cook as deputy director, 344
Atomic Weights of the Monoisotopic Elements (Prof. Henry E. Duckworth), 595
Atomic and Molecular Structure: Principles of (W. N. Lipscomb), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. I), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Atoms: Measurements of Lifetimes of Excited States of, by the Method of Delayed Coincidences (the late S. Heron, R. W. P. McWhirter and Dr. E. H. Rhoderick), 564
Atoms and Radicals in a Glass 'Cage': Trapped (Dr. Irwin Norman and Dr. George Porter), 508
Atoxopyrimidine Action of Vitamins of the B_6 Group (Prof. Katashi Makino, Takeo Kinoshita, Yoshitomo Aramaki and Shigeru Shintani), 275
Atropa belladonna: Cuscohygrine, a Normal Constituent Alkaloid of (Dr. P. Reinouts van Haga), 833
Atropine in the Therapy of Paraoxon Poisoning: Pentamethonium as an Adjuvant to (C. A. de Candole and M. K. McPhail), 552
Attempts at Nitrogen Fixation *in vitro* (T. G. G. Wilson and E. R. Roberts), 795
Attitudes to Work (Prof. L. S. Hearnshaw), 637
Attle, E.: Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Attlee, C. R.: The British Civil Service, 983
Auber, L. (Ryder, M. L., and): Abnormal Growths associated with Wool Follicles in Sheep, 743
Aubrey, K. V.: Occurrence of μ-$CaCO_3$ in Boiler Scale, 81
Frequency Distribution of the Concentrations of Elements in Rocks, 141
Auditory Judgments: Interdependence of Temporal and (Prof. John Cohen, C. E. M. Hansel and J. D. Sylvester), 642
Audus, Prof. L. J., and Symonds, K. V.: Plant Growth-regulating Substances, 768
Audy, Dr. J. R., and Nadchatram, M.: A Method of Rearing Individual Trombiculid Mites in the Field, 1021
Augmentation of Wool-growth by I-Thyroxine and Tri-iodo-thyronine in Sheep (D. S. Hart), 1018
Auluck, Dr. F. C., and Kothari, Dr. D. S.: Random Fragmentation, 565
Aurora: Polarization of Radio Echoes from (A. G. McNamara and B. W. Currie), 1153
Austin, Dr. James B.: Management in the Research Laboratory, 1043
Australia: Aboriginal Rock-paintings in, 343
Two Meteorites Found in, 65
Australian Atomic Energy Commission: Appointment of Prof. C. N. Watson-Munro as chief of research and development, 1085
Australian Museum, Sydney: Appointment of Dr. J. W. Evans as director, 1130
Australian National University, Canberra: Appointment of R. D. Edge as a Research Fellow in the School of Physical Sciences, 67
Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science: Report of the Twenty-eighth Meeting, 862
Australian and New Zealand Botany (Prof. J. McLuckie and Dr. H. S. McKee), *review* by E. A., 331
Australopithecine Occiput (J. T. Robinson), 262; (Prof. S. Zuckerman), 263
Australopitheciner: Nuchal Crests in (J. T. Robinson), 1197; (Prof. S. Zuckerman), 1198
Austwick, P. K. C. (McDiarmid, Dr. A., and): Occurrence of *Haplosporangium parvum* in the Lungs of the Mole (*Talpa europaea*), 843
Automatic Control for Economic Systems, *review* by Prof. G. L. S. Shackle, 421
Automatic Control and Computing at the National Physical Laboratory, 110
Automatic Fraction Cutter: Simple (P. J. Delmon), 755
Automatic Particle-sizing by Successive Counting (G. Jordanides and N. H. Chamberlain), 83
Autonomous Differentiation of some Chick Neurons isolated in Chorion-Allantoic Grafts (Prof. Alberto Stefanelli), 974
Autoradiographic Techniques: Special Course on (Isotope School, Harwell), 589
Autoradiography of Radioactive Frog Embryos: Electron-Track (Frederick Sperling), 749
Autoxidation (Olefin): Catalysis of, by Heavy-Metal Ions in Non-Polar Media (G. L. Banks, A. J. Chalk, Miss J. E. Dawson and J. F. Smith), 274
Auxin (Endogenous): Correlation between, and its Destruction *in vivo* by 2:4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in Plants (James H. M. Henderson and Dawson C. Deese), 967
Avena Seedlings: Growth of Wounded Etiolated (C. L. Mer), 680
Avocado Fruit: Bacterial Soft Rot of (Dr. Zafrira Volcani), 604

BABAD, J., and others: Classification of the Antifungal Antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis*, 1190
Bacillus subtilis: Classification of the Antifungal Antibiotics from (N. Sharon, A. Pinsky, R. Turner-Graff, J. Babad and A. P. Cercós), 1190
Oxidative Dissimilation of Glycerol studied with Variants of (Prof J. M. Wiame, S. Bourgeois and R. Lambion), 37
Bacteria: Preservation of (D. I. Annear), 359
Structural Analogies of Pox Viruses and (Dr. D. Peters and W. Stoeckenius), 224
Bacteria (Growing and Non-Growing): Differentiation of, by a Staining Technique (H. E. Wade and D. M. Morgan), 920, *erratum*, 1087
Bacteria administered by Mouth: Isolation from the Lower Respiratory Tract of Chickens of (H. Williams Smith), 45
Bacterial Antagonism by *Serratia marcescens* (Alan Seaman, Dr. Malcolm Woodbine and Anna Kolasiewicz), 406
Bacterial Arrays: Crystalline, and Specific Long-Range Forces (Dr. R. J. Goldacre), 732
Bacterial Hyaluronidases: Production of Unsaturated Uronides by (Alfred Linker and Dr. Karl Meyer), 1192
Bacterial Soft Rot of Avocado Fruit (Dr. Zafrira Volcani), 604
Bacteriology at Belfast, 383
Bacteriology of Milk and Milk Products (Society for Applied Bacteriology Discussion on), 1135
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for: Election of Officers, 164
Discussion on the Bacteriology of Milk and Milk Products, 1135
Bacteriophages: Incorporation of Halogenated Pyrimidines into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith), 305; (Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff), 306
Bacterium: Interrelationships between a Yeast and a, when Growing Together in Defined Medium (Dr. S. W. Challinor and A. H. Rose), 877
A Riboflavin-producing (Subrata Ganguly), 559
Bacterium coli and its Bacteriophages: Incorporation of Halogenated Pyrimidines into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith), 305; (Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff), 306
Bahl, Prof. K. N.: *Obituary* by Prof. A. C. Hardy, 16
Bailey, A. R.: A Text-Book of Metallurgy, *review* by Dr. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 376
Bailey, D. K.: The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Bailey, Sir Edward, and McCallien, Prof. W. J.: External Metasomatism associated with Serpentine, 836

Bailey, G. L. : Industrial Research Associations in Great Britain, 547
Bailey, Dr. I. W. : Plant Genera, 71
Bailey, Kenneth (edited by Neurath, Hans, and) : The Proteins, Vol. 2, Part A, *review* by N. W. Pirie, 762
Bailey, Norman T. J. : A Statistical Method of Estimating the Periods of Incubation and Infection of an Infectious Disease, 139
Bainbridge-Bell, L. : The Vehicle and Road Safety, 631
Bains, G. S., and others : Rice Substitutes, 199
Baird, A. B. : Grasshopper Research and Control in Canada, 542
Baker, E. A. : The Place of the Non-Public Library in the Library System, 912
Baker, Prof. J. F. : The Steel Skeleton, Vol. 1, Elastic Behaviour and Design, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 1026
Baker, J. G. P. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Baker, J. N. L. : Explorers of the Pacific, *review*, 287
Baker, Dr. John R. : The Golgi Apparatus, 22, 727
Baker, M. McD., and Rideal, Sir Eric : Chemisorption on Metals, 1185
Baker, Prof. R. E. D. : *Obituary* by Prof. T. W. Kirkpatrick, 1128
Baker's Yeast : Origin of Glycine and Serine in (Chih H. Wang, J. Wendell Davis, Vernon H. Cheldelin and Prof. Bert E. Christensen), 1145
Bakker, Prof. C. J. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Appointed a member of the Directorate and director of the Synchrocyclotron Division of the European Organization for Nuclear Research, 775 ; work of, 775
Bakshi, Dr. B. K. : Wilt of Shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.) due to *Fusarium solani* sensu Snyder and Hansen, 278
Bakterien unter Hemmstoffwirkung (Dr. G. Bringmann), *review* by M. R. J. Salton, 480
Balakrishnan, S., and others : Biological Value of Proteins as influenced by Dietary Vitamin B_{12}, 35
Balance (Relational) : Stability in Development and, of X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 1109
Balances : Riderless Microchemical (Dr. T. S. West), 731
Balances, Weights and Precise Laboratory Weighing (National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 7), 1004
Balancing the Characteristics of Pairs of Valves : A New Circuit for (R. E. Aitchison), 704
Balchin, Dr. W. G. V. : Development and Utilization of Water Resources, 213
Baldwin, Prof. Ernest : Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry, second edition, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Baldwin, J. E. : Radio Emission from the Andromeda Nebula, 320
Baliga, B. R., and others : Biological Value of Proteins as influenced by Dietary Vitamin B_{12}, 35
Ball, Dr. C. S. : Resignation as lecturer in industrial metallurgy at the University of Birmingham, 820
Ballard, D. G. H., and others : New Observations on the Chemistry of N-Carboxy-α-Amino-Acid Anhydrides, 173
Ballinger, R. A., and March, N. H. : Bond-Lengths and Force Constants for Methane, Silane and Germane, 179
Ballot, P. : Conservation of Nature in the Near and Middle East, 288
Baló, Prof. J., and others : Contraction and Relaxation of Collagen Fibres, 788
Bamford, Dr. C. H., and others : New Observations on the Chemistry of N-Carboxy-α-Amino-Acid Anhydrides, 173
Band Structure of Solids : The Electronic (Radar Research Establishment Conference on), 949
Banga, Dr. I., and others : Contraction and Relaxation of Collagen Fibres, 788
Banks, A. A., and others : Toxicity and Narcotic Activity of Fluorocarbons, 885
Banks, Prof. A. L. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Banks, G. L., and others : Catalysis of Olefin Autoxidation by Heavy-Metal Ions in Non-Polar Media, 274
Banks, W. H.: Surface Films of Poly-di-methyl Siloxanes on Organic Liquid Substrates, 365
Bannerman, Dr. David Armitage : The Birds of the British Isles, Vol. 1, Corvidae, Sturnidae, Oriolidae, Fringillidae ; Vol. 2, Alaudidae, Certhiidae, Paridae, Vireonidae, Muscicapidae, Motacillidae, Sittidae, Laniidae, Bombycillidae, Regulidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 327
The Birds of West and Equatorial Africa, Vol. 1, Struthionidae to Picidae ; Vol. 2, Eurylaemidae to Ploceidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 5
Barber, N. F. : Finding the Direction of Travel of Sea Waves, 1048
Barbiturate Antagonism (Prof. F. H. Shaw, Shirley E. Simon, N. Cass, A. Shulman, J. R. Anstee and Eva R. Nelson), 402
Barclay-Smith, Miss P. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Bardeen, Dr. J. : Presented with the O. E. Buckley Solid-State Physics Prize of the American Physical Society, 914
Barendsen, G. W. (de Vries, Prof. Hl., and) : Measurements of Age by the Carbon-14 Technique, 1138
Barker, Dr. S. A. : Appointed lecturer in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Barley Seedlings : Succiñoxidase Inactivation by a Lecithinase in (Brian C. Goodwin and E. R. Waygood), 517
Barnes, Edward B., and others : Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Proteins in the Solid State, 1144
Barnes, Dr. H. F. : Pests of Tropical Cereal Crops, 542
Barnett, Dr. A. John G. : Determination of Lactic Acid in Cultures of Lactobacilli, 649
Barnett, Dr. A. John G., and Smith, D. K. : Electrophoretic Movement of Higher Fatty Acids on Filter Paper, 659
Barnett, Dr. E. de Barry, and Wilson, Dr. C. L. : Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 7
Barnett, S. A. : Rats, Mice and Men, *review*, 1118
Barometer Conventions : New International (P. H. Bigg), 1127
Barraclough, K. C. : Hydrogen in the Manufacture of Steel, 111
Barratt, S. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 540
Barrer, Prof. R. M. : Appointed to the University of London chair of physical chemistry at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 112, 205 ; work of, 205
Barrie, Dr. R. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Barrington, Prof. E. J. W. : Hormones and Control of Zoological Function, 720
Barron, Dr. M. L. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Barry, J. M. : Use of Glutamine by the Mammary Gland for the Synthesis of Casein, 315
Bartholomew, Rosalie M., and others : Chlorine Isotope Effect, 133
Bartholomew, W. V., and others : The Immobilization of Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Soils, 23
Bartlet, J. C., and Farmilo, C. G. : Determination of the Origin of Opium by means of the Composition of the Ash, 407
Barton-Wright, Dr. E. : Yeast Technology, *review*, 852
Barwell, Dr. F. T. : Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 203
Basic Amino-acids of Silk Fibroin (M. C. Corfield, F. O. Howitt and A. Robson), 603
Basic Dynamics for Students of Aeronautics, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 1073
Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology : Physical and Chemical Aspects of (Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, 1953, edited by John L. Magee, Martin D. Kamen and Robert L. Platzman), 389
Basic Problems of the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity : Some (N. I. Muskhelishvili), translated from the Russian by J. R. M. Radok, third edition, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Basic Scientific Research and Public Policy in the United States, 70
Baskett, A. C., and Miller, C. W. : Electron Irradiation of Polythene, 364
Bassett, Mrs. E. G., and Phillips, D. S. M. : Pelvic Relaxation in Sheep, 1020
Bastow, Donald : The Vehicle and Road Safety, 631
Bateman, Dr. L. C. : Chemistry of Rubber, 169
Bates, Dr. J. A. V. : Localization of Function in the Cerebral Cortex, 719
Batey, C. : Honorary Fellowship of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, conferred on, 164
Båth, Marcus : Microseisms, 302
Battelle Memorial Institute : Opening of a Research Laboratory in Geneva, 910
Symposium on the Influence of Scientific Research in the Modern World, 910
Batty, Dr. Jean E., and others : 5-Hydroxytryptamine, its Occurrence in Cowhage, 925
Bauschinger Effect : Thermoelectric Power and the (R. L. Woolley), 566
Bawden, F. C. : Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases, 767
Bazardi, Alessandro : La botanica nel pensiero di Leonardo, *review*, 152
B.B.C. : Broadcasting on Very-High-Frequencies, 207
Beall, Dr. Paul R. : Communication Problems in a Research Operation, 1044
Bean, J., and others : Rust Infection Studies, 909
Beattie, I. C. : Awarded a Postgraduate Scholarship in Husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 681
Beatty, Dr. R. A. (Gates, A. H., and) : Independence of Delayed Fertilization and Spontaneous Triploidy in Mouse Embryos, 356
Beaverbrook Press and the British Council (British Council Staff Association), 162
Beck, A. H. (Dodds, Dr. J. M., and) : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1176
Beck, A. H., and others : A New Type of Diffusion Cathode, 1010
Beck, A. H. W. : Thermionic Valves, *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 480
Beckerley, James G. (edited by) : Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 3 (1953), *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 1162
Bedford, Dr. Thomas : Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain, 577
Bedford College, London : Title of professor emeritus of zoology in the University of London conferred on Prof. H. Munro Fox, 209
Retirement of Prof. H. Munro Fox from the University of London chair of zoology, 537
Bedson Club : Twenty-eighth Annual General Meeting, 681
Bee (Honey) : Life and Senses of the, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 897
The World of the (Dr. Colin G. Butler), *review* by Dr. H. Kalmus, 1027
Beeby, Dr. G. H. : Appointed chairman of the Chemical Divisional Council of the British Standards Institution, 488 ; work of, 488
Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) in Winter : Chlorophyll in Young Shoots of European (K. Gundersen), 87
Beech Mycorrhiza (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K (Botany), Discussion on), 684
Beedham, G. E. : Properties of the Non-Calcareous Material in the Shell of *Anodonta cygnea*, 750
Beef : Breeding for, in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Climates (D. M. Joubert), 915
Beef Pituitary Glands : Adrenocorticotrophic Activity of Melanophore-expanding Hormone Preparations from (Dr. B. G. Benfey, Dr. M. Saffran and A. V. Schally), 1106
Beer, Stafford : Pitfalls in the Collection of Data from Firms, 500
Bees : The Dancing (Karl von Frisch), translated by Dora Ilse, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 897
Bees (Honey-) and their Activities, *review* by Dr. H. Kalmus, 1027
Behaviour : Animal (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology) and J (Psychology), Discussion on), 857
Behaviour (Sexual) : Effect of Thyroxine on, in the Ewe (F. M. Labban), 933
Behaviour of Birds : Social Feeding (Austin L. Rand), 301
Behnke, A. R., and others : Basic Odour Research Correlation, 303
Behrend, Dr. Hilde : Resignation as Research Fellow in commerce in the University of Birmingham, 1132
Beidler, L. M. : Odour Research, 303
Beilby (Sir George) Memorial Awards, 998
Belgium : Three Abietaceous Cones from the Wealden of (K. L. Alvin), *review*, 900
Beliefs and Society, *review* by Dr. John Middleton, 715
Bell, Dr. W. N., and Alton, H. G. : A Brain Extract as a Substitute for Platelet Suspensions in the Thromboplastin Generation Test, 880
Bell Solar Battery (G. L. Pearson, C. S. Fuller and D. M. Chapin), 163
Bellairs, Dr. A. d'A. : To receive an award under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 1086
Bellamy, E. H., and Moorhouse, Dr. R. G. : Nuclear and Meson Physics—International Conference in Glasgow, 530
Below I K., *review* by Dr. K. Mendelssohn, 810
Bendall, J. R. : Physiology or Meta-physiology ?, *review*, 477

Benfey, Dr. B. G., and others : Adrenocorticotrophic Activity of Melanophore-expanding Hormone Preparations from Beef Pituitary Glands, 1106
Bennett, Prof. J. A. J. : Appointed professor of aerodynamics at the College of Aeronautics, 775 ; work of, 775
Bennett, E. W. : Appointed lecturer in the Department of Civil Engineering, University of Leeds, 209
Bennett, Wendell C. : Excavations at Wari, Ayacucho, Peru, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Bennett (R. B.) Empire Prize of the Royal Society of Arts for 1954 awarded to Dr. C. J. Mackenzie, 298
Bennison, R. H. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 821
Benoit, Prof. J. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Benson, F. : Appointed lecturer in engineering production at the University of Birmingham, 820
Benzene and Xylene : Ultrasonic Absorption in Castor Oil, Carbon Disulphide. (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 976
Benzene Hexachloride in Cattle Dips : A Polarographic Method for the Determination of the Gamma Isomer of (G. W. Walker), 44
3 : 4 Benzpyrene in Mouse Liver : Intracellular Sites of Metabolism of (G. Calcutt and S. Payne), 841
Beraldo, W. T., and others : Intracellular Distribution of Histamine, 698
Berenbaum, M. C. : Staining of Bound Lipids, 190
Bergel, Prof. F. : Some Chemical Aspects of Abnormal Growth, 156
Bergquist, N. O. : The Moon Puzzle, *review* by M. D., 668
Bergstrand, Dr. Erik : Awarded a Gold Medal of the Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences, 955
Bern, Dr. Howard A. : Histology and Chemistry of Keratin Formation, 509
Bernstein, Maurice H. : Deoxyribonucleoproteins of Cell Nuclei—Sensitivity to X-Rays, 463
Berrill, Dr. N. J. : Sex and the Nature of Things, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
Betatron and Synchrotron Radiations up to 100 million Electron Volts : Protection against (National Bureau of Standards, Handbook 55), 340
Bethe, Prof. H. A. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Elected president for 1954 of the American Physical Society, 914
To spend the academic year 1955–56 in the Cavendish Laboratory as an adviser on the development of nuclear physics, 1040
Bett, Dr. W. R. : Giovanni Maria Lancisi (1654–1720), 781
Betts, Edwin Morris (edited by) : Thomas Jefferson's Farm Book, with Commentary and Relevant Extracts from other Writings, *review* by Sir John Russell, 415
Betula pubescens Ehrh. : Photoperiodic Control of Germination in Seed of Birch (M. Black and Dr. P. F. Wareing), 705
Beveridge, Lord : Power and Influence, 759
Bewegungsphysiologie der Pflanze : Entwicklungs- und (Dr. Erwin Bünning), dritte Auflage, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 285
Beynon, J. H. : Qualitative Analysis of Organic Compounds by Mass Spectrometry, 735
Bhabha, Dr. H. J. : Awarded the Padma Vibhushnan Dusra Varg (second class) by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Bhaduri, Dr. P. N., and Ghosh, P. N. : Chromosomal Biotypes in Emmer Wheat, 934
Bharat Ratna awarded to Sir C. V. Raman by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Bhat, Prof. J. V. (Khambata, S. R., and) : Decomposition of Oxalate by *Streptomyces*, 696
Bhatia, D. S., and others : Rice Substitutes, 199
Bhatnagar, Sir Shanti S. : Awarded the Padma Vibhushnan Dusra Varg (second class) by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Bibliographical Digest : French, No. 9, 431
Bibliography of Articles appearing in Turkish Periodicals, No. 5, 432
Bibliography of Canadian Biological Publications for 1949 (J. Murray Speirs, Ruth Kingsmill and George W. North), 634
Bibliography of Colour Television (Mrs. K. Bourton), 588
Bibliography of French Biological Books, 431
Bibliography of the Research in Tissue Culture, 1884 to 1950 (prepared by Margaret R. Murray and Gertrude Kopech), *review*, 576
Bickel, Dr. H. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Biek, L. : Archæology in the Laboratory, 956
Biek, L., and others : Protecting Cleaned Iron Objects, 431
Bielak, E. B., and others : Resistance to Flow of Liquids over Solids by Thin Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from Menisci, 1009
Biermann, L. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Bigg, P. H. : New International Barometer Conventions, 1127
Biggers, Dr. J. D., and Claringbold, P. J. : Why use Inbred Lines ?, 596
Bijl, Dr. D., and others : Stabilization of Free Radicals by Adsorption—Detection by Paramagnetic Resonance, 830
Billington, G. C. : Appointed senior statistician, Gold Coast, 864
Billmeier, J. A. : The private collection of Antique Scientific Instruments of (Dr. C. H. Josten), 775
Binnerts, Dr. W. T. : Goitre and the Iodine Content of Cow's Milk, 973
Binnerts, Dr. W. T., and Brouwer, Prof. E. : Analysis of Milk in Deficiency Diseases and Intoxications of Cattle, 974
Binomial Coefficients : Table of (prepared for the Mathematical Tables Committees of the British Association and the Royal Society under the editorship of J. C. P. Miller), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 1075
Binomial Tables : 50–100 (Harry G. Romig), *review*, 668
Biochemical Changes in Cultured Cells (H. Brebner, A. C. Bottomley and Dr. J. F. Wilkinson), 1196
Biochemical Genetics : Root Culture and (W. G. Boll), 820
Biochemistry : Aspects of, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Dynamic Aspects of (Prof. Ernest Baldwin), second edition, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
General (Prof. Joseph S. Fruton and Prof. Sofia Simmonds), *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Textbook of (Prof. Edward Staunton West and Prof. Wilbert R. Todd), *review* by Dr. H. N. Munro, 479
Third International Congress of, 1173
Biochemistry at Oxford, 160
Biochemistry of Genetics (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), *review* by Dr. David M. Bonner, 526
Biochemistry of the Nucleic Acids (Prof. J. N. Davidson), second edition, *review* by Dr. Roy Markham, 476
Biogenesis of Hyoscyamine (E. Leete, Dr. Léo Marion and I. D. Spenser), 650
Biologian : The *New*, No. 3 (Lancaster Royal Grammar School), 341
Biological Acetylation of Isoniazid (Dr. Willard J. Johnson), 744
Biological Applications of Freezing and Drying (edited by R. J. C. Harris), *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 850
Biological Books (French) : Bibliography of, 431
Biological Cultures : Drying of, 349
Biological Cycle of a Freshwater Jellyfish : A Hydropolyp in the (Dr. J. Bouillon), 1112
Biological Evaluation of Water and Effluents (Biological Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry Symposium on), 1042
Biological Material : Freezing and Drying, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 850
Biological Materials : Free Radicals in (Prof. Barry Commoner, Jonathan Townsend and George E. Pake), 689
Biological Molecules : X-Ray Studies of (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 55
Biological Multiplication : Factors Controlling (N. W. Pirie), 815
Biological Publications for 1949 : Bibliography of Canadian (J. Murray Spiers, Ruth Kingsmill and George W. North), 634
Biological Research : The Application of, to Canadian Agriculture and Forestry (Dr. K. W. Neatby), 766
Biological Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Dr. Alfred Marshak and Celia Marshak), 919
Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes (International Union of Biological Sciences Symposium on), 1136
Biological Sciences : Genetics in relation to other (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology) and K (Botany), Discussion on), 672
Periodicals in South Asia on the Physical and, 342
Biological Sciences, International Union of : Activities of the, 731
Symposium on the Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics o the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Biological Specimens : Caution in the Use of Liquid Propane for Freezing (Dr. John L. Stephenson), 235
Biological Test Sensitive to Low Doses of Ionizing Radiations : A Quantitative (Dr. H. Marcovich), 796
Biological Value of Proteins as influenced by Dietary Vitamin B_{12} (B. R. Baliga, S. Balakrishnan and Dr. R. Rajagopalan), 35
Biologists (Applied), Association of (1904–54), (R. W. Marsh), 765
Golden Jubilee Celebrations, 766
Symposium on International Co-operation in the Field of Crop Protection, 766
Symposium on Insect Pests of Stored Products, 767
Symposium on Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases, 767
Symposium on Plant Growth-regulating Substances, 767
Symposium on Problems in Applied Zoology, 768
Symposium on Soil-borne Pests and Diseases, 768
Symposium on Education and Extension Services in Applied Biology, 768
Symposium on Crop Protection, 769
Symposium on the Forecasting and Assessment of Plant Diseases, 769
Symposium on Plant Nematodes, 769
Biology : Field, at the King Edward VI Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, 686
Marine, in Latin America, 1002
Nuclear Science in Physics, Chemistry and, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 1162
Biology, Brookhaven Symposia in : No. 6, Abnormal and Pathological Plant Growth, 776
Biology, Institute of : Symposium on the Numbers of Man and Animals, 298, 815
Biology, Institute of, and the University College of North Staffordshire : Residential Conference on the Place of Biology in a General University Education, 777
Biology, Institute of (Scottish Branch). (Aberdeen Section and the Food and Agriculture Groups of the Society of Chemical Industry, and) : Conference on the Utilization as Food of Fish and Agricultural Products, 209
Biology of the Trout, 342
Biology in a General University Education : The Place of (Institute of Biology and the University College of North Staffordshire Residential Conference on), 777
Biology (Applied) : The Changing Problems of (Sir John Russell), 766
The Contribution of Fundamental Research to (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 766
Education and Extension Services in (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 768
Biology Committee, Joint : Conference on Endocrinology, 680
Biology and Geography (Association of Agriculture and the Burton Manor Residential College for Adult Education Course on), 253
Biosynthesis of *l*-Ascorbic Acid (N. C. Ganguli, S. C. Roy and Prof. B. C. Guha), 511
Biosynthesis of Hæmin in Soy-bean Nodule Homogenates (Jonas E. Richmond, Dr. Kurt Salomon and S. Caplin), 34
Biosynthetic Arylsulphates : Isolation and Characterization of (Dr. K. S. Dodgson, F. A. Rose and Dr. B. Spencer), 599
Biotypes (Chromosomal), in Emmer Wheat (Dr. P. N. Bhaduri and P. N. Ghosh), 934
Birch (*Betula pubescens* Ehrh.) : Photoperiodic Control of Germination in Seed of (M. Black and Dr. P. F. Wareing), 705
Bird, Alan F. : The Cuticle of Nematode Larvæ, 362
Bird, Dr. F. T. : Problems of Forest Entomology, 542
Bird, Lieut.-Colonel G. W. G. : A Further Serological Distinction between the Hæmagglutinins of *Dolichos biflorus* and *Phaseolus lunatus*, 1015
Bird Preservation, International Committee for : Ninth International Conference, 59
Report for 1953, 384
Birds : British, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 327
Light Cages for (Dr. H. Hediger), 142
Social Feeding Behaviour of (Austin L. Rand), 301
Birds, Advisory Committee on the Protection of, for England and Wales : Appointment of Members, 1086

Birds of the British Isles (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 1, Corvidae, Sturnidae, Oriolidae, Fringillidae; Vol. 2, Alaudidae, Certhiidae, Paridae, Vireonidae, Muscicapidae, Motacillidae, Sittidae, Laniidae, Bombycillidae, Regulidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 327
Birds of Burma (Bertram E. Smythies), second edition, *review* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 53
Birds of West and Equatorial Africa (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 1, Struthionidae to Picidae; Vol. 2, Eurylaemidae to Ploceidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 5
Birds' Eggs (British): The Observer's Book of (compiled by G. Evans), *review* by Bruce Coleman, 480
Birkbeck College, London: Title of University of London reader in computational methods conferred on Dr. A. D. Booth, 821
Birks, Prof. J. B.: Scintillation Counters, *review* by Dr. A. R. Crathorn, 810
Birks, Prof. J. B., and Little, W. A.: Cathodoluminescence of Air, Quartz and Metal Films, 82
Birth Weight in South Devon × Dexter Cattle Crosses: Maternal Effect on (D. M. Joubert and Dr. John Hammond), 647
Bishop, Dr. J. F. W.: Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 202
Bishop, Dr. M. W. H.: Metabolic Processes in Spermatozoa, 493
Bishop, Dr. M. W. H. (Roy, A., and): Effect of Glycine on the Survival of Bull Spermatozoa *in vitro*, 746
Bishop, O. N.: Association of School Natural History Societies—Annual Exhibition 1954, 1180
Bishop, Dr. R. E. D.: Stress Waves in Solids, *review*, 527
Bishop Museum (Bernice P.): Bulletin 213, Ethnobotany of the Gilbert Islands (Prof. Katharine Luomala), 679
Annual Report for 1953, 820
Björkman, Dr. Anders: Isolation of Lignin from Finely Divided Wood with Neutral Solvents, 1057
Blaauw-Jansen, Mrs. G.: Chlorophyllide, the Probable Precursor of a Growth Inhibitor, 312
Black, Dr. D. A. K.: Disorders of the Alimentary Tract and their Nutritional Effects, 1090
Black, Miss E. I.: Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Black, M., and Wareing, Dr. P. F.: Photoperiodic Control of Germination in Seed of Birch (*Betula pubescens* Ehrh.), 705
Black Earth (Tropical): *In vitro* Production of (Dr. D. G. Hessayon and R. G. Hutton), 612
Black-Rot: Increase of Respiratory-rate in Sweet Potato Tissue infected with (Dr. Ikuzo Uritani, Takashi Akazawa and Miyoko Uritani), 1060
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S.: Appointed a member of the National Research Development Corporation for a further period, 20
The Organization of Scientific Discovery (Seventh Rutherford Lecture of the Physical Society), 164
Blacklock, Prof. John W. S.: Lectures on General Pathology, *review*, 99
Blackman, Prof. G. E.: Weed Control, 1179
Blackman, Prof. G. E., and others: Growth-regulating Activity of certain 2:6-Substituted Phenoxyacetic Acids, 742
Blackwell, D. E., and others: The Problem of the Two Types of Diamond, 901
Blainey, Dr. J. D.: Appointed lecturer in experimental pathology at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Blaise, J.: Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Blaise Castle House Folk Park: Stratford Mill in (City Museum, Bristol, Handbook), 499
Blakeslee, Prof. A. F.: *Obituary* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 1037
Blakley, R. L.: Participation of Pyridoxal Phosphate in the Enzymic Synthesis of Serine, 652
Blamey, J. W.: *Obituary* of Dr. R. S. Wilson, 1084
Blamont, J. E. (Brossel, J., and): Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Blastocyst (Rabbit): A Simplified Method for Spreading the Chromosomes in the (Ole Venge), 608
Bleackley, D.: Appointed geologist, British Guiana, 492
Bleeker, Prof. W.: The Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute (1854–1954), 203
Bloch, Prof. F.: Appointed director of the European Organization for Nuclear Research, 774; work of, 774
Bloembergen, Dr.: Defects in Crystalline Solids, 377
Blommaert, K. L. J.: Growth- and Inhibiting-Substances in relation to the Rest Period of the Potato Tuber, 970
Blood and Tissues (Human): Progesterone in (Josef Zander), 406
Blood Cells (Red): Electrolyte Concentrations in, of British Breeds of Sheep (John V. Evans), 931
Blood Group: *Rh*, *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 1029
Blood-Group Genes (*Rh*): A Position Effect of the (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. Ruth Sanger, Dr. P. Levine, R. T. McGee, Dr. J. J. van Loghem, Miss Mia van der Hart and C. Cameron), 460
Blood Groups, *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 898
Blood Groups of Human Blood Platelets (Prof. P. Moureau and Dr. A. Andre), 88
Blood Platelets (Human): Blood Groups of (Prof. P. Moureau and Dr. A. Andre), 88
Blood Platelets as Carriers of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline (Dr. H. Weil-Malherbe and A. D. Bone), 557
Blood Transfusion: Oliver Memorial Fund award for original work or services in connexion with research, organization or the donor aspect of, 113
Blood Types: *Rh–Hr* (Prof. Alexander S. Wiener), *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 1029
Blood Vessels (Skin): Indirect Effect of Ultra-Violet Light on (M. W. Partington), 134
Blood-Sugar Level of the Rat: Effect of Acetate on the Fasting (R. J. Garner and R. Roberts), 1194
Bloom, Dr. Philip M.: Family Planning, 215
Bloomfield, Dr. C.: The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 62
Bloomfield, G. F., and others: Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory: Report of the Visiting Committee (Harvard University), 500
Bluhm, Elaine, and others: Cave Sites of the Mogollon Culture in New Mexico, 997
Blunt, Prof. A. F.: The Teaching of Art History, and the Museum Profession, 334
Blydenstein, Miss E. R.: Appointed meteorologist, East Africa High Commission, 344
Boardman, J. (Cook, J. M., and): Archæology in Greece 1952–1953, 633
Boatman, S. G., and others: A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of Straight-chain Saturated Fatty Acids, 181
Bockasten, K.: Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Boden, Brian P. (Kampa, Elizabeth M., and): Submarine Illumination and the Twilight Movements of a Sonic Scattering Layer, 869
Body: Chemotherapeutic Experiments with Natural Constituents of the (Dr. Hans Meyer-Döring), 555
Body and Heart Muscle: Chemical Physiology of Contraction in (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Bohr, Prof. N.: Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Boiler Scale: Occurrence of μ-$CaCO_3$ in (K. V. Aubrey), 81
Boiling Solutions of Sugar: Structural Changes in, with reference to Chromatography of Carbohydrates (Dr. T. H. Soutar and Evelyn Hampton), 801
Bolas, B. D. (Ruck, H. C., and): Manganese and Metabolism in Potatoes, 726
Boll, William G.: Norvaline, a Growth Factor for Excised Tomato Roots, 517
Root Culture and Biochemical Genetics, 820
Bollay, E.: Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 959
Bombardment (Alpha-Particle): Effect of, on Creep in Cadmium Single Crystals (M. J. Makin), 752
Bombardment with Nitrogen: Chemical Form of Phosphorus-32 produced in Aluminium by (Dr. G. A. Chackett and Dr. K. F. Chackett), 232
Bond, R. L., and others: Paramagnetic Resonance in Carbonaceous Solids, 797
Bond, Thomas E. T.: Wild Flowers of the Ceylon Hills, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 54
Bond-Lengths and Force Constants for Methane, Silane and Germane (R. A. Ballinger and N. H. March), 179
Bone: Isotopic Exchanges and the Existence of Tricalcium Phosphate in (Dr. J. Govaerts), 831
Longitudinal Distribution of Organic Components of (G. Curzon), 646
Orientation of Apatite Crystals in (Mrs. Sheena M. Clark and Dr. John Iball), 399
Vitamin D and (Bone and Tooth Society Symposium on), 540
Bone, A. D. (Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H., and): Blood Platelets as Carriers of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline, 557
Bone and Tooth Society: Symposium on Vitamin D and Bone, 540
Bone Marrow Cells *in vitro* (Human): Utilization of Formate ^{14}C for Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by (Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 1013
Bonner, Dr. David M.: Biochemistry of Genetics, *review*, 526
Bonser, Dr. G. M., and others: Induction of Tumours with 1-(2-Tolylazo)-2-naphthol (Oil Orange *TX*), 879
Bonté, Antoine: Introduction à la lecture des cartes géologiques, deuxième édition, *review* by Dr. Gilbert Wilson, 668
Boogaerdt, J.: Instability of Milk due to a High Content of Calcium Ions, 884
Book: The Monkey (Ernest P. Walker), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 418
Booker, W. L.: Appointed statistician, Gold Coast, 864
Books: Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. viii, July 31; Supp. viii, August 28; Supp. viii, September 25; Supp. viii, October 30; Supp. viii, November 27; Supp. vi, December 25
Books (French Biological): Bibliography of, 431
Books on Agriculture and Horticulture (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), third edition, 587
Books on Astronomy published between the fifteenth and the middle of the nineteenth centuries (Science Museum, London, Exhibition), 298, 1087
Books and Periodicals from The Netherlands: Scientific (Exhibition at the Science Library), 998
Boot, Dr. H. A. H.: Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999; work of, 999
Booth, Dr. A. D.: Title of University of London reader in computational methods conferred on, 821
Bor, Dr. N. L.: Wild Flowers of the Ceylon Hills, *review*, 54
Bord na Móna: International Symposium on Peat, 20; (T. F. Hurley), 483
Bordes, François: Les Limons quaternaires du bassin de la Seine—Stratigraphie et archéologie paléolithique, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 987
Born, Prof. Max: Awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics for 1954 jointly with Prof. W. Bothe, 937; work of, 937
Boro-carbide: A New Iron (K. G. Carroll, L. S. Darken, E. W. Filer and L. Zwell), 978
Borries, Prof. B. von: Recent Developments in the Use of Beams of Fast-moving Corpuscles for Microscopy, 824
Bosch, J. C. van den: Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Bose, A. K., and Sengupta, Purnima: X-Ray and Differential Thermal Studies of some Indian Montmorillonites, 40
Bose, Dr. S.: Awarded the Padma Vibhushnan Pahela Varg (first class) by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Bossolasco, Prof. Mario: Newly Fallen Snow and Air Temperature, 362
Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 959
Bosworth, Prof. T. J.: *Obituary* of Prof. J. B. Buxton, 62
Botanic Gardens (Royal), Kew: Work during 1953, 429
Botanical Congress in Paris: The International (Prof. A. R. Gemmell), 717
Botanical Society of America: Election of Prof. John Walton as a corresponding member, 1040
Botanical Society of America (American Society of Plant Taxonomists and the): Papers of a Symposium on Plant Genera, 71
Botanical Society of the British Isles: Conference on the Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 245
Proceedings of the, 1038
Botanical Survey of India: Reorganization of the, 65
Botanising in Britain: Wild Flowers—(Dr. John Gilmour and Dr. Max Walters), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Botanist in 1954: The Amateur (J. E. Lousley), 70
Botany: Australian and New Zealand (Prof. J. McLuckie and Dr. H. S. McKee), *review* by E. A., 331
Fossil, *review*, 528
Botany at Singapore, 996
Botany in the University of Glasgow—250th Anniversary, 10
Bothe, Prof. W.: Awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics for 1954 jointly with Prof. Max Born, 907; work of, 907
Bottom Zone of Lakes: Characteristics of the (R. A. Vollenweider), 1136

Bottomley, A. C., and others : Biochemical Changes in Cultured Cells, 1196
Bouckaert, Prof. J. H., and Oyaert, W. : A Method of collecting Fluid leaving the Omasum of Sheep, 1195
Bouillon, Dr. J. : A Hydropolyp in the Biological Cycle of a Freshwater Jellyfish, 1112
Boulton, Prof. William S. : *Obituary* by Prof. L. J. Wills, 632
Bound Lipids : Staining of (M. C. Berenbaum), 190
Bourgeois, S., and others : Oxidative Dissimilation of Glycerol studied with Variants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 37
Bourne, Dr. G. H. : The Golgi Apparatus, 22
Bourne, Dr. G. H., and Danielli, J. F. (edited by) : International Review of Cytology, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. P. B. Medawar, 416
Bourton, Mrs. K. : Bibliography of Colour Television, 588
Bovet, Prof. D. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Bovey, Dr. L. F. H. (Garton, W. R. S., and) : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Bovien, Dr. P. : Plant Nematodes, 769
Bowden, C. H., and others : Thyroid Function, 826
Bowden, Dr. F. P., and others : Significance of Metallic Transfer in Orthopædic Surgery, 834
Bowden, J. : Pests of Tropical Cereal Crops, 542
Appointed senior specialist, Department of Agriculture, Gold Coast, 821
Bowden, Dr. K., and others : 5-Hydroxytryptamine, its Occurrence in Cowhage, 925
Bowden, Prof. K. F. : Hydraulics Research Station—Report for 1953, 348
Bowden, Dr. S. T. : A Corrected Guldberg Rule, 613
Bowen, E. J. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Bowen, Miss G. E. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Bowen, Ivor : Retirement as principal director of Equipment Research and Development (Air) in the Ministry of Supply, to take up an appointment with the General Precision Equipment Corporation of the United States, 777
Bowen Prizes for 1953 for Papers on Scientific Instrumentation (Institute of Physics Awards), 208
Bowhill, S. A. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Bowie, S. H. U., and Davidson, Dr. C. F. : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
Bown, Dr. Ralph : Basic Research in an Applied Research Laboratory, 1044
Bowness, Dr. J. M. (Lugg, Prof. J. W. H., and) : Renal Excretion o 17-Ketosteroids by Members of some Ethnic Groups living in Malaya, 1147
Bowsher, Dr. D. R. : Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at Harvard Medical School, 164
Bowyer, Freda : Passage of Glucose and Glycerol across the Red Cell Membrane, 355
Boyd, Admiral Sir Denis : Opening Address at the Annual Conference of the Institute of Personnel Management, 1088
Boyd, Prof. J. D. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Boyd-Orr, Lord : Food Production and Population, *review*, 986
Boyer, Prof. P. D., and others : Reversal and Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 401
Boyle, Lieut.-Colonel C. L. : Nature Protection in the Near and Middle East, 288
Boyle (Charles Vernon) Lecture of the Physical Society (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 164
Bracewell, R. N. : The Maximum of the Planck Energy Spectrum, 563
Brachet, Prof. J. : Effects of Ribonuclease on the Metabolism of Living Root-Tip Cells, 876
Brackish Water : Plant Cultivation in Saline and (Dr. A. Allsopp), 782
Bradbury, Dr. Norris E. : Communication in Classified Research, 1044
Braddick, Dr. H. J. J. : The Physics of Experimental Method, *review* by Dr. S. Whitehead, 712
Bradfield, Miss F. B. : *Obituary* of Dr. G. P. Douglas, 952
Bradford Dyers' Research Association : Gift of £1,000 a year for two years to the Department of Colour Chemistry and Dyeing, University of Leeds, being renewal of a grant for a research fellowship, 863
Gift of £1,100 a year for two years to the Department of Textile Industries, University of Leeds, being renewal of a grant for a research fellowship, 863
Bradish, C. J., and Smart, Nan V. : Fractionation of Serum Proteins by Zone Electrophoresis in Glass Powder, 272
Bradley, Dr. D. C. : Molecular Weight and Volatility, 323
Bradley, D. E. : Specimen Techniques in Electron Microscopy, 825
Bradley, Dr. P. B. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in experimental psychiatry at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Brady, W. : Fluorescent Glass Models of *cyclo*Hexane, Decalin and Steroid Systems, 590
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : X-Ray Studies of Biological Molecules, 55
Obituary of Fred Lincoln, 953
Brain of its Host : Life-history of the Rat Lung-worm and its Migration through the (Dr. M. Josephine Mackerras and Dorothea F. Sandars), *erratum*, 164
Brain Extract as a Substitute for Platelet Suspensions in the Thromboplastin Generation Test (Dr. W. N. Bell and H. G. Alton), 880
Brain Respiration : Narcotics and (Dr. J. J. Ghosh and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 28
Branched Polymers: Synthesis of (M. H. Jones, Prof. H. W. Melville and W. G. P. Robertson), 78
Branching in Liverworts : A New Type of (Prof. Carl D. LaRue and Dr. S. Narayanaswami), 313
Brandon, T. W. : Appointed specialist, water examination, Public Works Department, Gold Coast, 821
Brante, Dr. G. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Brassicas : Varietal Susceptibility of, to Molybdenum Deficiency (M. Neenan and O. G. Goodman), 972
Brasted, Prof. Robert C., and others (edited by) : Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 1, Principles of Atomic and Molecular Structure (W. N. Lipscomb), Theoretical and Applied Nuclear Chemistry (P. R. O'Connor), The Actinide Series (G. T. Seaborg), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Braun, Rita M., and others : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds—Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44, *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Breath Deposits on Dielectric Oils : Structure of (A. Brin), 468
Brebner, H., and others : Biochemical Changes in Cultured Cells, 1196
Breeding for Beef in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Climates (D. M. Joubert), 915
Breeding of the Tree Shrew (J. R. Hendrickson), 794
Breeding Season of the Wild Rabbit in New Zealand (J. S. Watson), 608
Breeds of Sheep (British) : Electrolyte Concentrations in Red Blood Cells of (John V. Evans), 931
Breese, Dr. E. L. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in genetics at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Breese, T. C. : Weed Control, 1179
Breitenberger, Dr. Ernst : Scintillation Counters, *review*, 239
Bremner, K. C. : Cytological Polymorphism in the Nematode *Hoemonchus contortus* (Ruldolphi 1803) Cobb 1898, 704
Breneman, Dr. W. R. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Bretscher, Dr. E. : Nuclear Science in Physics, Chemistry and Biology, *review*, 1162
Brewing Industry Research Foundation : Official Catalogue of the National Collection of Yeast Cultures, 492
Brian, P. W., and others : Rust Infection Studies, 909
Bridges, Sir Edward : The British Civil Service, 984
Bridges : The World's Great (H. Shirley Smith), *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 667
Bridgman, Dr. P. W. : The Task before Us, 299
Brierley, Dr. J. K. : Beech Mycorrhiza, 684
Brierley, Dr. J. K. (Harley, Dr. J. L., and) : Mycorrhizal Uptake and Translocation of Phosphorus, 776
Brightman, R. : Government and Science, *review*, 475
The Right to Dissent, *review*, 942
The University of Utopia, *review*, 1164
Brimble, L. J. F. : The Hanfstaengl Colour Collotype Reproductions, 73
Science and the Press, 847
Brimelow, E. I. : Appointed a liaison officer at the National Physical Laboratory, 110
Brin, A. : Structure of Breath Deposits on Dielectric Oils, 468
Brinell Medal of the Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences awarded to Prof. John Chipman, 955
Bringmann, Dr. G. : Bakterien unter Hemmstoffwirkung, *review* by M. R. J. Salton, 480
Brink, Clara, and others : Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—X-Ray Crystallographic Evidence on the Structure of Vitamin B_{12}, 1169
Brisbane, A. D., and others : A New Type of Diffusion Cathode, 1010
Briscoe, Prof. H. V. A. : Retirement from the directorship of the laboratories for inorganic and physical chemistry, and the University of London chair of inorganic chemistry, in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 205 ; work of, 205
Title of professor emeritus of inorganic chemistry in the University of London conferred on, 209
Bristol City Museum : Report of the Committee for 1953, 499
Stratford Mill in Blaise Castle House Folk Park (Handbook to), 499
Britain : The Civil Servant in, 281
Coastal Flooding in, 193
Development of Atomic Energy in, 473
The First Colonization of, by Farmers, *review* by Prof. V. G. Childe, 575
Library Co-operation in, 916
Myxomatosis in (Dr. C. H. Andrewes), 529
New Nature Reserves in, 19
Occurrence of a Species of *Ornithodoros* in (J. Hobart and P. E. S. Whalley), 936
Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 577
Recruitment in the Engineering Industry in (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections G (Engineering) and L (Education), Discussion on), 637
Spiders of, *review* by T. H. Savory, 100
Technical Colleges and Industry in, 210
Technological and Technical Education in, 325
Wild Flowers—Botanising in (Dr. John Gilmour and Dr. Max Walters), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
See also under Great Britain
Britain's Forests, 391
British Abstracts of Medical Sciences, 340
British Archæology, Council for : Formation of a Scientific Research Committee, 677
Conference on Archæology in the Laboratory, 956
British Armed Services : Technical Graduates in the, 1131
British Association Meeting at Oxford : Broadcasting Arrangements for the, 382
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Presidential Address, Science and Human Nature (Dr. E. D. Adrian), 433
Summaries of Addresses of Presidents of Sections, 438
Presidential Address to Section A, Mathematics and Physics (Sir John Cockcroft), 438
Presidential Address to Section B, Chemistry (Sir John Lennard-Jones), 438
Presidential Address to Section C, Geology (Dr. C. J. Stubblefield), 439
Presidential Address to Section D, Zoology (Sir Gavin de Beer), 439
Presidential Address to Section E, Geography (Prof. J. A. Steers), 440
Presidential Address to Section F, Economics (Prof. E. A. G. Robinson), 440
Presidential Address to Section G, Engineering (Dr. Willis Jackson), 441
Presidential Address to Section H, Archæology (Sir Mortimer Wheeler), 442
Presidential Address to Section I, Physiology (Prof. A. D. Macdonald), 442
Presidential Address to Section J, Psychology (Prof. L. S. Hearnshaw), 443
Presidential Address to Section K, Botany (Prof. W. H. Pearsall), 443
Presidential Address to Section L, Education (Ronald Gould), 444

Presidential Address to Section M, Agriculture (Dr. R. E. Slade), 445
Presidential Address to Section X, Assembly of Corresponding Societies (Dr. C. B. Williams), 445
Election of Sir Robert Robinson as president, 488
Conference on Low-Temperature Physics, 770
Symposium on Complex Natural Colouring Matters, 990, *erratum*, 1132
Section A (Mathematics and Physics): Discussion on Weather Forecasting, 673
Section B (Chemistry): Discussion on Germanium and Gallium and their Applications, 627
Section C (Geology): Discussion on Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks, 811
Section D (Zoology): Discussion on Hormones and Control of Zoological Function, 720
Sections D (Zoology) and J (Psychology): Discussion on Animal Behaviour, 857
Sections D (Zoology) and K (Botany): Discussion on Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 672
Sections D (Zoology) and K* (Forestry): Symposium on Animal Populations and Forestry, 813
Section F (Economics): Discussion on the Use of Scientific Developments in Industry, 728
Section G (Engineering): Discussion on the Vehicle and Road Safety, 630
Sections G (Engineering) and L (Education): Discussion on Recruitment in the Engineering Industry in Britain, 637
Section I (Physiology): Discussion on Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain, 577
Section I (Physiology): Discussion on the Relief of Pain, 629
Section I (Physiology) and the Physiological Society: Discussion on Localization of Function in the Cerebral Cortex, 718
Section K (Botany): Discussion on Beech Mycorrhiza, 684
Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry): Symposium on the Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 855
British Birds, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 327
British Birds' Eggs: The Observer's Book of (compiled by G. Evans), *review* by Bruce Coleman, 480
British Breeds of Sheep: Electrolyte Concentrations in Red Blood Cells of (John V. Evans), 931
British Cast Iron Research Association: Open Day (Dr. J. G. Pearce), 345
British Celanese, Ltd.: Award of Research Studentships in Chemistry to R. B. Pearson, A. M. North, J. L. Tayler and R. L. Vale, 681
Election of Prof. F. E. King to the Board, 1040
British Chemical Manufacturers, Association of: Proceedings of the Conference on Work Study, 490
British Civil Service, 983
British Civil Service, 1854–1954 (Wyn Griffith), 296
British Colonial Territories: Report for 1953–54, 346
British Colonies: Archæology in the, 442
Development and Welfare in the—Report for 1953–54, 387
British Commonwealth: Utilization of Research in the, 805
British Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Liaison Offices, London: Discussion on the Maintenance of Cultures by Freeze-drying, 349
British Commonwealth Scientific Offices, London (compiled and edited by Connell, Vera, in collaboration with the): The Application of Results of Research, 805
British Council: Work of the, 161
The Beaverbrook Press and the (British Council Staff Association), 162
British Council Staff Association: The Beaverbrook Press and the British Council, 162
British Dragonflies: Seasonal Regulation in (Philip S. Corbet), 655, *erratum*, 777
British East African Territories: Economic Survey of the (A. J. Hunt), 114
British Economy: The Changing Structure of the (Prof. E. A. G. Robinson), 440
British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association: Annual Report for 1953, 592
British Embassy, Paris: Appointment of A. C. Copisarow as scientific attaché, 1130
British Empire Cancer Campaign: Thirty-first Annual Report covering the Year 1953, 289
British Flora: The Species Concept in relation to the (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 245
British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association: Presidential Address (Sir Frank Engledow), 295
British Honduras Forest Department: Annual Report for 1952, 260
British Hydromechanics Research Association: Annual Report for 1952–53, 259
British Industries, Federation of: Conference on Technical Colleges and Industry, 210
Presidential Address (Sir Harry Pilkington), 779
A Career for the Graduate in Industry, 1115
Industry and the Graduate, 1115
British Industry and Scientific Man-power (Sir Harry Pilkington), 779
British Institute of Management: Booklet on Education and Training in the field of Management, 432
British Institute of Radiology: Exhibition of X-Ray Apparatus, 821
British Iron and Steel Research Association: Formation of a Corrosion Advice Bureau, 386
Work of the London Group Laboratories open for inspection, 821
British Isles: Birds of the (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 1, Corvidae, Sturnidae, Oriolidae, Fringillidae; Vol. 2, Alaudidae, Certhiidae, Paridae, Vireonidae, Muscicapidae, Motacillidae, Sittidae, Laniidae, Bombycillidae, Regulidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 327
The Medusæ of the (Frederick Stratten Russell), *review* by Prof. T. A. Stephenson, 151
The Neolithic Cultures of the (Prof. Stuart Piggott), *review* by Prof. V. G. Childe, 575
British Journal of Applied Physics (edited by Dr. H. R. Lang), Vol. 4, 1953, and Supplement No. 2, Static Electrification, *review*, 376
British Medusæ, *review* by Prof. T. A. Stephenson, 151
British Museum (Natural History), and the Royal Scottish Museum: Training in Taxidermy, 66
British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association: Election of Dr. Maurice Cook as chairman, 1174
British Occupational Hygiene Society: Conference on Radiation Hazards in Industry, 209, 777
British Participation in an International Atomic Energy Agency, 1038
British Pharmaceutical Conference 1954, 780
British Power Industries: Research in—Gas and Electricity, 996; Nuclear Power, 996
British Productivity Council: Industrial Engineering—Report of a visit to the U.S.A. in 1953 of a British Specialist Team on Industrial Engineering, 893
British Rayon Research Association: Appointment of Dr. George Porter as assistant director in charge of fundamental research, 1040
British Rubber Manufacturers, Research Association of: New laboratories at Shawbury to be opened by H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 910
British Rubber Producers Research Association: Technical Bulletin No. 1, Heveaplus M, 296
British School of Archæology at Athens: Annual Report for the Session 1952–53, 633
British Scientists: United States Research Fellowships for, 164, 1173
British Society of Rheology: Conference on Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 201
British Spiders (G. H. Locket and A. F. Millidge), Vol. 2, *review* by T. H. Savory, 100
British Standards Institution: Appointment of Dr. G. H. Beeby as chairman of the Chemical Divisional Council, 488
British Standard 2520, Barometer Conventions and Tables, 1127
British Weed Control Conference, 385, 1177
British Welding Research Association: Ninth Annual General Meeting, 388
Open Days, 727, 993
Brittle Specimens: Tape for Microsectioning of Very Large, Hard or (Prof. Axel Palmgren), 46
Broadcasting in Great Britain: Very-High-Frequency, 207
Broadcasting and the Press: The Public Influence of (Sir William Haley), 711
Brogan, Prof. D. W.: Canada's To-morrow, 212
Brohult, Astrid, and Holmberg, John: Alkoxyglycerols in the Treatment of Leukopænia caused by Irradiation, 1102
5-Bromouracil: *E. coli* containing, in its Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff), 307
Bronk, D.: Honorary membership of the American Association of Physics Teachers conferred on, 915
Bronks, Doris, and others: Staining Reactions of Elastic Fibres with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the Human Skin, 789
Brook, Dr. C. O. S. Blyth: Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Brookhaven Symposia in Biology: No. 6, Abnormal and Pathological Plant Growth, 776
Brooks, F. T., and others: Rust Infection Studies, 909
Brossel, J., and Blamont, J. E.: Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Brouwer, Prof. E. (Binnerts, Dr. W. T., and): Analysis of Milk in Deficiency Diseases and Intoxications of Cattle, 974
Brown, Dr. Barbara G., and others: 5-Hydroxytryptamine, its Occurrence in Cowhage, 925
Brown, C. P.: Elected a Salters' Scholar for 1954–55, 112
Brown, Dr. D. A.: To receive an award under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 1086
Brown, Dr. F., and Jackson, Dr. H.: Thyroid Function, 826
Brown, F., and others: Chlorine Isotope Effect, 133
Brown, G. S.: Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Federation of Malaya, 209
Brown, Dr. J. R.: Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain, 577
Brown, P. E.: Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Brown, R. D.: Appointed veterinary research officer (virologist), East Africa High Commission, 821
Brown, Dr. Thomas W. F.: *Obituary* of H. G. Yates, 1129
Brown, Prof. W.: Education and Extension Services in Applied Biology, 768
Brown, W. L.: *Obituary* of Prof. Antonio Minto, 632
Brown Alga: Stimulation of the Discharge of Gametangia from a, by a Change from Light to Darkness (Dr. Lionel Jaffe), 743
Brown's Coppice, a Survey (Natural History Society of King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham), 686
Browne, Dr. Ian C.: The Upper Atmosphere, 335
Browne (E. T.) Monograph of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (Frederick Stratten Russell), *review* by Prof. T. A. Stephenson, 151
'Browning' Reactions in Freeze-dried Extractives from the Skeletal Muscle of Codling (*Gadus callarias*), (Dr. N. R. Jones), 605
Brownlee, M.: Awarded a Mond Nickel Fellowship for 1954, 1174
Brownson, Helen L. (Tumbleson, R., and): Survey of Scientific Journals in the United States, 341
Bruce (Dr. W. S.) Memorial Prize for 1954 awarded to Dr. R. M. Laws, 113
Brundrett, Sir Frederick: Appointed chairman of the Defence Research Policy Committee, 20
Brunner's Glands of the Rabbit: Serous Cells in (B. F. Martin), 1195
Bryan, Prof. Patrick W.: Retirement from the chair of geography in University College, Leicester, 17; work of, 17
Bubbles (Air): Bursting of, at the Surface of Sea Water (B. J. Mason), 470
Buck, Peter H. (Te Rangi Hiroa): Explorers of the Pacific—European and American Discoveries in Polynesia, *review* by J. N. L. Baker, 287
Buckland Lectures for 1952 (F. T. K. Pantelow), *review* by B. A. S., 152
Buckler, B.: Appointed agricultural officer, Zanzibar, 821
Buckley (O. E.) Solid-State Physics Prize of the American Physical Society presented to Dr. J. Bardeen, 914
Buechner, Dr. W. W.: Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Buffalo: Normal Hæmatological Values in the (Dr. E. S. E. Hafez and A. Anwar), 611
Buffalo (Domestic): Sweating Mechanism in the (Dr. E. S. E. Hafez and M. M. Shafei), 1181
Buffers (Aqueous): Solubility and Electrophoretic Behaviour of Steroid-Detergent Mixtures in (Dr. Otto J. Schmid and Dr. Klaus D. Voigt), 129
Buffers and Spermine: Cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in Chemically Defined Media—Effect of (Dr. J. Mager, A. Traub and N. Grossowicz), 747

Bugs (Milkweed): Corpus allatum and Egg Production in Starved (A. S. Johansson), 89
Building Frames (Steel): Design of, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 1026
Building Research Station: Report for 1953, 782
Buist, J. M.: Developments in Testing Rubber, 169
Bulgarian Academy of Sciences (Dr. D. R. Newth), 590
Bull, Dr. L. B.: Retirement as chief of the Division of Animal Health and Production, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 64; work of, 64
Bull Spermatozoa *in vitro*: Effect of Glycine on the Survival of (A. Roy and Marcus W. H. Bishop), 746
Bullbrook, J. A.: On the Excavation of a Shell Mound at Palo Seco, Trinidad, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Bullen, Prof. K. E.: Composition of the Earth's Outer Core, 505
Bulletin of Endemic Diseases (Institute of Endemic Diseases, Baghdad), 819
Bunbury, H. M. (edited by Heilbron, Sir Ian, and): Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Vols. 1–4, new edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 374
Bunn, C. W.: Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Bunn, C. W., and Howells, E. R.: Structures of Molecules and Crystals of Fluorocarbons, 549
Bünning, Dr. Erwin: Entwicklungs- und Bewegungsphysiologie der Pflanze, dritte Auflage, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 285
Bunt, J. S. (Tchan, Y. T., and): Direct Microscopy for Study and Count of Soil Protozoa, 656
Bunting, Dr. A. H.: Methods of Land-Clearance for Agriculture, 68
Bunton, Dr. C. A., and others: Hydrolysis of Methylglucosides, 560
Burch, Dr. C. R.: Awarded the Rumford Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society, 908, 1030; work of, 1030
Burdett, R. A.: Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Burgers, W. G. (Groen, L. J., and): Formation of Plates of Grey Tin, 587
Burges, Prof. A.: The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Burgess, E. Martin: Impregnation of Small Friable Objects, 587
Burgess, Prof. E. W.: Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Burgess, H. J.: Appointed timber research officer, Federation of Malaya, 864
Burkitt, M. C.: The Kalahari Sands of the Lunda (N. E. Angola), *review*, 331
Pleistocene Geology and Archæology of Northern France, *review*, 987
Burley, Dr. R. W.: Sulphydryl Groups in Wool, 1019
Burma: The Birds of (Bertram E. Smythies), second edition, *review* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 53
Burma (Highland): Political Systems of—a Study of Kachin Social Structure (E. R. Leach), *review* by Prof. S. E. Finer, 423
Burnett, Dr. G. M.: Appointed to the chair of chemistry in the University of Aberdeen, 953; work of, 953
Burnett, Dr. J. H.: The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 245
Burns, W. G. (Gaunt, J., and): Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Burr, Dr. Malcolm: *Obituary* by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 294
Burrows, Dr. E.: The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Burrows, Dr. E. M., and others: Occurrence of *Falkenbergia rufolanosa* in the Isle of Man, 315
Bursaries Scheme: Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth (Awards), 18
Burstall, T. (Law, P. G., and): Scientific Observations on Heard Island, 1132
Bursting of Air Bubbles at the Surface of Sea Water (B. J. Mason), 470
Burström, Prof. H.: Plant Growth-regulating Substances, 768
Burton, Dr. John: Museum Treatment, 334
Burton Manor Residential College for Adult Education (Association of Agriculture and the): Course on Biology and Geography, 253
Bushe-Fox, J. P.: *Obituary* by Prof. I. A. Richmond, 860
Bushnell, Dr. G. H. S.: Yale University Publications in Anthropology, No. 49, Excavations at Wari, Ayacucho, Peru, 287; No. 50, On the Excavation of a Shell Mound at Palo Seco, Trinidad, *review*, 287
Busvine, Dr. J. R.: Development of Resistance to Insecticides, 541
Houseflies Resistant to a Group of Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides, 783
n-Butanol Treatment: An Improved Resolution of Cytoplasmic Protein of Rat Liver after (G. Adjutantis), 1054
Butler, Dr. C. C.: Nuclear and Meson Physics, 532
Butler, Dr. C. G.: Social Insects, *review*, 622
The World of the Honeybee, *review* by Dr. H. Kalmus, 1027
Butler, Prof. J. A. V. (Lucy, J. A., and): Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleoprotein by Successive Extraction with Constant Salt Concentration, 32
Butler, Dr. J. R.: Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks, 812
Butler, R. A.: Higher Technological Education in Great Britain, 111
Butler, R. D.: Awarded a Mond Nickel Fellowship for 1954, 1174
*N-iso*Butyldienedynamide from Pellitory (*Anacyclus pyrethrum* DC.): Isolation and Structure of an (Dr. L. Crombie), 832
Buxton, Prof. J. B.: *Obituary* by Prof. T. J. Bosworth, 62
Byers, Prof. H.: Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 938

CABORN, J. M.: Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Cacao (Gold Coast): A Colour Test for detecting Swollen Shoot Disease in (T. W. Tinsley and G. Usher), 87
Cadmium in Sea-water (J. B. Mullin and Dr. J. P. Riley), 42
Cadmium Single Crystals: Effect of Alpha-Particle Bombardment on Creep in (M. J. Makin), 752
'Cage' (Glass): Trapped Atoms and Radicals in a (Dr. Irwin Norman and Dr. George Porter), 508
Cages for Birds: Light (Dr. H. Hediger), 142
Cain, Dr. A. J.: The Golgi Apparatus, 22
Cairngorms Nature Reserve, 162
Calcium and Magnesium in the Hæmolymph of Insects: A Simple Microtitration Method for the Determination of (Dr. K. van Esperen and Ida van Esch), 927
Calcium, Magnesium and Strontium: Simultaneous Determination of Sodium, Potassium; by a New Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
μ-$CaCO_3$ in Boiler Scale: Occurrence of (K. V. Aubrey), 81
Calcium Ions: Instability of Milk due to a High Content of (J. Boogaerdt), 884
Calculation of Polarographic Currents for Depolarization Schemes involving Reactions of Higher Order: Methods of (Dr. Jaroslav Koutecky), 233
Calcutt, G., and Payne, S.: Intracellular Sites of Metabolism of 3:4 Benzpyrene in Mouse Liver, 841
Calder, Ritchie: Museums, our Wasting Heritage, 333
Calderwood, G. F. N., and others: Resistance to Flow of Liquids over Solids by Thin Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from Menisci, 1009
Caldwell, Dr. D. O.: Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
Calendar: Time Counts, the Story of the (Harold Watkins), *review* by H. S. J., 945
Calendar Reform and the Seven-day Week (Elizabeth Achelis, James Avery Joyce and Daniel Sher), 488
Calf: A Case of *Shigella sonnei* Septicæmia in a (Dr. J. Deom and Dr. J. Mortelmans), 316
Californian (Southern) Earthquake of July 21, 1952, and its Aftershocks: An Engineering Study of the (Karl V. Steinbrugge and Donald F. Moran), 909
Callendar's 'Radio-Balance' for Determining the Thermal Energy of Radiation (W. B. Mann), 634
Calliphora: Secretion of Juvenile Hormone by the Corpus Allatum of (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 556
Calorimetry Conference in the United States: Ninth Annual, 344
Calvert, H. R. (Adams, G. H., and): Historic Astronomical Books, 1087
Calves: Digestibility of a Sample of Pasture Grass by (D. G. Armstrong, T. R. Preston and R. H. Armstrong), 1182
Calvi, Ignazio: Ingegneria militare di Leonardo, *review*, 152
Camber, Dr. B.: Salicyloylhydrazide, a Reagent of Wide Use in Organic and Histochemical Analysis, 1107
Cambridge: Men of, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 896
Cambridge since 1900: Social Anthropology at (Prof. M. Fortes), 72
Cambridge Observatories: Report for 1953, 26
Cambridge Platonists, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 475
Cambridge University Educational Film Council: Seventh Annual Report, 261
Cameron, C., and others: A Position Effect of the *Rh* Blood-Group Genes, 460
Cameron, Margaret P., and Freeman, Jessie S. (edited by Wolstenholme, G. E. W., assisted by): Mammalian Germ Cells, *review* by Dr. Gregory Pincus, 899
Campbell, A., and others: Toxicity and Narcotic Activity of Fluorocarbons, 885
Campbell, D.: Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1092
Campbell, D. A. R.: Appointed a senior agricultural officer, Jamaica, 209
Campbell, Dr. F. W. (Rushton, Dr. W. A. H., and): Measurement of Rhodopsin in the Living Human Eye, 1096
Campbell, Dame Janet M.: *Obituary* by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty, 722
Campbell, L. G.: Appointed agricultural engineer, Trinidad, 864
Campbell-Smith, Dr. W.: Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks, 812
Canada: Development of, during the Past Few Decades (Dr. C. J. Mackenzie), 206
Canada's To-morrow (Robert W. Steel), 212
Canadian Agriculture and Forestry: The Application of Biological Research to (Dr. K. W. Neatby), 766
Canadian Biological Publications for 1949: Bibliography of (J. Murray Spiers, Ruth Kingsmill and George W. North), 634
Canadian Geophysical Bulletins (National Research Council of Canada), Vol. 6, 954
Canadian High Polymer Forum: Sixth, 492
Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd.: Conference on Canada's To-morrow, 212
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Thirty-first Annual Report covering the Year 1953, 289
Cancer Research: Progress of, 289
Canine Encephalomyelitis: A Virus associated with (James H. Whittem), 359
Cann, F. R.: Insect Pests of Stored Products, 767
Cannon, Dr. J. R., and others: Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—A Crystalline Nucleotide-free Degradation Product of Vitamin B_{12}, 1168
Cannon, R. T.: Appointed geologist, British Guiana, 864
Cantabrigienses: Alumni (compiled by Dr. J. A. Venn), Part 2, From 1752 to 1900, Vol. 6, Square–Zupitza, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 896
Capacitors (Ceramic): Low-temperature Sintering of Titanium Dioxide for (T. V. Ramamurti, C. V. Ganapathy and Shiv Saran), 1187
Caplin, S., and others: Biosynthesis of Hæmin in Soy-bean Nodule Homogenates, 34
Capraro, Dr. V., and Garampi, M. L.: Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Carbohydrase: Detection of, in Paper Electrophoresis (L. R. Wetter and June J. Corrigal), 695
Carbohydrate (Ferric): Placental Transfer of a High Molecular (Prof. Gunnar Nylander), 310
Carbohydrates: Structural Changes in Boiling Solutions of Sugar with reference to Chromatography of (Dr. T. H. Soutar and Evelyn Hampton), 801
Carbon (Porous): Alternation in the Adsorption of Aliphatic Acids on (Dr. John L. Morrison and David M. Miller), 1188
Carbon Atoms in Natural Fats: Occurrence of Fatty Acids with Uneven-numbered (Dr. F. B. Shorland), 603
Carbon Compounds: Chemistry of (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 2, Part B, Alicyclic Compounds, *review* by Dr. R. A. Raphael, 669
Carbon Dioxide: Influence of, on the Toxicity of Ammonia (J. S. Alabaster and D. W. M. Herbert), 404
Carbon Dioxide Production in Soil: Effects of Antibiotics on (T. Vincents Nissen), 226
Carbon Disulphide, Benzene and Xylene: Ultrasonic Absorption in Castor Oil (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 976
Carbon-14 Dating—Symposium in Copenhagen, September 1–4 (Dr. H. Godwin), 868
Carbon-14 Technique: Measurements of Age by the (Prof. Hl. de Vries and G. W. Barendsen), 1138
^{14}C-Glucose-1-phosphate: Exchange of, with Uridine-diphosphate-glucose by the Galacto-Waldenase System (Dr. Raúl E. Trucco), 1103

Carbonaceous Solids : Paramagnetic Resonance in (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. G. Tapley, Dr. R. Jackson, R. L. Bond and A. R. Murnaghan), 797
Carbonization : Heats of Reaction during, as deduced from Temperature Surveys of a Coke Oven (D. J. Millard), 1099
2-Carboxy-Pyrrole in Mucoproteins : The Precursor of (Dr. A. Gottschalk), 652
N-Carboxy-α-Amino-Acid Anhydrides : New Observations on the Chemistry of (D. G. H. Ballard, Dr. C. H. Bamford and Dr. F. J. Weymouth), 173
Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons : Action of Squalene upon (Dr. Harry Sobel and Jessie Marmorston), 553
Carcinogenesis : Experimental Chemical, and the Influence of Solvents—Research in Finland (Prof. Kai Setälä), 873
Career for the Graduate in Industry (Federation of British Industries), 1115
Carlisle, Dr. D. B. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Hormones and Control of Zoological Function, 720
Carlisle, H. E. and A. G. : Gift of a meteorite to the Western Australian Museum, 65
Carlson, A. J. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Carmichael, Dr. E. A. : Localization of Function in the Adrenal Cortex, 720
Carmichael, Dr. J. : Problems in Applied Zoology, 768
Carnegie Institution of Washington : Election of Dr. C. P. Haskins as president, 1172
Carr, F. G. G. : The Purposeful Display of Personalia and Historical Relics, 334
Carr, L. M. : A Toxic Effect of Fluoride, 884
Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815
Carriers of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline : Blood Platelets as (Dr. H. Weil-Malherbe and A. D. Bone), 557
Carroll, K. G., and others : A New Iron Boro-carbide, 978
Carter, Prof. C. F. : Use of Scientific Developments in Industry, 728
Carter, I. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1093
Carter, Dr. S. R. : Retirement as lecturer in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 820
Carter, T. C., and others : Partial Sex Linkage in the Mouse, 309
Cartes géologiques : Introduction à la lecture des (Antoine Bonté), deuxième édition, *review* by Dr. Gilbert Wilson, 668
Casein : Use of Glutamine by the Mammary Gland for the Synthesis of (J. M. Barry), 315
α-Casein : Phosphorus Linkages in (Dr. Gertrude E. Perlmann), 273
Cashew-nut Shell Liquid : Olefinic Nature of Anacardic Acid from Indian (V. J. Paul and Prof. Lourdu M. Yeddenapalli), 604
Cass, N., and others : Barbiturate Antagonism, 402
Cass, Rosemary, and others : Heparin and Histamine in Mast-Cell Tumours from Dogs, 318
Casselman, Dr. W. G. Bruce : The Golgi Apparatus, 22
Cassie, Prof. W. Fisher : Design of Steel Building Frames, *review*, 1026
Cassirer, Prof. Ernst : The Platonic Renaissance in England (translated by James P. Pettegrove), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 475
Cast Iron Research Association, British : Open Day (Dr. J. G. Pearce), 345
Cast Trinitrotoluene : Influence of 'Surface Chilling' on the Detonative Behaviour of (T. C. Tranter), 81
'Reaction Time' of, as a Function of the Rate of Charge Cooling (W. M. Evans and T. C. Tranter), 1100
Castagnoli, C., and Graziosi, F. : Effect of Temperature on the Inactivation of Phage labelled with Phosphorus-32, 599
Castaing, Dr. R. : Electron Optics, 825
Castelfranco, Giorgio : Il Pensiero estatico di Leonardo da Vinci, *review*, 152
Castillejo, L. : Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at Cornell University, 164
Castle, P. S. : Appointed a senior agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 492
Castor Oil, Carbon Disulphide, Benzene and Xylene : Ultrasonic Absorption in (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 976
Cat : Lingual Proprioception in Pig, Dog and (Mary E. Law), 1107
Catalysis (Heavy Metal) : Effect of Chelating Agents on (A. J. Chalk and J. F. Smith), 802
Catalysis of Olefin Autoxidation by Heavy-Metal Ions in Non-Polar Media (G. L. Banks, A. J. Chalk, Miss J. E. Dawson and J. F. Smith), 274
Cataphoresis of Crystal Nuclei (Koichi Hirano), 268 ; (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 269
Cater, Dr. D. B., and Phillips, Dr. A. F. : Measurement of Electrode Potentials in Living and Dead Tissues, 121
Cathode (Diffusion) : A New Type of (A. H. Beck, A. B. Cutting, A. D. Brisbane and G. King), 1010
Cathode Ray Tube Traces : Photographic Recording of (F. B. Cope), 137
Cathodic Protection of Pipelines and Storage Tanks (V. A. Pritula), *review*, 376
Cathodoluminescence of Air, Quartz and Metal Films (Prof. J. B. Birks and W. A. Little), 82
Cations : Shielding Efficiency of (Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 644
Catlin, George : Exhibition at the Whitechapel Art Gallery, London, of a selection of his paintings of Red Indian Life in the 1830's, 207
Cattle : Analysis of Milk in Deficiency Diseases and Intoxications of (Dr. W. T. Binnerts and Prof. E. Brouwer), 974
Environmental Control of Coat Changes in (N. T. M. Yeates), 609
Cattle kept in Subtropical Countries : Galactopoietic Action of Thyroxine in (Prof. M. Maqsood), 185
Cattle vaccinated with Lapinized Rinderpest Virus : Thermal Reactions of Kenya (G. R. Scott), 44
Cattle Crosses (South Devon × Dexter): Maternal Effect on Birth Weight in (D. M. Joubert and Dr. John Hammond), 647
Cattle Dips : A Polarographic Method for the Determination of the Gamma Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride in (G. W. Walker), 44
Cattle Urine : Identification of certain 'Ketosteroids' from, as Ionone Derivatives (A. H. Holtz), 316
Causation : Bertrand Russell's Theories of (Erik Götlind), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 54
Cause of Dorsiventrality in Leaves : Experiments on the (I. M. Sussex), 351 ; (R. Snow and Mary Snow), 352
Cave, Dr. M. S. : Plant Genera, 71
Cave Deposits (South African) : Evidence of Fire in (Dr. Kenneth P. Oakley), 261
Cave Sites of the Mogollon Culture in New Mexico (Paul S. Martin, John B. Rinaldo and Elaine Bluhm), 997
Cell : A New Glass, for Preparative Counter-Current Distribution (M. Verzele and F. Alderweireldt), 702
Cell (Single Epithelial) : Synthetic Activity of a, of the Lactating Goat Udder (K. C. Richardson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 828
Cell Activity and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content of the Nuclei of the Thyroid Gland of the White Rat (H. Roels), 514
Cell Membrane (Red) : Passage of Glucose and Glycerol across the (Freda Bowyer), 355
Cell Nuclei : Deoxyribonucleoproteins of—Sensitivity to X-Rays (Maurice H. Bernstein), 463
Cell Protection by Poliomyelitis Virus in Tissue Culture : Interference and (Dr. G. L. Le Bouvier), 649
Cell Wall (Wood) : Influence of Leaf Activity on the Composition of the (E. W. J. Phillips), 85
Cell-free Extracts of *Aerobacter aerogenes* : Role of High-molecular Weight Components in the Respiratory Activity of (Dr. A. Tissières), 183
Cells : Mammalian Germ (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme, assisted by Margaret P. Cameron and Jessie S. Freeman), *review* by Dr. Gregory Pincus, 899
Cells (Animal and Plant) : The Cultivation of (Philip R. White), *review* by Dr. Honor B. Fell, 809
Cells (Cultured) : Biochemical Changes in (H. Brebner, A. C. Bottomley and Dr. J. F. Wilkinson), 1196
Cells (Human Bone Marrow) *in vitro* : Utilization of Formate-^{14}C for Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by (Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 1013
Cells (Individual Nerve) : Ribonucleotide Analysis of (Jan-Erik Edström and Holger Hydén), 128
Cells (Living) : Measurement of the Refractive Index of Cytoplasmic Inclusions in, by the Interference Microscope (K. F. A. Ross), 836
Cells (Living Root-Tip) : Effects of Ribonuclease on the Metabolism of (Prof. J. Brachet), 876
Cells (Malignant) : Abnormal Properties of Histones from (Dr. H. J. Cruft, Dr. C. M. Mauritzen and Dr. E. Stedman), 580
Cells (Sarcoma) : Invasiveness of (M. Abercrombie and Dr. Joan E. M. Heaysman), 697
Cells (Serous), in Brunner's Glands of the Rabbit (B. F. Martin), 1195
Cells (Tumour) : Destruction of, by Rift Valley Fever Virus (Dr. N. Takemori, M. Nakano, M. Hemmi, H. Ikeda, S. Yanagida and M. Kitaoka), 698
Cells of *C. diphtheriae* : Potent Diphtheria Toxin within the (Shoki Nishida), 970
Cells of Plants infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Rapid Extraction of Intact Crystalline Inclusions from the (Dr. Miguel Rubio Huertos), 313
α-Cellulose (Cotton) : Structure of (Dr. D. B. Das, M. K. Mitra and J. F. Wareham), 1058
α-Cellulose (Jute) : Pentoses associated with (Dr. D. B. Das, M. K. Mitra and J. F. Wareham), 228 ; (Dr. P. B. Sarkar), 229
Cellulose Microfibrils in *Valonia* : Electron Diffraction Diagrams of (Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 76
Celluloses (Native and Mercerized) : Structures of (Dr. J. O. Warwicker), 135 ; (H. J. Wellard), 135 ; (H. J. Woods), 136
Central Glass and Ceramic Research Institute, Calcutta ; *Bulletin*, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1086
Centre for Research on Macromolecules, Strasbourg, 1126
Centrifuging Method for Root Sterilization (John C. Hopkins), 1016
Ceramic Capacitors : Low-temperature Sintering of Titanium Dioxide for (T. V. Ramamurti, C. V. Ganapathy and Shiv Saran), 1187
Cercós, A. P., and others : Classification of the Antifungal Antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis*, 1190
Cerebral Cortex : Localization of Function in the (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), and the Physiological Society, Discussion on), 718
Cervical Sympathectomy : Effect of, on the Onset of Œstrus in Ferrets (M. E. Abrams, W. A. Marshall and A. P. D. Thomson), 311
Cetoses : A New Spray Reagent for Paper Chromatography of Polyols and (Dr. Paul Godin), 134
Ceylon Hills : Wild Flowers of the (Thomas E. T. Bond), *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 54
Chackett, Dr. G. A. and Chackett, Dr. K. F. : Chemical Form of Phosphorus-32 produced in Aluminium by Bombardment with Nitrogen, 232
Chackett, Dr. K. F. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Chadwick, C. S. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Chainomatic Pycnometer for the Determination of Chlorine in Sea Water (D. J. Rochford), 641
Chakravarti, Dr. S. C. : Inhibition of Vernalization in *Linum usitatissimum* Linn. by certain Synthetic Hormones, 461
Chalk, A. J., and others : Catalysis of Olefin Autoxidation by Heavy-Metal Ions in Non-polar Media, 274
Chalk, A. J., and Smith, J. F. : Effect of Chelating Agents on Heavy Metal Catalysis, 802
Challice, Dr. C. E. : International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London 1954, 824
Challice, Dr. C. E., and Lacy, Dennis : Fine Structure of Exocrine Cells of the Pancreas, 1150
Challinor, Dr. S. W., and Rose, A. H. : Interrelationships between a Yeast and a Bacterium when Growing Together in Defined Medium, 877
Chamberlain, N. H. (Jordanides, G., and) : Automatic Particle-sizing by Successive Counting, 83
Champion, Prof. H. G. : Forestry, *review* by Prof. H. M. Steven, 417
Chang, Dr. A. Z. : Position of Scientists in Communist China, 429
Changing Structure of the British Economy (Prof. E. A. Robinson), 440
Chanson, Dr. P. (Magnan, Prof. G., and) : Electron Optics, 825
Chantrel, H. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Chapin, D. M., and others : Bell Solar Battery, 163
Chaplin, A. H. : The Place and Function of the British Museum, 911
Chapman, Dr. D. : Electronegativity and the Stability of Metal Complexes, 887
Chapman, Dr. D., and Taylor, R. J. : Infra-Red Assignments of Unsaturation in the Region 900-1,000 cm.$^{-1}$, 1011
Chapman, Dr. J. A. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117

Chappell, J. B., and Greville, G. D. : Effect of Silver Ions on Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 930
Character of Offspring : Age of Parent and (Prof. K. Mather), 304
Characteristics of the Bottom Zone of Lakes (R. A. Vollenweider), 1136
Characteristics of the Offspring : Parental Age and (New York Academy of Sciences Symposium on), 304
Characteristics of Pairs of Valves : A New Circuit for Balancing the (R. E. Aitchison), 704
Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes : Biological, Physical and Chemical (International Union of Biological Sciences Symposium on), 1136
Characterization of Biosynthetic Arylsulphates : Isolation and (Dr. K. S. Dodgson, F. A. Rose and Dr. B. Spencer), 599
Charge Cooling : 'Reaction Time' of Cast Trinitrotoluene as a Function of the Rate of (W. M. Evans and T. C. Tranter), 1100
Charged Colloid Particles : Short-range Electrical Forces between (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 39
Charlesworth, Prof. J. K. : Title of emeritus professor of geology in the Queen's University, Belfast, conferred on, 1040
Charlton, M. G. : Hydrogen Reduction of Tungsten Oxides, 703
Chatham Islands : The Intertidal Flora and Fauna of the (G. A. Knox), 871
Chaudron, Prof. Georges : Preparation of Aluminium of Extreme Purity by the 'Zone Fusion' Process, 923
Chayen, Sonja (Metcalfe, Dr. George, and) : Nitrogen Fixation by Soil Yeasts, 841
Chelating Agents : Effect of, on Heavy Metal Catalysis (A. J. Chalk and J. F. Smith), 802
Cheldelin, Prof. Vernon H., and others : Alternate Pathways of Glycerol Oxidation in *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 1104
Origin of Glycine and Serine in Bakers' Yeast, 1145
Chemical Action of Ionizing Radiations—Excitation of Optical Levels by Particles of Relatively Low Energy (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 78
Chemical Actions of Ionizing Radiations on Liquids (Société de Chimie Physique Discussion on), 998
Chemical Analysis of Industrial Solvents (Dr. Morris B. Jacobs and Dr. Leopold Scheflan), *review* by C. Whalley, 197
Chemical Aspects of Abnormal Growth : Some (Prof. F. Bergel), 156
Chemical Aspects of Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology : Physical and (Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, 1953, edited by John L. Magee, Martin D. Kamen and Robert L. Platzman), 389
Chemical Carcinogenesis and the Influence of Solvents : Experimental—Research in Finland (Prof. Kai Setälä), 873
Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes : Biological, Physical and (International Union of Biological Sciences Symposium on), 1136
Chemical Composition of Marine Organisms : The Elementary (A. P. Vinogradov), translated from the Russian by Julia Efron and Jane K. Setlow, *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 878
Chemical Composition of Uredospores of Wheat Stem Rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*), (Neville Prentice and L. S. Cuendet), 1151
Chemical Constitution : Odour and (J. Timmermans), 235
Chemical Engineering in Great Britain (Stanley Robson), 819
Chemical Engineers, Institution of : Presidential Address (Stanley Robson), 819
Chemical Form of Phosphorus-32 produced in Aluminium by Bombardment with Nitrogen (Dr. G. A. Chackett and D. K. F. Chackett), 232
Chemical Industry, Society of : Messel Memorial Lecture (Lord Cherwell), 349
Formation of a Pesticides Group, 540
Chemical Industry, Society of (Agriculture Group): Discussion on Methods of Land-Clearance for Agriculture, 68
Chemical Industry, Society of (Plastics and Polymer Group) : Symposium on the Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 116
Chemical Industry, Society of (Aberdeen Section and the Food and Agriculture Group) and the Scottish Branch of the Institute of Biology : Conference on the Utilization as Food of Fish and Agricultural Products, 209
Chemical Laboratory Apparatus, Instruments and Techniques : Exhibition of (Manchester and District Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry), 1174
Chemical Manufacturers (British), Association of : Proceedings of the Conference on Work Study, 490
Chemical Pathology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, 537
Chemical Physiology of Contraction in Body and Heart Muscle (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Chemical Research (Meeting of the Scientific Film Association for the introduction and exhibition of films of advances in), 492
Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington : Report for 1953, 170
Open Days, 817
Chemical and Allied Industries : Minerals for the (Sydney J. Johnstone), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 574
Chemical and Plastic Materials Exhibition in Paris, 540
Chemically Defined Media : Cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in—Effect of Buffers and Spermine (Dr. J. Mager, A. Traub and N. Grossowicz), 747
Chemicals : Organic, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 374
Chemicals in Food (Sir Frank Engledow), 295
Chemisorption on Metals (M. McD. Baker and Sir Eric Rideal), 1185
Chemistry : College (Harry H. Sisler, Calvin A. Van der Werf and Arthur W. Davidson), *review* by G. Fowles, 669
Comprehensive Inorganic (edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted), Vol. 1, Principles of Atomic and Molecular Structure (W. N. Lipscomb), Theoretical and Applied Nuclear Chemistry (P. R. O'Connor), The Actinide Series (G. T. Seaborg), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Grants for Research in (Chemical Society), 209
Industrial and Manufacturing (Geoffrey Martin), Part I, Organic, seventh edition revised by Edward I. Cooke, *review* by H. M. Langton, 419
Inorganic (Dr. E. de Barry Barnett and Dr. C. L. Wilson), *review*, 7
New Ideas in (Sir John Lennard-Jones), 438
Nobel Prize for, for 1954 awarded to Prof. Linus Pauling, 907
Organic, and Analysis (Dr. Cecil L. Wilson), 591
Organic, in the Arts and Manufactures, *review* by H. M. Langton, 419
Physical, of Metals (Dr. Lawrence S. Darken and Dr. Robert W. Gurry), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 624
Research in (Ramsay Memorial Fellowship Awards for 1954–55), 112
Research Studentships in (British Celanese, Ltd., Awards), 681
Seventeenth Century, the Phlogiston Theory and Dalton's Atomic Theory (Prof. J. R. Partington), 291
Synthetic Organic (Romeo B. Wagner and Prof. Harry D. Zook), *review* by Prof. John Read, 576
Chemistry at Aberdeen, 953
Chemistry at Dundee, 586
Chemistry at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 205
Chemistry at University College, London, 64
Chemistry (Analytical) : Ion Exchanges in (Prof. Olof Samuelson), *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Chemistry (Industrial) : Seventeenth International Congress of, 386
Chemistry (Inorganic) : A Modern View of, *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Chemistry (Nuclear) : Theoretical and Applied (P. R. O'Connor), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 1), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Chemistry (Organic) : Elsevier's Encyclopædia of (edited by F. Radt), Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 128, Naphthalene (A), Compounds containing one Naphthalene Nucleus, Naphthoic Acids and their Halogen, Nitrogen and Hydroxyl Derivatives, *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 1073
Research Fellowship in the field of (sponsored by the Geigy Company for one year in the University of Birmingham), 1132
Summer School in (Institute of Chemistry of Ireland), 590
Chemistry (Physical and Inorganic), at Belfast, 110
Chemistry (Physiological) : Essentials of (Prof. Arthur K. Anderson), fourth edition, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Chemistry (Pure and Applied) : Fourteenth International Congress of 588, 777
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of : Eighteenth Conference, 588, 777
Chemistry, Royal Institute of (Manchester and District Section) : Exhibition of Chemical Laboratory Apparatus, Instruments and Techniques, 1174
Chemistry, Institute of, of Ireland : Summer School in Organic Chemistry (Eva M. Philbin), 590
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 2, Part B, Alicyclic Compounds, *review* by Dr. R. A. Raphael, 669
Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System (Mental Health Research Fund first International Neurochemical Symposium), 455
Chemistry of Keratin Formation : Histology and (Dr. Howard A. Bern), 509
Chemistry of N-Carboxy-α-Amino-Acid Anhydrides : New Observations on the (D. G. H. Ballard, Dr. C. H. Bamford and Dr. F. J. Weymouth), 173
Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds, *review* by Dr. James D. Loudon, 241
Chemistry of Muscle Contraction—Contraction of Muscle without Fission of Adenosine Triphosphate or Creatine Phosphate (Prof. A. Fleckenstein, Dr. J. Janke, Dr. R. E. Davies and Prof. H. A. Krebs), 1081 ; Is Adenosine Triphosphate broken down during a Single Muscle Twitch ? (Dr. W. F. H. M. Mommaerts), 1083
Chemistry of some Natural Pigments, 990, *errata*, 1132
Chemistry and Biology : Nuclear Science in Physics, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 1162
Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres (Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 116
Chemists and Engineers in the United States : Registration of, 65
Chemotherapeutic Experiments with Natural Constituents of the Body (Dr. Hans Meyer-Döring), 555
Cherwell, Lord : Appointed a member of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 64
Messel Memorial Lecture to the Society of Chemical Industry, 349
Chester, G. V. : Awarded a Research Fellowship in the United States by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1173
Chester, Dr. K. Starr : Forecasting and Assessment of Plant Diseases, 769
Chick Embryos : Infection of Chickens and, with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and of Vesicular Stomatitis (H. H. Skinner), 1052
Chick Neurons isolated in Chorion-Allantoic Grafts : Autonomous Differentiation of some (Prof. Alberto Stefanelli), 974
Chickens : Isolation from the Lower Respiratory Tract of, of Bacteria administered by Mouth (H. Williams Smith), 45
Chickens and Chick Embryos: Infection of, with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and of Vesicular Stomatitis (H. H. Skinner), 1052
Child Through the Ages (Exhibition at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum), 822
Childe, Prof. V. G. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. Frankfort, 337
The First Colonization of Britain by Farmers, *review*, 575
Children : The Health of, 822
Children (Handicapped) : Social Problems of, 862
Children, National Committee for the Defence of : Making our Way (Mrs. Peggy Jay), 862
Chilka Lake : Fisheries of (S. Jones and K. H. Sujansingani), 1131
Chilton, D. : Museum Treatment, 334
Chimie et des Matières Plastiques : Third Salon de la, 540
Chimie Physique, Société de : Discussion on the Chemical Actions of Ionizing Radiations on Liquids, 998
China (Communist) : Position of Scientists in (Dr. A. Z. Chang), 429
China To-day : Science in, 429
Chipman, Prof. John : Awarded the Brinell Medal of the Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences, 955
Chisholm, E. de C., and others : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Chitty, Dr. D. H. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Chitty, Dr. D. H., and Southern, H. N. (edited by) : Control of Rats and Mice, Vol. 1, Rats ; Vol. 2, Rats ; Vol. 3, House Mice, *review* by S. A. Barnett, 1118
Chlorella : Molybdenum in the Growth and Metabolism of (Dr. J. F. Loneragan and Prof. Daniel I. Arnon), 459
Chloride in the 'Symplasm' of *Vallisneria* Leaves : Transport of (Prof. W. H. Arisz), 223

Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides : Houseflies Resistant to a Group of (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 783
Chlorine (Liquid) : Estimation of Impurities in, by Infra-red Absorption Spectrophotometry (A. W. Pross), 467
Chlorine in Sea Water : A Chainomatic Pycnometer for the Determination of (D. J. Rochford), 641
Chlorine Dioxide : Photolysis of, and Absolute Rates of Chlorine Monoxide Reactions (F. J. Lipscomb, Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. Porter), 785
Chlorine Isotope Effect (Rosalie M. Bartholomew, F. Brown and M. Lounsbury), 133
Chlorine Monoxide Reactions : Photolysis of Chlorine Dioxide and Absolute Rates of (F. J. Lipscomb, Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. Porter), 785
p-Chloromercuribenzoic Acid : Use of, in the Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the presence of Sulphydryl Compounds (J. A. Owen, B. Iggo and D. B. Horn), 701
Chlorophyll in Young Shoots of European Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) in Winter (K. Gundersen), 87
Chlorophyllide, the Probable Precursor of a Growth Inhibitor (Mrs. G. Blaauw-Jansen), 312
Chloroplasts : Cytochrome *b* Component of (Dr. Robert Hill), 501
Chloroplasts (Isolated) : Photosynthesis by (Prof. Daniel I. Arnon, Dr. M. B. Allen and Dr. F. R. Whatley), 394
Cholesterol : Nutritive Value of Lucerne Protein Concentrates, fed with and without (S. J. Cowlishaw, D. E. Eyles, W. F. Raymond and J. M. A. Tilley), 227
Chorion-Allantoic Grafts : Autonomous Differentiation of some Chick Neurons isolated in (Prof. Alberto Stefanelli), 974
Christensen, Prof. Bert E., and others : Origin of Glycine and Serine in Bakers' Yeast, 1145
Christmas Lectures for Young Persons, 1040
Chromatograms (Paper) : A New Method for the Colorimetric Estimation of Amino-Acids on (F. A. Isherwood and D. H. Cruickshank), 123
Chromatograms of the Keto-acid 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones : Identification of an Artefact on (G. H. N. Towers and D. C. Mortimer), 1189
Chromatograms of a Mutant Stock of *Drosophila* : Fluorescent Substances in (Dr. Elisabeth Goldschmidt), 883
Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of Straight-chain Saturated Fatty Acids (W. Mary L. Crombie, R. Comber and S. G. Boatman), 181
Chromatographic Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Amino-Acids : A Paper (Dr. Anthony L. Levy), 126
Chromatographic Methods of Inorganic Analysis (Dr. F. H. Pollard and Dr. J. F. W. McOmie), *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Chromatographic Separation of the Aminofluorescein Isomers (Dr. J. De Repentigny and Dr. A. T. James), 927
Chromatography (Prof. F. J. Coll), 591
Chromatography, a Review of Principles and Applications (Edgar Lederer and Michael Lederer), *review*, 5
Chromatography : Inorganic (Orsino C. Smith), *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Paper (Dr. Friedrich Cramer), second edition (translated by Leighton Richards), *review* by R. A. Wells, 1164
Principles and Applications of, *review*, 5
Chromatography (Paper) : Determination of Sour Orange Rootstock by (Prof. Raymond M. Salle), 140
Modified Horizontal Migration Method in (N. C. Ganguli), 189
Chromatography (Preparative) : A New Paper Column for (Lennart Hagdahl and Dr. Carl Erik Danielson), 1062
Chromatography (Vapour-phase) : Improvements in, at Relatively High Temperatures (F. R. Cropper and A. Heywood), 1063
Chromatography of Carbohydrates : Structural Changes in Boiling Solutions of Sugar with reference to (Dr. T. H. Soutar and Evelyn Hampton), 801
Chromatography of Guanidino Amino-acids from Synthetically Modified Gelatin : Ion-Exchange (J. E. Eastoe and A. W. Kenchington), 966
Chromatography of Organic Acids : Paper (Prof. F. Smith and D. Spriestersbach), 466
Chromatography of Polyols and Cetoses : A New Spray Reagent for Paper (Dr. Paul Godin), 134
Chromatography of Tissue Histamine (Dr. G. B. West and Dr. J. F. Riley), 882
Chromatography as a Tool for Mosquito Taxonomy : Paper—The *Culex pipiens* Complex (Dr. Don W. Micks), 217
Chromatography and Ion Exchange : Analysis by, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Chromatophore-expanding Activity of Pituitary Extracts : Inactivation of the, by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and Dr. R. Rigler), 877
Chromium (Dr. A. H. Sully), *review* by Dr. W. Hume-Rothery, 422
Metallurgy of, *review* by Dr. W. Hume-Rothery, 422
Chromosomal Biotypes in Emmer Wheat (Dr. P. N. Bhaduri and P. N. Ghosh), 934
Chromosome Aberrations produced by 8-Ethoxycaffeine : Effect of Oxygen on the Frequency of (Dr. Bengt Kihlman), 561
Chromosomes in the Rabbit Blastocyst : A Simplified Method for Spreading the (Ole Venge), 608
O Chromosomes and the Distribution of the Dental Fricatives in Europe (R. W. Thompson), 1095
X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Stability in Development and Relational Balance of (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 1109
Chrysanthemums (Non-vernalized) : Acceleration of Flowering in, by the Removal of Apical Sections of the Stem (Dr. D. Vince and D. T. Mason), 842 ; (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1022
Chrysophyceae : Cobalamin Requirement in (M. R. Droop), 520
Chrystal, R. N. : Appointed forest entomologist, Cyprus, 209
Chubb, E. C. : Elected an honorary fellow of the Museums Association, 334
Cianchi, Renzo : Vinci Leonardo e la sua famiglia, *review*, 152
Ciba Foundation : Appointment of Prof. F. G. Young and Prof. A. Haddow to the executive council, 113
Support for Gerontological Studies, 162
Colloquium on Aspects of Ageing, 162
Symposium on Mammalian Germ Cells (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme, assisted by Margaret P. Cameron and Jessie S. Freeman), *review* by Dr. Gregory Pincus, 899
Ciliate Protozoa (Rumen) : A Remarkable Disintegrative Effect of Skatole upon certain (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 973
Cini, Dr. M. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Circuit for Balancing the Characteristics of Pairs of Valves : A New (R. E. Aitchison), 704
Circuits of Television Receiver Valves : Data and (J. Jager), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
*d-iso*Citric Acid : The *d-iso*Citric Lyase System—the Formation of Glyoxylic and Succinic Acids from (Dr. J. A. Olson), 695
*d-iso*Citric Lyase System—the Formation of Glyoxylic and Succinic Acids from *d-iso*Citric Acid (Dr. J. A. Olson), 695
City Museum, Bristol : Report of the Committee for 1953, 499
Stratford Mill in Blaise Castle House Folk Park : Handbook to, 499
City and Guilds of London Institute : Annual Report, 725
Civil Engineering To-day (David Watson), 1134
Civil Engineers, Institution of : Presidential Address (David Watson), 1134
Civil Servant in Britain, 281
Civil Servants : Professional, Technical and Scientific, 387
Civil Service : The British, 903
Civil Service : British, 1854–1954 (Wyn Griffith), 296
Civil Service (Scientific) : Promotion of Individual Research Workers, 999
Civil Service in the Constitution (Prof. K. C. Wheare), 281
Civil Service, Royal Commission on the : Evidence submitted by the Institution of Professional Civil Servants, 387
Claringbold, P. J. (Biggers, Dr. J. D., and) : Why use Inbred Lines ?, 596
Claringbull, Dr. G. F. : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
Clark, F. Le Gros : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815
Clark, Dr. R. E. D., and Farmer, Dr. F. T. : A New Type of High-Voltage Machine, 1065
Clark, Mrs. Sheena M., and Iball, Dr. John : Orientation of Apatite Crystals in Bone, 399
Clark, Prof. W. E. Le Gros : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
Obituary of Prof. F. Wood Jones, 772
Clark (Wallace) International Management Award for 1955 awarded to Lieut.-Colonel L. F. Urwick, 1132
Clarke, G. R., and others : Determination of the Absolute Concentration of Deuterium in Thames River Water, 469
Clarke, H. M. : The Synchronous Induction Motor, *review*, 944
Clarke, Robert : A Great Haul of Ambergris, 155
Clarke, Colonel R. S. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Classification of the Antifungal Antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* (N. Sharon, A. Pinsky, R. Turner-Graff, J. Babad and A. P. Cercós), 1190
Classification for Forestry : Oxford System of Decimal (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 869
Classification of the Terrestrial Heteroptera (Geocorisae), (Dennis Leston, J. G. Pendergrast and T. R. E. Southwood), 91
Clay, Sir Henry : *Death* of, 253
Clay, Dr. R. S. : *Obituary* by the Rev. W. L. Doherty, 16
Claydon, R. K. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nyasaland, 492
Clayson, Dr. D. B., and others : Induction of Tumours with 1-(2-Tolylazo)-2-naphthol (Oil Orange *TX*), 879
Clayton, Mrs. R. M. : Localization of Embryonic Antigens by Antisera labelled with Fluorescent Dyes, 1059
Clayton Memorial Lecture of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society (Sir William Haley), 711
Cleaned Iron Objects : Protecting (L. Biek, E. S. Cripps and D. M. D. Thacker), 431
Cleavage in European Science, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Cleavage Face of Galena : Adsorption of Alkyl Xanthate and Dithiophosphate on a, as revealed by Electron Diffraction (Hitosi Hagihara and Hajime Uchikoshi), 80
Clegg, E. J. : Fertility, 493
Clegg, Dr. L. F. L. : Bacteriology of Milk and Milk Products, 1135
Clemmow, P. C. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Clifton, R. G. (Williams, J. I. S., and) : Developments in Testing Rubber, 169
Climate (Terrestrial) : A Climatological and Astronomical Interpretation of the Ice Ages and of the Past Variations of (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 172
Climates (Tropical and Sub-Tropical) : Breeding for Beef in (D. M. Joubert), 915
Climatological and Astronomical Interpretation of the Ice Ages and of the Past Variations of Terrestrial Climate (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 172
Clinical Biochemists, Association of, and the Association of Clinical Pathologists : Joint Meeting on Thyroid Function, 826
Clinical Pathologists, Association of (Association of Clinical Biochemists and the) : Joint Meeting on Thyroid Function, 826
Clostridium histolyticum : Separation of Proteolytic Enzymes of (Robert DeBellis, Ines Mandl, John D. MacLennan and Edward L. Howes), 1191
Clostridium welchii (*perfringens*) BP6K : Inhibition by Cystine of Lecithinase (α-Toxin) Production in (Harry Gooder and Lois Bigger Gehring), 1054
Clothe Us : How Science Helps to (Dr. H. A. Thomas), 1040
Clouds and Precipitation : Physics of (Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Prevention International Symposium on), 957
Clunies-Ross, Sir Ian : John Anderson Gilruth—the Influence of his Life and Work on the Development of the Livestock Industries of the Commonwealth, 1131
Clusters of Stars : New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and (J. L. E. Dreyer), 634
Coagulation and Flocculation (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 344
Coal Board, National : Gift of £3,475 to the Department of Mining, University of Leeds, for special research projects, 863
Research Work on Smokeless Fuels (Sir Charles Ellis), 1130
Grant of £1,600 to the University of Birmingham, for research in the Department of Mining, 1132
Coal Board, National (Northeastern Division) : Gift of £3,000 to the Department of Mining, University of Leeds, being renewal of an annual grant, 863
Coal-like Materials : Paramagnetic Resonance, a New Property of (J. Uebersfeld, A. Etienne and J. Combrisson), 614

Coalfields of Great Britain (edited by Sir Arthur Trueman), *review* by Dr. J. E. Richey, 418
Coals : Infra-Red Spectra of (R. R. Gordon, W. N. Adams, G. J. Pitt and G. H. Watson), 1098
Coast and the Geographer (Prof. J. A. Steers), 440
Coastal Flooding in Britain, 193
Coat Changes in Cattle : Environmental Control of (N. T. M. Yeates), 609
Coate, Godfrey T. (Reinties, Prof. J. Francis, and) : Principles of Radar (by members of the Staff of the Radar School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology), third edition, *review*, 7
Cobalamin Requirement in Chrysophyceae (M. R. Droop), 520
Cobaltic Oxide, Co_2O_3 : Nutritional Availability of (Sidney Mittler), 88
Cocaine : Stereochemistry of (Prof. G. Fodor, Ö. Kovács and I. Weisz), 131
Cocarboxylasic Activity of Thiamine Phosphoric Esters (Gertrudis de la Fuente and R. Diaz-Cadavieco), 1014
Cochran, Dr. W. (Lipson, Dr. H., and) : The Determination of Crystal Structures, *review* by Dr. D. Rogers, 943
Cockcroft, Sir John : Appointed a member of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 64
Progress in Nuclear Physics, *review*, 150
Elected president of the European Atomic Energy Society, 252
Elected president of the Institute of Physics, 260
Recent Developments in Nuclear Physics, 438
Awarded a Royal Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society, 953, 1030 ; work of, 1030
Cockcroft, Sir John, and others : Rutherford by Those who Knew Him, 161
Cockcroft, M. G. : Appointed lecturer in industrial metallurgy at the University of Birmingham, 820
Cocker, Prof. Wesley : New Reagents and Techniques, 591
Cocoa Fermentation (R. V. Wadsworth and G. R. Howat), 392
Codling (*Gadus callarias*) : 'Browning' Reactions in Freeze-dried Extractives from the Skeletal Muscle of (Dr. N. R. Jones), 605
Coe, R. F. : Resignation as Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Fellow in physics at the University of Birmingham, 820
Coefficients (Binomial) : Table of (prepared for the Mathematical Tables Committees of the British Association and the Royal Society under the editorship of J. C. P. Miller), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 1075
Coelacanths : New Facts about (Prof. J. Millot), 426
Co-enzyme Deficiency : Apparent Induced Enzyme Formation due to (A. A. Hakim and Prof. Frank C. Happold), 358
Coenzyme A in the Oxidation of Fat : Participation of (Prof. F. Lynen), 962
Coffey, D. H., and Meyrick, T. J. : Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Cohen, Prof. John : Sensory Gateway to the Mind, *review*, 417
Cohen, Prof. John, and others : Interdependence of Temporal and Auditory Judgments, 642
Coincidences (Delayed) : Measurements of Lifetimes of Excited States of Atoms by the Method of (the late S. Heron, R. W. P. McWhirter and Dr. E. H. Rhoderick), 564
Coke Oven : Heats of Reaction during Carbonization as deduced from Temperature Surveys of a (D. J. Millard), 1099
Colchicine-induced Heteroploidy in Early Mouse Embryos (R. G. Edwards), 276
Cole, J. : Localization of Function in the Cerebral Cortex, 720
Cole, Mrs. Sonia : Social Life and Philosophy of Aborigines, *review*, 623
Colebrook, F. Morley : *Obituary* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 204
Colebrook, J. M. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Zoology, 727
Colebrook, Dr. Leonard : Almroth Wright, Provocative Doctor and Thinker, *review* by Prof. L. P. Garrod, 621
Coleman, Bruce : The Observer's Book of British Birds' Eggs, *review*, 480
Coleman, F. : Weed Control, 1178
Coles, Dr. B. R. : Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at the Carnegie Institute of Technology, 164
Coles, V. R. : Weather Forecasting, 674
Coll, Prof. F. J. : Chromatography, 591
Collagen : Effects of Pressure upon (A. J. Cruise), 888
Structure of (G. N. Ramachandran and G. Kartha), 269
Collagen Fibres : Contraction and Relaxation of (Dr. I. Banga, Prof. J. Baló and D. Szabó), 788
Collagen Fibrils : Structural Units in (A. C. T. North, P. M. Cowan and Prof. J. T. Randall), 1142
Collagen System : Observations on the (Prof. J. T. Randall), 298, 853
Collection of Data from Firms : Pitfalls in the (Acton Society Trust Conference on), 500
College of Aeronautics : English Electric Research Fellowship in Aeronautics awarded to M. E. Filby, 680
Perring Scholarship awarded to G. E. Smith, 680
Appointment of Prof. J. A. J. Bennett as professor of aerodynamics, 775
College of Physicians of Philadelphia : Alvarenga Prize for 1954 awarded to Dr. DeWitt Stetten, jun., 344
Colleges (Technical) : Applied Research in (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Publication No. 18), 913
Colleges (Technical), and Industry, 371 ; (Federation of British Industries Conference on), 210
Collier, H. M., and others : Natural Rubber Latex, 169
Collier, Dr. H. O. J., and Phillips, Margaret : Some 2 : 4-Diaminopteridines as Folinic Acid Antagonists, 180
Colloid Particles : Short-range Electrical Forces between Charged (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 39
Colman, E. A. : Vegetation and Watershed Management, *review* by Dr. H. L. Penman, 714
Colombo Museum : Committee to conduct a Speleological Survey of Ceylon, 727
Colonial Archæology (Sir Mortimer Wheeler), 442
Colonial Development Corporation : Annual Report for 1953, 343
Colonial Development and Welfare Acts : Return of Schemes made by the Secretary of State for the Colonies with the concurrence of the Treasury in the Period 1 April 1953 to 31 March 1954, 387
Colonial Office : An Economic Survey of the Colonial Territories 1951, Vol. 2, The East African Territories, 114
The Colonial Territories, 1953–54, 346
Fishery Publication No. 5, Fertilizers in Fishponds (C. H. Mortimer), *review* by F. T. K. Pentelow, 1120
Colonial Service : Recent Appointments and Promotions, 209, 344, 492, 821, 864
Colonial Studies : Queen Elizabeth House, a New Centre in Oxford for, 19
Colonial Territories. 1951 : An Economic Survey of the, Vol. 2, The East African Territories (Colonial Office), 114
Colonial Territories, 1953–54 (Colonial Office Report), 346
Colonial University Colleges : Nuffield Foundation Grant for, 997
Colonies (British) : Archæology in the, 442
Development and Welfare in the—Report for 1953–54, 387
Colonization of Britain by Farmers : The First, *review* by Prof. V. G. Childe, 575
Color : The Science of (Committee on Colorimetry, Optical Society of America), *review* by Dr. L. C. Thomson, 666
Coloration of Diamonds : Artificial and Natural (R. A. Dugdale), 120
Colorimetric Estimation of Amino-Acids on Paper Chromatograms : A New Method for the (F. A. Isherwood and D. H. Cruickshank), 123
Colour : Principles of the Measurement of, *review* by Dr. L. C. Thomson, 666
Colour Collotype Reproductions : The Hanfstaengl (L. J. F. Brimble), 73
Colour Reaction for Deoxyribose Compounds (Dr. Lionel A. Manson), 967
Colour Reproduction : Fundamentals of (Dr. R. W. G. Hunt), 12
Colour Television : Bibliography of (Mrs. K. Bourton), 588
Colour Test for detecting Swollen Shoot Disease in Gold Coast Cacao (T. W. Tinsley and G. Usher), 87
Colouring Matters : Complex Natural (British Association for the Advancement of Science Symposium on), 990, *erratum*, 1132
Comber, R., and others : A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of Straight-chain Saturated Fatty Acids, 181
Combescot, C. (Kehl, Dr. R., and) : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Combrisson, J., and others : Paramagnetic Resonance, a New Property of Coal-like Materials, 614
'Combustion Bomb' Method of Preparation of Gas for Counting : Assay of Tritium-labelled Substances—a (P. R. Payne and J. Done), 27
Commager, Prof. Henry Steele : Freedom, Loyalty, Dissent, *review* by R. Brightman, 942
Commerce (Modern) : The Pacific Islander and (V. D. Stace), 679
Common, Prof. R. H. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 18
Commoner, Prof. Barry, and others : Free Radicals in Biological Materials, 689
Commonwealth : John Anderson Gilruth—the Influence of his Life and Work on the Development of the Livestock Industries of the (Sir Ian Clunies-Ross), 1131
Report of Proceedings of the Seventh Congress of the Universities of the, 1953 (edited by Dr. J. F. Foster), *review*, 331
Commonwealth (British) : Utilization of Research in the, 805
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux : Oxford System of Decimal Classification for Forestry, 869
Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation : Awards, 18, 1086
Award made to Dr. S. Y. Thompson to visit the Dairy Research Institute, Palmerston North, New Zealand, 164
Commonwealth Conference on Human Problems in Industry (Industrial Welfare Society), 206
Commonwealth Entomological Conference : Sixth, 541 ; (Dr. C. H. N. Jackson), 1112, (The Writer of the Article), 1112
Commonwealth Oceanographic Conference, 725, 1175
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization : Retirement of Dr. L. B. Bull as chief of the Division of Animal Health and Production, 64
Appointment of D. A. Gill as chief of the Division of Animal Health and Production, 64
Annual Report for 1952–53, 638
Retirement of Dr. H. Thompson as chief of the Division of Fisheries, 1085
Appointment of Dr. I. W. McDonald as officer-in-charge of the Sheep Biology Laboratory, Prospect, New South Wales, 1130
Commonwealth (British) of Nations Scientific Liaison Offices, London : Discussion on the Maintenance of Cultures by Freeze-drying, 349
Commonwealth (British) Scientific Offices, London (compiled and edited by Connell, Vera, in collaboration with the) : The Application of Results of Research, 805
Communication (Mass), Power and Influence, 709
Communications and Electronics, 724
Communist China : Position of Scientists in (Dr. A. Z. Chang), 429
Community : The Universities and the, 1025
Compact Pieces of Grey Tin : Formation of (L. J. Groen), 836
Competitive Inhibition of Pyridoxal Phosphate Action by Toxopyrimidine Phosphate in the Tyrosine Decarboxylase System (Dr. Katashi Makino and Masahiko Koike), 1056
Complex Natural Colouring Matters (British Association for the Advancement of Science Symposium on), 990, *erratum*, 1132
Complexes : Ability of Normal and Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobins to form (C. G. Anderson and S. B. Griffiths), 928
Components of Bone : Longitudinal Distribution of Organic (G. Curzon), 646
Composition of the Ash : Determination of the Origin of Opium by means of the (J. C. Bartlet and C. G. Farmilo), 407
Composition of the Earth's Outer Core (Prof. K. E. Bullen), 505
Composition of Marine Organisms : The Elementary Chemical (A. P. Vinogradov), translated from the Russian by Julia Efron and Jane K. Setlow), *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 808
Composition of Uredospores of Wheat Stem Rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*) : Chemical (Neville Prentice and L. S. Cuendet), 1151
Composition of the Wood Cell Wall : Influence of Leaf Activity on the (E. W. J. Phillips), 85
Composition and Action of Yeast Polygalacturonase (A. L. Demain and H. J. Phaff), 515

Compounds : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related—Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44 (Prof. Frederick D. Rossini, Prof. Kenneth S. Pitzer, Raymond L. Arnett, Rita M. Braun and Prof. George C. Pimentel), *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Toxic Fluorine (Dr. F. L. M. Pattison), 737
Compounds (Carbon) : Chemistry of (edited by Dr. E. H. Rodd), Vol. 2, Part B, Alicyclic Compounds, *review* by Dr. R. A. Raphael, 669
Compounds (Deoxyribose) : Colour Reaction for (Dr. Lionel A. Manson), 967
Compounds (Halogen) : Effect of Vapours of, on the Emission of Positive Ions from Platinum (Prof. Nobuji Sasaki and Masaru Onchi), 84
Compounds (Heterocyclic) : Chemistry of, *review* by Dr. James D. Loudon, 241
Compounds (Methonium) : Development of Tolerance to Ganglion Blockade by (Dr. J. K. Mohanty), 184
Compounds (Organic) : Dictionary of (edited by Sir Ian Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vols. 1–4, new edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 374
Qualitative Analysis of, by Mass Spectrometry (J. H. Beynon), 735
Compounds (Sulphydryl) : Use of p-Chloromercuribenzoic Acid in the Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the presence of (J. A. Owen, B. Iggo and D. B. Horn), 701
Compression : Spontaneous Ignition of an Inflammable Gaseous Mixture on Release from (the late Dr. W. C. F. Shepherd), 658
Compton, Dr. K. T. : *Obituary* by Prof. W. R. Hawthorne, 381
Computer Conference and Exhibition : Fourth Annual Eastern Joint (American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Association of Computing Machinery), 432, 681
Computers (Small Digital) : Design and Application of (American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Association of Computing Machinery fourth Annual Eastern Joint Computer Conference and Exhibition), 432, 681
Computing : Automatic Control and, at the National Physical Laboratory, 110
Computing Machinery, Association of, and others : Fourth Annual Eastern Joint Computer Conference and Exhibition (Design and Application of Small Digital Computers), 432, 681
Concentration (Absolute) : Determination of the, of Deuterium in Thames River Water (G. Clarke, W. H. Denton and P. Reynolds), 469
Concentration of Potato Root Diffusate by Vacuum Distillation (N. G. Hague), 1018
Concentrations of Elements in Rocks : Frequency Distribution of the (K. V. Aubrey), 141
Conception in Prepuberal Mice following Artificially Induced Ovulation and Mating (Meredith N. Runner and Allen Gates), 222
Concepts of Ethology : Some (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 101
'Condensing Enzyme' of *Aspergillus niger* Inhibition of the, by Magnesium (C. V. Ramakrishnan and S. M. Martin), 230
Conductivity induced in Polystyrene by X-Rays (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 800
Conductivity induced in Polytetrafluoroethylene by X-Rays (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 136
Cones from the Wealden of Belgium : Three Abietaceous (K. L. Alvin), *review*, 900
Configuration in Rhamnose : Sweetness and (Prof. Yojiro Tsuzuki and Nobuo Mori), 458
Conifers in New Zealand : Insects and the Diseases of (G. B. Rawlings), 1087
Conn, W. M.: Solar Furnaces for High-Temperature Research, 490
Connell, Vera, in collaboration with the British Commonwealth Scientific Offices, London (compiled and edited by) : The Application of Results of Research, 805
Conner, M. H. (Fraps, Dr. R. M., and) : Neurohypophysial Control of Follicular Maturation in the Domestic Fowl, 1148
Connold, W. Q. : Weed Control, 1178
Conquest of Plague (Dr. L. Fabian Hirst), *review* by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty, 1071
Conservation, Vol. 1, No. 3, 385
Conservation of Nature in the Near and Middle East (Lebanese Society of the Friends of the Trees and Unesco Middle East Science Co-operation Office Conference on), 288
Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche : Exhibition of Geodetical and Geophysical Instruments and Equipment, 20
Constants of the Stellar Velocity Ellipsoid (D. G. Ewart), 297
Constituent of Male Sperm Antagglutin related to Vitamin E (Prof. P. E. Lindahl and J. E. Kihlström), 600
Constituents of the Body : Chemotherapeutic Experiments with Natural (Dr. Hans Meyer-Döring), 555
Constitution : The Civil Service in the (Prof. K. C. Wheare), 281
Constitution of Cynarine, the Active Principle of the Artichoke (Luigi Panizzi and Maria Luisa Scarpati), 1062
Contact of Mercury against a Moving Tungsten Wire : Angle of (A. H. Cook and N. W. B. Stone), 366
Contraction in Body and Heart Muscle : Chemical Physiology of (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Contraction and Relaxation of Collagen Fibres (Dr. I. Banga, Prof. J. Baló and D. Szabó), 788
Control of Coat Changes in Cattle : Environmental (N. T. M. Yeates), 609
Control for Economic Systems : Automatic, *review* by Prof. G. L. S. Shackle, 421
Control of Germination in Seed of Birch (*Betula pubescens* Ehrh.) : Photoperiodic (M. Black and Dr. P. F. Wareing), 705
Control of Insect Pests : Viruses and the (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 1173
Control of Rats and Mice (edited by Dennis Chitty and H. N. Southern), Vol. 1, Rats ; Vol. 2, Rats ; Vol. 3, House Mice, *review* by S. A. Barnett, 1118
Control of Research for National Defence : Financial, 95
Control of Wheat Bulb Fly : Seed Dressings for the (H. C. Gough and A. Woods), 1151
Control of Zoological Function : Hormones and (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 720
Control and Computing at the National Physical Laboratory : Automatic, 110
Conversion of Salicylhydroxamic Acid to Salicylamide : Enzymatic (Prof. Julius Lowenthal), 36
Conversion of Schradan and Parathion by an Enzyme System of Rat Liver (A. N. Davison), 1056
Conversion of Two Geometrical Isomers Into Enantiomorphs : Enzymatic (W. R. Sistrom and R. Y. Stanier), 513
Conway, Arthur William : Selected Papers of (edited by Prof. James McConnell), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 479
Conway, Prof. E. J. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Cook, A. H., and Stone, N. W. B. : Angle of Contact of Mercury against a Moving Tungsten Wire, 366
Cook, Elton S., and others : Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Proteins in the Solid State, 1144
Cook, F. P. : Shift Work in Industry, 1093
Cook, J. M., and Boardman, J. : Archæology in Greece 1952–1953, 633
Cook, Dr. J. W. : Awarded the Davy Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society, 908, 1031 ; work of, 1031
Naphthoic Acids and their Derivatives, *review*, 1073
Cook, Dr. Maurice : Elected chairman of the British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, 1174
Cook, W. R. J. : Appointed deputy director of the Atomic Weapons Research Establishment, Aldermaston, 344
Cook (James) Medal for 1953 of the Royal Society of New South Wales awarded to Sir David Rivett, 428
Cooke, Dr. A. H. : Low-Temperature Physics, 771
Cooke, C. D. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nigeria, 209
Cooke, Dr. N. J., and others : Isolation of n-Heptadecanoic Acid from Hydrogenated Mutton Fat, 39
Cooke, Dr. Richard G. : Linear Operators, *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 375
Cooling : Magnetic (Dr. C. G. B. Garrett), *review* by Dr. K. Mendelssohn, 810
'Reaction Time' of Cast Trinitrotoluene as a Function of the Rate of Charge (W. M. Evans and T. C. Tranter), 1100
Coombe, Dr D. E. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 18
Coope, J. R. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in geology at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Cooper, Dr. L. H. N. : Analyses of Marine Organisms, *review*, 808
Cooper, St. G. C. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Trinidad, 864
Cope, F. B. : Photographic Recording of Cathode Ray Tube Traces, 137
Cope, T. D. : Awarded a special citation by the American Association of Physics Teachers for noteworthy service, 915
Copenhaver, jun., J. H. (Lardy, Prof. Henry, and) : Efficiency of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 231
Copisarow, A. C. : Appointed scientific attaché to the British Embassy in Paris, 1130 ; work of, 1130
Copley Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society awarded to Sir Edmund Whittaker, 908, 1030 ; work of, 1030
Copley Medal and its Founder (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 1034
Coppel, W. A. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in pure mathematics at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Copper : Structural Changes during the Fatigue of (R. B. Davies), 980
Copper and Cuprous Oxide : Reaction of Stearic Acid Monolayers with (Alan Dobry and Henry E. Mahncke), 507 ; (Dr. D. Tabor), 507
Copper Sulphate as an Aquatic Herbicide (Hamid Sharif El Din and K. Wilson Jones), 187
Corbet, Philip S. : Seasonal Regulation in British Dragonflies, 655, *erratum*, 777
Corbiere, Dr. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Coregonus clupeoides Lacépède : A Supernumerary Pelvic Fin in the Powan (F. W. K. Gervers), 935
Corfield, M. C., and others : Basic Amino acids of Silk Fibroin, 603
Cori, Prof. Carl I. : *Obituary* by Dr. H. Kalmus, 774
Cornification (Vaginal) : Effect of Œstrogen and of Vitamin A on, in Tissue Culture (Raymond H. Kahn), 317
Cornsweet, T. N. (Johnson, Dr. E. P., and) : Electroretinal Photopic Sensitivity Curves, 614
Corpus Allatum of *Calliphora* : Secretion of Juvenile Hormone by the (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 556
Corpus Allatum and Egg Production in Starved Milkweed Bugs (A. S. Johansson), 89
Corrected Guldberg Rule (Dr. S. T. Bowden), 613
Correlation between Endogenous Auxin and its Destruction *in vivo* by 2:4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in Plants (James H. M. Henderson and Dawson C. Deese), 967
Corrigal, June J. (Wetter, L. R., and) : Detection of Carbohydrase in Paper Electrophoresis, 695
Corrosion : Sub-Grain Boundary, in High-Purity Aluminium (M. Metzger and J. Intrater), 547
Corrosion Advice Bureau (British Iron and Steel Research Association), 386
Corrosion Technology, No. 1, 342
Cort, Dr. J. H. : Resignation as lecturer in physiology at the University of Birmingham, 820
Corticosterone : Secretion of Aldosterone and, by the Rat Adrenal (Bertha Singer and M. P. Stack-Dunne), 790
Cortisone : Effect of, on the Neonatal Rat (Dr. E. J. Field), 182
Cortisone in relation to Infection and Tumour Growth (Prof. T. Nicol and R. S. Snell), 554
Coryndon Memorial Museum, Nairobi : Annual Report for 1953, 679
C. diphtheriæ : Potent Diphtheria Toxin within the Cells of (Shoki Nishida), 970
Cosmic Evolution, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 852
Cosslett, Dr. V. E. : 1950 International Congress of Electron Microscopy, *review*, 330
Electron Microscopy as a Text-Book Subject, *review*, 898
Cotton α-Cellulose : Structure of (Dr. D. B. Das, M. K. Mitra and J. F. Wareham), 1058
Cotton Growing in Northern Nigeria during the Season 1952–53 (Empire Cotton Growing Corporation), 726
Cotton Growing Corporation, Empire : Progress Report for 1952–53 from the Experiment Stations in Northern Nigeria, 726
Cottrell, Prof. A. H. : Mechanical Effects of Dislocations in Crystals, 378
Couder, André : Elected a member of the Astronomy Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 67
Coulson, Prof. C. A. : Douglas Lea—Physicist into Biologist (Douglas Lea Memorial Lecture of the Hospital Physicists' Association), 432
Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 949
Obituary of Sir John Lennard-Jones, 994

Coulson, J. C. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Zoology, 727
Count of Soil Protozoa : Direct Microscopy for Study and (Y. T. Tchan and J. S. Bunt), 656
Counter-Current Distribution : A New Glass Cell for Preparative (M. Verzele and F. Alderweireldt), 702
Counter-ion Concentration : Dielectric Increment of Sodium Alginate as a Function of Polyion and (Dr. Lars-Göran Allgén), 1155
Counting : Assay of Tritium-labelled Substances—a 'Combustion Bomb' Method of Preparation of Gas for (P. R. Payne and J. Done), 27
Automatic Particle-sizing by Successive (G. Jordanides and N. H. Chamberlain), 83
Court, G. W. G. : Use of a Gaseous Discharge as an Identifiable Radar Target, 367
Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund : Postgraduate Research Scholarships for 1954, 492
Courtier, F. A. : Animal Populations and Forestry, 813
Courtney-Pratt, Dr. J. S. : Some New Methods of Fast Photography (Charles Vernon Boys Lecture of the Physical Society), 164
Coutts, Dr. J. R. H. : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Cow's Milk : Goitre and the Iodine Content of (Dr. W. T. Binnerts), 973
Cowan, P. M., and others : Structural Units in Collagen Fibrils, 1142
Cowan, Dr. S. T. : Freezing and Drying Biological Material, *review*, 850
Cowdry, E. V. : Parental Age and Characteristics of the Offspring, 304
Cowen, Dr. Nain : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Cowhage : 5-Hydroxytryptamine, its Occurrence in (Dr. K. Bowden, Dr. Barbara G. Brown and Dr. Jean E. Batty), 925
Cowlishaw, S. J., and others : Nutritive Value of Lucerne Protein Concentrates, fed with and without Cholesterol, 227
Crabs in European Waters : Occurrence of Two East American Species of (Torben Wolff), 188
Cragg, Prof. J. B. : Problems in Applied Zoology, 768
The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Craggs, Dr. J. D. (Craig, R. D., and) : Non-isothermal Plasmas in the Rare Gases, 367
Craig, R. D., and Craggs, Dr. J. D. : Non-isothermal Plasmas in the Rare Gases, 367
Craigie, Dr. Horne : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Cramer, Dr. Friedrich : Paper Chromatography, second edition (translated by Leighton Richards), *review* by R. A. Wells, 1164
Craster, J. M. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Crathorn, Dr. A. R. : Scintillation Counters and Phosphors, *review*, 810
Creed : Rationalism as a, *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 1162
Creep in Cadmium Single Crystals : Effect of Alpha-Particle Bombardment on (M. J. Makin), 752
Creep Curves : A Graphical Method of Analysing (A. J. Elleman), 138
Creighton, Prof. D. G. : Canada's To-morrow, 212
Creutzberg, P. H. : Appointed senior scientific officer, Sierra Leone, 864
Cridland, C. E. T. : Elected president of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association, 164
Cripps, E. S., and others : Protecting Cleaned Iron Objects, 431
Croce, N. Della : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Crombie, Dr L. : Isolation and Structure of an *N*-*iso*Butyldienediynamide from Pellitory (*Anacyclus pyrethrum* DC.), 832
Isolation and Structure of Neo-Herculin from *Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L., 833
Crombie, W. Mary L., and others : A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of Straight-chain Saturated Fatty Acids, 181
Crone, Colonel D. R. : Appointed lecturer in civil engineering (surveying) at Queen's University, Belfast, 253
Crooke, Dr. Myles : Animal Populations and Forestry, 814
Croome, Mrs. Honor : Pitfalls in the Collection of Data from Firms, 500
Crop Protection (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 769
Crop Protection : International Co-operation in the Field of (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 766
Cropper, F. R., and Heywood, A. : Improvements in Vapour-phase Chromatography at Relatively High Temperatures, 1063
Crosbie, A. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Rhodesia, 344
Cross, Dr. L. E. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1092
Cross-Sections of Paints (Joyce Plesters), 490
Crossed Lamellar Structure in Higher Plants (A. B. Wardrop), 546
Crossland, Dr. J. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 8
Crowcroft, Mrs. (Gillian K. Godfrey) : Use of Radioactive Isotopes in Small-Mammal Ecology, 951
Crowden, Prof. G. P. : Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain, 577
Crude Liver Extracts : Vitamin B_{12} in (F. A. Robinson, M. E. H. Fitzgerald, K. Fehr and J. J. Grimshaw), 558
Cruft, Dr. H. J., and others : Abnormal Properties of Histones from Malignant Cells, 580
Cruickshank, B., and others : Extraction of ACTH from Human Pituitaries, 745
Cruickshank, D. H. (Isherwood, F. A., and) : A New Method for the Colorimetric Estimation of Amino-Acids on Paper Chromatograms, 123
Cruise, A. J. : Effects of Pressure upon Collagen, 888
Photoelastic Effects in Microscopic Fibres, 923
Crystal Defects in Freshly Worked Surfaces (L. Grunberg and K. H. R. Wright), 657
Crystal Nuclei : Cataphoresis of (Koichi Hirano), 268 ; (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 269
Crystal Structures : The Determination of (Dr. H. Lipson and Dr. W. Cochran), *review* by Dr. D. Rogers, 943
Crystalline Bacterial Arrays and Specific Long-Range Forces (Dr. R. J. Goldacre), 732
Crystalline Inclusions (Intact): Rapid Extraction of, from the Cells of Plants Infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Miguel Rubio Huertos), 313
Crystalline Solids : Defects in (International Union of Physics Conference on), 377
Crystallization : Effects of, on the Glass-Rubber Transition in Polyethylene Terephthalate Filaments (D. W. Woods), 753
Crystallography, International Union of : Third Congress (Dr. H. Lipson), 378
Crystals : Ferroelectric Properties of Single (Radio Components Research and Development Committee Colloquium on), 1091
Mechanical Effects of Dislocations in (Conference at the University of Birmingham), 377
Crystals (Cadmium Single) : Effect of Alpha-Particle Bombardment on Creep in (M. J. Makin), 752
Crystals of Fluorocarbons : Structures of Molecules and (C. W. Bunn and E. R. Howells), 549
Ctenophora : Egg-laying in (A. K. Totton), 360
Cuendet, L. S. (Prentice, Neville, and) : Chemical Composition of Uredospores of Wheat Stem Rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*), 1151
Culex pipiens Complex : Paper Chromatography as a Tool for Mosquito Taxonomy—The (Dr. Don W. Micks), 217
Culex simpsoni in Mauritius : Occurrence of (James G. Halcrow), 466
Cultivation of Animal and Plant Cells (Philip R. White), *review* by Dr. Honor B. Fell, 809
Culture of Insect Tissues (T. D. C. Grace), 187
Culture Production of Diphtheria Toxin : Submerged (F. V. Linggood, A. C. Matthews, S. Pinfield, C. G. Pope and T. R. Sharland), 557
Cultured Cells : Biochemical Changes in (H. Brebner, A. C. Bottomley and Dr. J. F. Wilkinson), 1196
Cultures : Maintenance of, by Freeze-drying (British Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Liaison Offices Discussion on), 349
Cultures (Biological) : Drying of, 349
Cultures of Lactobacilli : Determination of Lactic Acid in (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 649
Cuprous Oxide : Reaction of Stearic Acid Monolayers with Copper and (Alan Dobry and Henry E. Mahncke), 507 ; (Dr. D. Tabor), 507
Curie (Marie) Celebrations in Warsaw (Prof. L. Rosenfeld), 959
Curious Ecological 'Niche' among the Fishes of Lake Tanganyika (Dr. G. Marlier and N. Leleup), 935
Curnow, C. E., and Parry, L. G. : Oxidation Changes in Natural Ilmenite, 1101
Curran, Dr. S. C. : Luminescence and the Scintillation Counter, *review* by Dr. Ernst Breitenberger, 239
Currie, A. R., and others : Extraction of ACTH from Human Pituitaries, 745
Currie, B. W. (McNamara, A. G., and) : Polarization of Radio Echoes from Aurora, 1153
Curry, Dr. C. : Geometrical Optics, *review*, 152
Curry, W. T. : Comparison of 3-Plywoods of a Standard Thickness, Part 1, 383
Curtis, D. L. : Appointed plant breeder, Nigeria, 821
Curzon, G. : Longitudinal Distribution of Organic Components of Bone, 646
Cuscohygrine, a Normal Constituent Alkaloid of *Atropa belladonna* (Dr. P. Reinouts van Haga), 833
Cuthbert, W. A. : Bacteriology of Milk and Milk Products, 1135
Cuticle of Nematode Larvæ (Alan F. Bird), 362
Cutter, E. G. (Wardlaw, Prof. C. W., and) : Effect of Deep and Shallow Incisions on Organogenesis at the Fern Apex, 734
Cutting, A. B., and others : A New Type of Diffusion Cathode, 1010
Cyclic Structure : Gramicidin S—Relationship of, to Antibiotic Activity (Bernard F. Erlanger and Louise Goode), 840
Cymerman-Craig, Dr. J., and others : New Synthetic Antispasmodics, 231
Cynarine, the Active Principle of the Artichoke : Constitution of (Luigi Panizzi and Maria Luisa Scarpati), 1062
Cystine : Inhibition by, of Lecithinase (α-Toxin) Production in *Clostridium welchii* (*perfringens*) BP6K (Harry Gooder and Lois Bigger Gehring), 1054
Cytochrome *b* Component of Chloroplasts (Dr. Robert Hill), 501
Cytological Observations on the Delayed Effect of Mustard Gas : Some (Dr. G. E. Nasrat), 968
Cytological Polymorphism in the Nematode *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi 1803) Cobb 1898 (K. C. Bremner), 704
Cytology : International Review of (edited by G. H. Bourne and J. F. Danielli), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. P. B. Medawar, 416
Modern, *review* by Prof. P. B. Medawar, 416
Cytology of *Puccinia coronata* (R. C. McGinnis), 491
Cytology of the Scrophulariaceae and Orobanchaceae (David J. Hambler), 838
Cytology of Triploid Dactylorchid Hybrids (Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison), 112
Cytoplasmic Inclusions in Living Cells : Measurement of the Refractive Index of, by the Interference Microscope (K. F. A. Ross), 836
Cytoplasmic Proteins of Rat Liver : An Improved Resolution of, after *n*-Butanol Treatment (G. Adjutantis), 1054
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences : Ninth Working Conference of Czechoslovak Archæologists, 861
Czechoslovak Archæologists Ninth Working Conference of (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences), 861

D'ALELIO, Dr. G. F. : Fundamental Principles of Polymerization—Rubbers, Plastics and Fibers, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
D'Ancona, Umberto : Trattato di Zoologia, *review*, 478
Dactylorchid Hybrids (Triploid) : Cytology of (Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison 112
Daday, H. : Gene Frequencies in Strains of *Trifolium repens* L., 521
Dairying, National Institute for Research in : Annual Report for 1953, 208
Dalbergia sissoo Roxb. : Wilt of Shisham, due to *Fusarium solani* sensu Snyder and Hansen (Dr. B. K. Bakshi), 278
Dalby, D. H. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 247
Dale, H. E. : *Death* of, 253
Dalton's Atomic Theory : Seventeenth-Century Chemistry, the Phlogiston Theory and (Prof. J. R. Partington), 291
Daly, M. de Burgh : Awarded a Locke Research Fellowship by the Royal Society, 1174
Daly (Charles P.) Medal of the American Geographical Society awarded to Dr. J. K. Wright, 340
Dancing Bees : The (Karl von Frisch), translated by Dora Ilse, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 897
Daniel, Dr. Glyn : The Art of the Megalith Builders, 69
Danielli, J. F. (edited by Bourne, Dr. G. H., and) : International Review of Cytology, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. P. B. Medawar, 416

Daniels, Dr. Geoffrey : Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from Soils in Great Britain, 224
Danielson, Dr. Carl Erik (Hagdahl, Lennart, and) : A New Paper Column for Preparative Chromatography, 1062
Danish Rask-Orsted Foundation : Symposium on Carbon-14 Dating (Dr. H. Godwin), 868
Dansgaard, Prof. Willi : Oxygen-18 Abundance in Fresh Water, 234
Darbyshire, J. : Wave Conditions in the North Atlantic, 1953–54, 827
Darcus, Dr. H. D. : The Worker in Industry, 118
Dark Vision : Effect of Ephedrine on (Dr. G. W. Granger), 653
Darken, Dr. L. S., and Gurry, Dr. R. W. : Physical Chemistry of Metals, *review* **by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 624**
Darken, Dr. L. S., and others : A New Iron Borocarbide, 978
Darkness : Stimulation of the Discharge of Gametangia from a Brown Alga by a Change from Light to (Dr. Lionel Jaffe), 743
Darling, Dr. F. Fraser : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Darlington, Prof. C. D. : Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 673
Obituary **of Prof. A. F. Blakeslee, 1037**
Darlow, Surg.-Comdr. H. M., and Gray, Surg.-Comdr. P. H. K. : The Marshes of the Medway Estuary in Romano-British Times, 90
Darmois, Prof. E. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Darwin, Sir Charles : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815
Darwin Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society (the late Dr. Edwin Hubble), 1046
Darwin Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. E. B. Ford, 908, 1031
Das, Dr. D. B., and others : Pentoses associated with Jute α-Cellulose, 228
Structure of Cotton α-Cellulose, 1058
Das, N. K., and others : Use of Mercurated Thiazoles as Fungistatic Agents, 516
Data from Firms : Pitfalls in the Collection of (Acton Society Trust Conference on), 500
Data and Circuits of Television Receiver Valves (J. Jager), *review* **by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99**
Dates : Excretion in Human Urine of an Unknown Amino-acid derived from (Stanley Gartler and Prof. Th. Dobzhansky), 553
Dating : Carbon-14—Symposium in Copenhagen, September 1–4 (Dr. H. Godwin), 868
Davenport, A. N., and Stevens, G. W. W. : Use of X-Ray Film for comparing Radioactivities, 178
Davey, A. R. (Thewlis, Dr. J., and) : Thermal Expansion of Grey Tin, 1011
Davidson, Arthur W., and others : College Chemistry, *review* **by G. Fowles, 669**
Davidson, Dr. C. F. (Bowie, S. H. U., and) : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
Davidson, F. G. (Kirkbride, F. W., and) : Heats of Formation of Gaseous Fluoro- and Fluorochloro-Carbons, 79
Davidson, G. : Estimation of the Survival-Rate of Anopheline Mosquitoes in Nature, 792
Davidson, Prof. J. N. : Nutrition and the Liver, 167
The Biochemistry of the Nucleic Acids, second edition, *review* **by Dr. Roy Markham, 476**
Aspects of Biochemistry, *review*, **764**
Davies, Dr. C. E. : Resignation as senior lecturer in medicine at the University of Sheffield 820
Appointed consultant physician to the United Sheffield Hospitals, 820
Davies, D. A. : Experiments on Artificial Stimulation of Rain in East Africa, 256
Davies, Dr. D. R., and Thomas, Dr. L. C. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Davies, E. R. : *Obituary* **of Dr. Loyd A. Jones, 338**
Davies, Dr. J. A. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1954–55 for research in chemistry, 112
Davies, Dr. J. T., and Taylor, F. H. : A Model System for the Olfactory Membrane, 693
Davies, M. J. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 821
Davies, R. B. : Structural Changes during the Fatigue of Copper, 980
Davies, Dr. R. E., and others : Chemistry of Muscle Contraction—Contraction of Muscle without Fission of Adenosine Triphosphate or Creatine Phosphate, 1081
Davies, Prof. S. J. : Appointed dean of the Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham, 727
Davis, Dr. H. : Chairman's Address at the ninety-first British Pharmaceutical Conference, 780
Davis, Dr. J. G. : Bacteriology of Milk and Milk Products, 1135
Davis, J. Wendell, and others : Origin of Glycine and Serine in Bakers' Yeast, 1145
Davison, A. N. : Conversion of Schradan and Parathion by an Enzyme System of Rat Liver, 1056
Davy, Humphry—'Pilot' of Penzance (Prof. James Kendall), *review* **by Sir Harold Hartley, 96**
Davy Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. J. W. Cook, 908, 1031
Dawes, Dr. Ben : Maintenance *in vitro* of *Fasciola hepatica*, 654
Dawn and Dusk Flight of *Drosophila subobscura* Collin (L. R. Taylor and Dr. H. Kalmus), 221
Dawson, Miss J. E., and others : Catalysis of Olefin Autoxidation by Heavy-Metal Ions in Non-Polar Media, 274
Dawson, Dr. R. M. C. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Daykin, Dr. P. N. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1177
De, Dr. N. N. (Raja Rama Rao, M. R., and) : Abdominal Lymphatic Tissue as a Source of Hyperglycæmic Glycogenolytic Factor, 229
De, Prof. S. N. : To receive an award under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 1086
de Beer, Sir Gavin : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
***Archaeopteryx* and Evolution, 439**
DeBellis, Robert, and others : Separation of Proteolytic Enzymes of *Clostridium histolyticum*, 1191
de Broglie, Louis : The Revolution in Physics, *review* **by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 762**
de Broglie, Louis (Réunions d'études et mises au point tenues sous la présidence de) : Les applications de la mécanique ondulatoire à l'étude de la structure des molécules, *review* **by S. Weintroub, 989**
de Broglie on Quantum Theory, *review* **by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 762**
de Broglie Waves : Geometrical Mechanics and (Prof. J. L. Synge), *review* **by Dr. Abdus Salam, 900**
de Candole, C. A., and McPhail, M. K. : Pentamethonium as an Adjuvant to Atropine in the Therapy of Paraoxon Poisoning, 552
de Moivre, Abraham (1667–1754), 950
De Repentigny, Dr. J., and James, Dr. A. T. : A Chromatographic Separation of the Aminofluorescein Isomers, 927
de Vries, Prof. Hl., and Barendsen, G. W. : Measurements of Age by the Carbon-14 Technique, 1138
Deacon, Dr. G. E. R. : Dedication of the Laboratory of Oceanography, Woods Hole, 107
Dead Tissues : Measurement of Electrode Potentials in Living and (Dr. D. B. Cater and Dr. A. F. Phillips), 121
Dean, Dr. F. M. : Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at the University of California, 164
Debye, Peter J. W. : The Collected Papers of, *review* **by Sir Eric Rideal, 4**
Decalin and Steroid Systems : Fluorescent Glass Models of *cyclo*Hexane, (W. Brady), 590
Decarboxylation of γ-Methylenegluta mic Acid by Plant Extracts : Enzymic (L. Fowden), 208
Decay in the Sugar Maple (*Acer saccharin*) in Ontario (V. J. Nordin), 343
Decimal Classification for Forestry : Oxford System of (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 869
Decomposition of Ethyl Nitrite : Effect of Nitrogen Dioxide on the Thermal (Dr. F. H. Pollard, A. E. Pedler and C. J. Hardy), 979
Decomposition of Oxalate by *Streptomyces* (S. R. Khambata and Prof. J. V. Bhat), 696
Dedijer, Stevan : Federation of Mathematics and Physics Societies of Yugoslavia—Congress in Zagreb, 1179
Dee, Prof. P. I. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
Deep Sounding from a Southern Hemisphere (Robert L. Fisher and Roger Revelle), 469
Deep and Shallow Incisions : Effect of, on Organogenesis at the Fern Apex (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw and E. G. Cutter), 734
Deering, J. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Fiji, 821
Deese, Dawson C. (Henderson, James H. M., and) : Correlation between Endogenous Auxin and its Destruction *in vivo* by 2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in Plants, 967
Deevey, E. S. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1137
Defects in Crystalline Solids (International Union of Physics Conference on), 377
Defence (National) : Financial Control of Research for, 95
Defence of Children, National Committee for the : Making our Way (Mrs. Peggy Jay), 862
Defence Research Policy Committee : Appointment of Sir Frederick Brundrett as chairman, 20
Deficiency Diseases and Intoxications of Cattle : Analysis of Milk in (Dr. W. T. Binnerts and Prof. E. Brouwer), 974
Definition and Measurement of Standards and Levels of Living : Report on International (United Nations, the International Labour Office and Unesco), 350
Degree Students : Modern Physics for, *review* **by R. W. Haywood, 240**
Delayed Coincidences : Measurements of Lifetimes of Excited States of Atoms by the Method of (the late S. Heron, R. W. P. McWhirter and Dr. E. H. Rhoderick), 564
Delayed Effect of Mustard Gas : Some Cytological Observations on the (Dr. G. E. Nasrat), 968
Delayed Fertilization and Spontaneous Triploidy in Mouse Embryos : Independence of (A. H. Gates and Dr. R. A. Beatty), 356
Delmon, P. J. : Simple Automatic Fraction Cutter, 755
Demain, A. L., and Phaff, H. J. : Composition and Action of Yeast Polygalacturonase, 515
Democracy (American) : Government and Science, their Dynamic Relation in (Don K. Price), *review* **by R. Brightman, 475**
Demolon, Albert : *Obituary* **by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 1171**
Denneny, Joan M. (Winder, Frank, and) : Metaphosphate in Mycobacterial Metabolism, 353
Denny Scholarship in Marine Engineering (Institution of Naval Architects), 1132
Denny Scholarship in Naval Architecture (Institution of Naval Architects), 1132
Dental Fricatives in Europe : The *O* Chromosomes and the Distribution of the (R. W. Thompson), 1095
Denton, W. H., and others : Determination of the Absolute Concentration of Deuterium in Thames River Water, 465
Deom, Dr. J., and Mortelmans, Dr. J. : A Case of *Shigella sonnei* Septicæmia in a Calf, 316
Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Biological Role of (Dr. Alfred Marshak and Celia Marshak), 919
***E. coli* containing 5-Bromouracil in its (Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff), 307**
Utilization of Formate-^{14}C for Synthesis of, by Human Bone Marrow Cells *in vitro* (Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 1013
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content of the Nuclei of the Thyroid Gland of the White Rat : Cell Activity and (H. Roels), 514
Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its Bacteriophages : Incorporation of Halogenated Pyrimidines into the (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith), 305 ; (Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff), 306
Deoxyribonucleoprotein : Fractionation of, by Successive Extraction with Constant Salt Concentration (J. A. Lucy and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 32
Deoxyribonucleoproteins of Cell Nuclei—Sensitivity to X-Rays (Maurice H. Bernstein), 463
Deoxyribose Compounds : Colour Reaction for (Dr. Lionel A. Manson), 967
Depolarization Schemes involving Reactions of Higher Order : Methods of Calculation of Polarographic Currents for (Dr. Jaroslav Koutecky), 233
Dermatitis in Pigs : A Peculiar Nutritional (G. Thomas and A. Eden), 553
Derraugh, L. F. : Appointed a senior agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 492

Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk : An Epizootic among Laboratory Stocks of (J. P. Stevenson), 222
Desiccation : Liberation of Amino-acids by Plant Roots in relation to (H. Katznelson, J. W. Rouatt and T. M. B. Payne), 1110
Design of Steel Building Frames, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 1026
Design and Accuracy of Volumetric Glassware, 635
Design and Application of Small Digital Computers (American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Association of Computing Machinery fourth Annual Eastern Joint Computer Conference and Exhibition), 432, 681
Dessens, H. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 957
Destruction *in vivo* by 2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in Plants : Correlation between Endogenous Auxin and its (James H. M. Henderson and Dawson C. Deese), 967
Destruction of Tumour Cells by Rift Valley Fever Virus (Dr. N. Takemori, M. Nakano, M. Hemmi, H. Ikeda, S. Yanagida and M. Kitaoka), 698
Detection of Carbohydrase in Paper Electrophoresis (L. R. Wetter and June J. Corrigal), 695
Detection by Paramagnetic Resonance : Stabilization of Free Radicals by Adsorption—(Dr. D. Bijl, Dr. H. Kainer and A. C. Rose-Innes), 830
Detection and Estimation of Germanium : Fluorometric (N. Appala Raju and Prof. G. Gopala Rao), 400
Detergents (Non-ionic) : Use of Adsorption Columns in the Analysis of Emulsions stabilized with (T. Green, R. P. Harker and F. O. Howitt), 659
Determination of the Absolute Concentration of Deuterium in Thames River Water (G. R. Clarke, W. H. Denton and P. Reynolds), 469
Determination of Adrenocortical Steroids and their Metabolites (Proceedings of a Conference held by the Society for Endocrinology, edited by P. Eckstein and S. Zuckerman), *review* by Dr. N. R. Lawrie, 52
Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the presence of Sulphydryl Compounds : Use of p-Chloromercuribenzoic Acid in the (J. A. Owen, B. Iggo and D. B. Horn), 701
Determination of Calcium and Magnesium in the Hæmolymph of Insects : A Simple Microtitration Method for the (Dr. K. van Asperen and Ida van Esch), 927
Determination of Chlorine in Sea Water : A Chainomatic Pycnometer for the (D. J. Rochford), 641
Determination of Crystal Structures (Dr. H. Lipson and Dr. W. Cochran), *review* by Dr. D. Rogers, 943
Determination of the Gamma Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride in Cattle Dips : A Polarographic Method for the (G. W. Walker), 44
Determination of Lactic Acid in Cultures of Lactobacilli (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 649
Determination of the Origin of Opium by means of the Composition of the Ash (J. C. Bartlet and C. G. Farmilo), 407
Determination of the Sex Ratio of a Plant Parasitic Nematode : Environmental (Dr. C. Ellenby), 1016
Determination of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and Strontium by a New Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer : Simultaneous (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
Determination of Sour Orange Rootstock by Paper Chromatography (Prof. Raymond M. Selle), 140
Determining the Thermal Energy of Radiation : Callendar's 'Radio-Balance' for (W. B. Mann), 634
Dethier, V. G. : Odour Research, 303
Detonative Behaviour of Cast Trinitrotoluene : Influence of 'Surface Chilling' on the (T. C. Tranter), 81
Detoxification of Diphtheria Toxin with Formaldehyde mixed with an Amino-acid (Carola Neumüller), 405
Deuterium in Thames River Water : Determination of the Absolute Concentration of (G. Clarke, W. H. Denton and P. Reynolds), 469
Development : Industrial Research and, in the United States, 26
Scientific Research and, in American Industry (Bulletin No. 1148 of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor), 26
Development in Aids for Sub-normal Vision : A New (J. Lederer), 977
Development in Aluminium : Research and—Banbury Laboratories of Aluminium Laboratories, Ltd., 254
Development of Atomic Energy in Britain, 473
Development of Canada during the Past Few Decades (Dr. C. J. Mackenzie), 206
Development of Higher Technological Education : Report on the (Association of Principals of Technical Institutions and Association of Technical Institutions), 325
Development of the Livestock Industries of the Commonwealth : John Anderson Gilruth—the Influence of his Life and Work on the (Sir Ian Clunies-Ross), 1131
Development of Logical and Mathematical Concepts—Piaget's Recent Psychological Studies (Dr. W. Mays), 625
Development of the Nervous System : Chemistry in relation to the (Mental Health Research Fund first International Neurochemical Symposium), 455
Development of Pain-producing Substance in Human Plasma (Desiree Armstrong, Prof. C. A. Keele, Dr. J. B. Jepson and J. W. Stewart), 791
Development of Tolerance to Ganglion Blockade by Methonium Compounds (Dr. J. K. Mohanty), 184
Development and Relational Balance of X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Stability in (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 1109
Development and Utilization of Water Resources (Report of the United Nations Economic and Social Council), 213
Development and Welfare in the British Colonies : Report for 1953–54, 387
Developments in Nuclear Physics : Recent (Sir John Cockcroft), 438
Devons, Prof. S. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Devonshire, Dr. A. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1092
Dew, G. D. : Awarded a Bowen Prize for 1953 by the Institute of Physics, 208
Dexter Cattle Crosses (South Devon ×): Maternal Effect on Birth Weight in (D. M. Joubert and Dr. John Hammond), 647
Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems—Ptolemaic and Copernican (Galileo Galilei), translated by Stillman Drake, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 420
2 : 4-Diaminopteridines as Folinic Acid Antagonists : Some (Dr. H. O. J. Collier and Margaret Phillips), 180
Diamond : The Problem of the Two Types of (Prof. G. B. B. M. Sutherland, D. E. Blackwell and W. G. Simeral), 901
Diamond Tool Industry in 1953 (Industrial Diamond Information Bureau), 431
Diamonds : Artificial and Natural Coloration of (R. A. Dugdale), 120
Diapause : The Sorghum Midge (T. Passlow), 656
Diaz-Cadavieco, R. (Fuente, Gertrudis de la, and) : Cocarboxylasic Activity of Thiamine Phosphoric Esters, 1014
2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in Plants : Correlation between Endogenous Auxin and its Destruction *in vivo* by (James H. M. Henderson and Dawson C. Deese), 967
Dick, Dr. G. W. A. : Appointed to the chair of bacteriology at Queen's University, Belfast, 253, 383 ; work of, 383
Dick, J. B. : Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain, 578
Dick, W. E. : Science and the Press, 848
Dickson, R. C. M. : Honorary Fellowship of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, conferred on, 164
Dictionary of Organic Compounds (edited by Sir Ian Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vols. 1–4, new edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 374
Didymella lycopersici Kleb. : Internal Infection of Tomato Seed by (Dorothy E. Fisher), 656
Dielectric Increment of Sodium Alginate as a Function of Polyion and Counter-Ion Concentration (Dr. Lars-Göran Allgén), 1155
Dielectric Oils : Structure of Breath Deposits on (A. Brin), 468
Dielectric Properties of Tellurite Glasses (J. Ph. Poley), 268
Dietary Vitamin B_{12} : Biological Value of Proteins as influenced by (B. R. Baliga, S. Balakrishnan and Dr. R. Rajagopalan), 35
Diezel, Dr. P. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Differential Pressures : Measurement of Small, at Low Absolute Pressures (D. I. Gaffee and A. G. Monroe), 756
Differential Refractometer : A Modified (Dr. F. Körösy), 269
Differential Thermal Analysis : Comparative Performance of Nickel and Porous Alumina Sample Holders for (T. L. Webb), 686 ; (Dr. Robert C. Mackenzie), 688
Differential Thermal Studies of some Indian Montmorillonites : X-Ray and (A. K. Bose and Purnima Sengupta), 40
Differential Thermogravimetry (Prof. L. Erdey, F. Paulik and J. Paulik), 885
Differentiation of some Chick Neurons isolated in Chorion-Allantoic Grafts : Autonomous (Prof. Alberto Stefanelli), 974
Differentiation of Growing and Non-Growing Bacteria by a Staining Technique (H. E. Wade and D. M. Morgan), 920, *erratum*, 1087
Diffraction (Electron) : Adsorption of Alkyl Xanthate and Dithiophosphate on a Cleavage Face of Galena as revealed by (Hitosi Hagihara and Hajime Uchikoshi), 80
Diffraction Diagrams of Cellulose Microfibrils in *Valonia* : Electron (Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 76
Diffusion Cathode : A New Type of (A. H. Beck, A. B. Cutting, A. D. Brisbane and G. King), 1010
Diffusion and Mass Transport in Tubes (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 113
Digby, Dr. E. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Digestibility of a Sample of Pasture Grass by Calves (D. G. Armstrong, T. R. Preston and R. H. Armstrong), 1182
Digital Computers : Design and Application of Small (American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Association of Computing Machinery fourth Annual Eastern Joint Computer Conference and Exhibition), 432, 681
Dillon, Prof. T. P. : Opening Address at the Summer School in Organic Chemistry of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland, 590
Dimbleby, Dr. G. W. : The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 855
Dimensionen : Die Welt der ungewohnten (Prof. Arnold Hildesheimer), *review* by Heinz Von Foerster, 284
Dimensions in Physics : Use of, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 330
Dimond, Dr. A. E., and Horsfall, Dr. J. G. : Crop Protection, 769
Dingle, Prof. H. : The Sources of Eddington's Philosophy (Eddington Lecture for 1954), 727
Dinitrophenylation of α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with Sanger's Reagent : Polymerization Reactions occurring during (D. Heikens, Dr. P. H. Hermans and P. F. van Velden), 1187
2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones (Keto-acid) : Identification of an Artefact on Chromatograms of the (G. H. N. Towers and D. C. Mortimer), 1189
Diphtheria Toxin : Detoxification of, with Formaldehyde mixed with an Amino-acid (Carola Neumüller), 405
Submerged Culture Production of (F. V. Linggood, A. C. Matthews, S. Pinfield, C. G. Pope and T. R. Sharland), 557
Diphtheria Toxin within the Cells of *C. diphtheriae* : Potent (Shoki Nishida), 970
Diplopods : Presence of a Peritrophic Membrane in (Mrs. Betty Mason and Owen Gilbert), 1022
Diprose, K. V. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999 ; work of, 999
Dips (Cattle) : A Polarographic Method for the Determination of the Gamma Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride in (G. W. Walker), 44
Dirac, Prof. P. A. M. : Granted leave of absence by the University of Cambridge, 1087
Direct Microscopy for Study and Count of Soil Protozoa (Y. T. Tchan and J. S. Bunt), 656
Direct Observation of Hapten–Antibody Equilibria (Paul Doty and Samuel I. Epstein), 89
Direction of Travel of Sea Waves : Finding the (N. F. Barber), 1048
Directors of Research Associations, Committee of : Election of Dr. S. Whitehead as chairman, 20
Directory of International Scientific Organizations (Unesco), 489
Discharge (Gaseous) : Use of a, as an Identifiable Radar Target (G. W. G. Court), 367
Discharge of Gametangia from a Brown Alga by a Change from Light to Darkness : Stimulation of the (Dr. Lionel Jaffe), 743
Discovery : June 1954 issue, 66
Discovery (Scientific) : The Organization of (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), 164
Discovery Reports : Vol. 27, Siphonophora of the Indian Ocean (A. K. Totton), 501

Discrete Sources : Radio Observations of Ionized Hydrogen Nebulæ and other, at a Wave-length of 9·4 cm. (F. T. Haddock, C. H. Mayer and R. M. Sloanaker), 176
Disease (Infectious) : A Statistical Method of Estimating the Periods of Incubation and Infection of an (Norman T. J. Bailey), 139
Disease Epidemic in Fish (H. Affleck), 615
Disease Resistance : Adventitous-Root Formation by Fungal Pathogen Metabolites as a Possible Mechanism of (Prof. M. A. Mostafa), 86
Diseases : Soil-borne Pests and (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 768
Diseases (Plant) : Forecasting and Assessment of (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 769
Diseases of Conifers in New Zealand : Insects and the (G. B. Rawlings), 1087
Diseases and Pests on Horticultural Planting Material (P. Aitkenhead and Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 163
Disintegrative Effect of Skatole : A Remarkable, upon certain Rumen Ciliate Protozoa (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 973
Dislocations in Crystals : Mechanical Effects of (Conference at the University of Birmingham), 377
Disorders of the Alimentary Tract and their Nutritional Effects (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 492, 1090
Dispersal of *Phytophthora palmivora* Sporangia : Use of Ultra-violet Fluorescent Substances for Observations on (C. A. Thorold), 409
Displacement of Ions in an Ionic Lattice : A Mechanism for the (J. H. O. Varley), 886
Dissent : Freedom, Loyalty, (Prof. Henry Steele Commager), *review* by R. Brightman, 942
The Right to, *review* by R. Brightman, 942
Distances of Nebulæ : The Law of Red Shifts and the (the late Dr. Edwin Hubble), 1046
Distillation (F. T. Riley), 591
Distillation (Vacuum) : Concentration of Potato Root Diffusate by (N. G. Hague), 1018
Distribution of the Dental Fricatives in Europe : The *O* Chromosomes and the (R. W. Thompson), 1095
Distribution of Histamine : Intracellular (Dr. I. Mota, W. T. Beraldo, A. G. Ferri and L. C. U. Junqueira), 698
Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section C (Geology), Discussion on), 811
Distribution of Organic Components of Bone : Longitudinal (G. Curzon), 646
Disulphide : A New Mixed—Penicillamine-Cysteine (Milton Tabachnick, Herman N. Eisen and Bernard Levine), 701
Dithiophosphate : Adsorption of Alkyl Xanthate as, on a Cleavage Face of Galena as revealed by Electron Diffraction (Hitosi Hagihara and Hajime Uchikoshi), 80
Diversity of Scientific Advances (Dr. E. D. Adrian), 1032
Division of Amphibian Eggs : Influence of Ribonuclease on the (L. Ledoux, J. Le Clerc and F. Vanderhaeghe), 793
Dix, Dr. R. M. : Localization of Function in the Cerebral Cortex, 720
Dobriner, Konrad, and others : Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids, *review* by Dr. A. E. Martin, 945
Dobrowolski, Prof. A. B. : Reference to the obituary notice of (G. Seligman), 20
Dobry, Alan, and Mahncke, Henry E. : Reaction of Steric Acid Monolayers with Copper and Cuprous Oxide, 507
Dobzhansky, Prof. Th. (Gartler, Stanley, and) : Excretion in Human Urine of an Unknown Amino-acid derived from Dates, 553
Dodd, Dr. J. M. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Hormones and Control of Zoological Function, 721
Dodds, Dr. J. M., and Beck, A. H. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1176
Dodgson, Dr. K. S., and others : Isolation and Characterization of Biosynthetic Arylsulphates, 599
Doeksen, Dr. J. : Soil-borne Pests and Diseases, 768
Dog and Cat : Lingual Proprioception in Pig, (Mary E. Law), 1107
Dogs : Heparin and Histamine in Mast-Cell Tumours from (Rosemary Cass, J. F. Riley, Dr. G. B. West, K. W. Head and S. W. Stroud), 318
Doherty, Rev. W. L. : *Obituary* of Dr. R. S. Clay, 16
Dolichus biflorus and *Phaseolus lunatus* : A Further Serological Distinction between the Hæmagglutinins of (Lieut.-Colonel G. W. G. Bird), 1015
Dollin, F. : Factors Influencing the Continuing Development of the Steam Turbine (Parsons Memorial Lecture of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 681
Domb, Dr. Cyril : Appointed to the University of London chair of theoretical physics at King's College, 112, 250 ; work of, 250
Domestic Buffalo : Sweating Mechanism in the (Dr. E. S. E. Hafez and M. M. Shafei), 1181
Domestic Fowl : Neurohypophysial Control of Follicular Maturation in the (R. M. Fraps and M. H. Conner), 1148
Dominion Museum, Wellington : Records, Vol. 2, Part 1, 490
Domville, V. T. : Appointed a senior agricultural officer, Jamaica, 209
Donahue, Dr. Wilma : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Donald, Prof. M. B. : *Obituary* of Hugh Griffiths, 339
Donatien, Dr. André : *Death* of, 569
Done, J. (Payne, P. R., and) : Assay of Tritium-labelled Substances—a 'Combustion Bomb' Method of Preparation of Gas for Counting, 27
Donovan, B. T., and Harris, Prof. G. W. : Effect of Pituitary Stalk Section on Light-induced Œstrus in the Ferret, 503
Doolittle, Arthur K. : Liquid-State Equation for Normal Paraffins, 369
Dorsiventrality in Leaves : Experiments on the Cause of (I. M. Sussex), 351 ; (R. Snow and Mary Snow), 352
Doty, Paul, and Epstein, Samuel I. : Direct Observation of Hapten-Antibody Equilibria, 89
Doubling of Spectral Lines : Unusual (Rev. J. Junkes and Rev. E. W. Salpeter), 138
Douglas, Dr. C. G. : Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain, 578
Douglas, Dr. G. P. : *Obituary* by Miss F. B. Bradfield, 952
Dowling, Dr. John J. : Sensitive Parallax Detector for Optical Bench, 465
Dowson, Dr. D. : Appointed lecturer in the Department of Mechanical Engineering, University of Leeds, 863
Dowson, G. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sarawak, 821
Doyle, Dr. A. E., and others : Mechanism of Hypotensive Action of Reserpine, an Alkaloid of *Rauwolfia serpentina*, 1015
Dragonflies (British) : Seasonal Regulation in (Philip S. Corbet), 655, *erratum*, 777
Dresel, Dr. E. I. B., and Tooth, Miss B. E. : Solubility of Uroporphyrin I in Ethyl Acetate, 271
Drewery, J. : Appointed lecturer in psychology at Queen's University, Belfast, 67
Dreyer, J. L. E. : New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars, 634
Dreyer, Prof. T. F. : *Obituary* by Prof. A. J. D. Meiring, 485 ; *obituary* by L. H. Wells, 486
Dreyfus Prize for 1954 awarded to Dr. Hans Kalmus, 636
Drogin, Dr. I. : Theory and Practice of Compounding Rubber, 169
Droop, M. R. : Cobalamin Requirement in Chrysophyceae, 520
Droplets : Production of Individual, Sized, by High-Voltage 'Firing' from a Micropipette (H. A. Druett and K. R. May), 467
Drosophila : Fluorescent Substances in Chromatograms of a Mutant Stock of (Dr. Elisabeth Goldschmidt), 883
Drosophila melanogaster : Stability in Development and Relational Balance of X-Chromosomes in (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 1109
Drosophila subobscura Collin : Dawn and Dusk Flight of (L. R. Taylor and Dr. H. Kalmus), 221
Druett, H. A., and May, K. R. : Production of Individual, Sized, Droplets by High-Voltage 'Firing' from a Micropipette, 467
Drummond, J. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 864
Drummond Fellowship in Nutrition awarded to Dr. Iain MacIntyre, 386
Drummond Fellowship for 1955 for Research in Nutrition, 955
Drumtochty Forest (Forestry Commission Booklet), 391
Drying : Biological Applications of Freezing and (edited by R. J. C. Harris), *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 850
Drying of Biological Cultures, 349
Drying Biological Material : Freezing and, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 850
du Toit, Dr. Alex L. : The Geology of South Africa (edited and prepared for publication by Dr. S. H. Haughton), third edition, *review*, 945
Ducker, Sophie C. (McLennan, Dr. Ethel I., and) : Micro-fungal Population of Acid Sandy Podsols, 1060
Duckham, A. N. : Appointed to the chair of agriculture in the University of Reading, 428 ; work of, 428
Duckworth, Prof. Henry E. : Atomic Weights of the Monoisotopic Elements, 595
Duddell Lecture of the Physical Society (Prof. A. C. B. Lovell), 164
Dudenbostel, B. F. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Dudley, B. R. : Resignation as lecturer in applied mathematics at the University of Sheffield, 820
Dugdale, R. A. : Artificial and Natural Coloration of Diamonds, 120
Dujardin, R. A. : Appointed geologist, British Guiana, 864
Dujarric de la Rivière, Dr. R. : et Eyquem, Dr. A. : Les groupes sanguins chez les animaux, *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 898
Duncan, D. C. (Handyside, J. D., and) : Selection of Supervisors, 300
Duncan, Prof. W. J. : Basic Dynamics for Students of Aeronautics, *review*, 1073
Duncanson, Sir John : Appointed a member of the National Research Development Corporation for a further period, 20
Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd. : Gift of £450 a year for seven years to the Department of Textile Industries, University of Leeds, for a research scholarship, 863
Dunn, D. B., and Smith, Dr. J. D. : Incorporation of Halogenated Pyrimidines into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its Bacteriophages, 305
Dunn, Dr. Diana Roman, and White, Prof. E. G. : Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* spp.) in Pigs, and their Development in the Guinea Pig, 1193
Dupouy, Prof. G., and Fert, Prof. Ch. : Electron Optics, 825
Durand, M. R. E. : Appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 492
Dushman, Dr. Saul : *Obituary* by Prof. F. A. Vick, 381
Dusk Flight of *Drosophila subobscura* Collin : Dawn and (L. R. Taylor and Dr. H. Kalmus), 221
Dussart, B. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Dutch-Norwegian Joint Establishment for Nuclear Energy Research : Report for the Year 1952–53, 258
Dutta, Prof. A. K., and Samal, K. : Ultrasonic Absorption in Castor Oil, Carbon Disulphide, Benzene and Xylene, 976
Dyers and Colourists, Society of : Election of Fred Smith as president, 113
Perkin Medal awarded to Dr. Arthur Zitscher, 636
Dyes (Fluorescent) : Localization of Embryonic Antigens by Antisera labelled with (Mrs. R. M. Clayton), 1059
Dyes (Phthalein) : Reaction between, and Heated Foodstuffs (Allan Frölich), 879
Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry (Prof. Ernest Baldwin), second edition, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Dynamics (Aeronautical) : Introduction to (Prof. Manfred Rauscher), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 1073
Dynamics for Students of Aeronautics : Basic, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 1073
Dyson, Prof. F. J. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531

E IONIZATION of the Ionosphere : Thunderstorms and Sporadic (Prof. S. K. Mitra and M. R. Kundu), 798
Eadie, J. Margaret, and Oxford, Dr. A. E. : A Remarkable Disintegrative Effect of Skatole upon certain Rumen Ciliate Protozoa, 973
Eames, Dr. A. J. : Plant Genera, 71
Earland, Christopher, and Raven, David J. : A New Solvent for Silk, 461
Earliest Sign of a Sensory-Motor Reaction : Antagonist Inhibition as the (H.-J. Hufschmidt and Tamara Hufschmidt), 607
Earth : The Limits of the (Fairfield Osborn), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 422
Perturbing Action of the, on Meteor Streams (L. Kresák), 826
Earth (Tropical Black) : *In vitro* Production of (Dr. D. G. Hessayon and R. G. Hutton), 612
Earth's Climate : The Ice Ages and Past Variations of the, 172

Earth's Outer Core : Composition of the (Prof. K. E. Bullen), 505
Earthquake near Orléansville, Algeria, 538
Earthquake of July 21, 1952, and its After-shocks : An Engineering Study of the Southern Californian (Karl V. Steinbrugge and Donald F. Moran), 909
Earthquakes during March, 66 ; during April, 112
East Africa : Experiments on Artificial Stimulation of Rain in (D. A. Davies), 256
East Africa High Commission : Appointment of Miss E. R. Blydenstein as meteorologist, 344
Annual Report for 1953 of the East African Industrial Research Board, 430
Appointment of R. D. Brown as veterinary research officer (virologist), 821
Appointment of M. C. Williams as medical research officer, grade 3, 821
Annual Report for 1953, 823
East African Industrial Research Board : Annual Report for 1953, 430
East African Malaria Unit : Appointment of T. E. Fletcher as scientific officer (chemist), 821
East African Territories (British) : Economic Survey of the (A. J. Hunt), 114
East American Species of Crabs in European Waters : Occurrence of Two (Torben Wolff), 188
Easterfield, Dr. T. E. : Pitfalls in the Collection of Data from Firms, 500
Eastern Joint Computer Conference and Exhibition : Fourth Annual (American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Association of Computing Machinery), 432, 681
Eastman, George (1854–1932), 64
Eastoe, J. E., and Kenchington, A. W. : Ion-Exchange Chromatography of Guanidino Amino-acids from Synthetically Modified Gelatin, 966
Eayrs, Dr. J. T. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Eccles, J. : Power Resources of the World, 1000
Ecdysis : The Second, of Infective Nematode Larvæ (R. I. Sommerville), 751
Eckstein, Mrs. B. : Resignation as lecturer in geography at the University of Birmingham, 820
Eckstein, P. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Eckstein, P., and Zuckerman, S. (edited by) : The Determination of Adrenocortical Steroids and their Metabolites (Proceedings of a Conference held by the Society for Endocrinology), *review* by Dr. N. R. Lawrie, 52
Eclipse of February 25, 1952 (Solar) : The Ionosphere during the (C. M. Minnis), 1137
Eclipse of June 30 (Total Solar) : British Expeditions' Results (Prof. R. O. Redman), 247
Magnetic Observations at Quetta during the (S. A. A. Kazmi), 706
Ecological 'Niche' : A Curious, among the Fishes of Lake Tanganyika (Dr. G. Marlier and N. Leleup), 935
Ecology : Research Studentships in (Nature Conservancy Awards), 727
Ecology (Small-Mammal) : Use of Radioactive Isotopes in (Gillian K. Godfrey (Mrs. Crowcroft)), 951
Economic Survey of the British East African Territories (A. J. Hunt), 114
Economic Systems : Automatic Control for, *review* by Prof. G. L. S. Shackle, 421
The Mechanism of (Prof. Arnold Tustin), *review* by Prof. G. L. S. Shackle, 421
Economy (British) : The Changing Structure of the (Prof. E. A. G. Robinson), 440
Eddington Lecture for 1954 (Prof. H. Dingle), 727
Eddington's Philosophy : The Sources of (Prof. H Dingle), 727
Eddington's Theory : Recession of the Galaxies in (Dr. N. B. Slater), 321
Eden, A. (Thomas, G., and) : A Peculiar Nutritional Dermatitis in Pigs, 553
Eden, Dr. T. : Morphological Basis of Quality in Tea, 844
Edge, R. D. : Appointed a Research Fellow in the School of Physical Sciences of the Australian National University, Canberra, 67
Edinburgh, H.R.H. the Duke of : Science in New Zealand, 678
To open the new laboratories at Shawbury of the Research Association of British Rubber Manufacturers, 910
Informal Visit to the Fulmer Research Institute, Stoke Poges, 1167
Edington, Dr. G. M. : Appointed special pathologist, Gold Coast, 864
Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd. : Educational Booklet on Electrons, 432
Edlén, Prof. B. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Edlund, T. : Protective Effect of *d,l*-α-Octadecylglycerolether in Mice given Total Body *X*-Irradiation, 1102
Edström, Jan-Erik, and Hydén, Holger : Ribonucleotide Analysis of Individual Nerve Cells, 128
Education : Adult—Why this Apathy ? (Dr. Ernest Green), 524
Adult, in Great Britain, 523
Adult, in Great Britain (Report of the Ashby Committee), 865
Higher Technological (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee Memorandum on), 372
Higher Technological, in Great Britain (R. A. Butler), 111
Higher Technological, in Great Britain, 251
The Place of Biology in a General University (Institute of Biology and the University College of North Staffordshire Residential Conference on), 777
Technological and Technical, in Britain, 325
Education (Adult) : The Organisation and Finance of, in England and Wales (Ministry of Education), 865
Education (Higher Technological) : Report on the Development of (Association of Principals of Technical Institutions and Association of Technical Institutions), 325
Education (Modern) : The History of Science in (Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas), 481
Education, Ministry of : The Organisation and Finance of Adult Education in England and Wales, 865
Education (Higher Technological), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for ; Publication No. 18, Applied Research in Technical Colleges, 913
Education Scheme of the Institute of Fuel : New (Dr. D. T. A. Townend), 489
Education and Extension Services in Applied Biology (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 768
Education and Training in the field of Management (British Institute of Management Booklet on), 432
Edward VI (King) Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham (Natural History Society of) : Brown's Coppice, a Survey, 686
Edwards, R. G.: Colchicine-induced Heteroploidy in Early Mouse Embryos, 276
Efficiency of Oxidative Phosphorylation (Prof. Henry Lardy and J. H. Copenhaver, iun.), 231
Effluents : Biological Evaluation of Water and (Biological Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry Symposium on), 1042
Egg Production in Starved Milkweed Bugs : Corpus allatum and (A. S. Johansson), 89
Egg-laying in Ctenophora (A. K. Totton), 360
Eggleton, Dr. M. Grace : Title of reader in physiology in the University of London conferred on, 1040
Eggleton, Dr. Philip : *Obituary* by Prof. G. F. Marrian, 952
Eggs (Amphibian) : Influence of Ribonuclease on the Division of (L. Ledoux, J. Le Clerc and F. Vanderhaeghe), 793
Eggs (British Birds') : The Observer's Book of (compiled by G. Evans), *review* by Bruce Coleman, 480
Egloff, Gustav : Physical Constants of Hydrocarbons, Vol. 5, Paraffins, Olefins, Acetylenes and other Aliphatic Hydrocarbons, *review* by Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 1164
Egner, W. E., and Young, A. : Staffing of Grammar Schools, 208
Einstein, Prof. Albert : Scientific Convocation under the auspices of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, the Technion, Haifa, the Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, and the Research Council of Israel, in celebration of the seventy-fifth birthday of, 591
Eisen, Herman N., and others : A New Mixed Disulphide—Penicillamine–Cysteine, 701
Ejby-Poulsen, P. : Hæmolytic Anæmia produced Experimentally in the Guinea Pig by *T*-transformation of the Erythrocytes *in vivo* with Purified Concentrated Enzyme, 929
Elastic Fibres : Staining Reactions of, with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the Human Skin (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Jack Penn, Doris Bronks and Marie Roux), 789
Elastic Scattering : Direction of Polarization of Proton Spin produced by (L. Marshall and J. Marshall), 1184
Elasticity : Some Basic Problems of the Mathematical Theory of (N. I. Muskhelishvili), translated from the Russian by J. R. M. Radok, third edition, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
A Landmark in the Theory of, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Elastin in the Adult Rat : Metabolism of (H. G. B. Slack), 512
'Elastotic Degenerations' in the Human Skin : Staining Reactions of Elastic Fibres with special reference to (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Jack Penn, Doris Bronks and Marie Roux), 789
Elbert, Prof. S. H., and Spoehr, Dr. Alexander : Linguistic Studies in Polynesia, 471
Elcoate, P. V., and others : Influence of Ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic Acid on the Excretion of Zinc by the Rat, 881
Electric Fields produced by Growing Roots : A New Approach to the Study of (Prof. A. L. McAulay and B. I. H. Scott), 924
Electric Power : Production of, by mixing Fresh and Salt Water in the Hydroelectric Pile (R. E. Pattle), 660
Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at Low Pressure in the Region of 300 Mc./s. : Artificial Increase of (G. W. E. Stark and G. L. Fougere), 1066
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Jubilee of the application by Sir Ambrose Fleming for the British Patent of his thermionic valve, 386
Presidential Address (J. Eccles), 1000
Jubilee Celebration of the invention of the Thermionic Valve, 1076
Electrical Forces between Charged Colloid Particles : Short-range (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 39
Electrical Machines and Transformers, *review* by R. Neumann, 988
Electrical Measurements : Precision (Symposium at the National Physical Laboratory), 910
Electrical Potential Analyser for the Solution of the Problem of the Determination of the Torsion Constants for Bulbs and Fillets (P. J. Palmer), 253
Electrical Research Association : Network Analyser of the, 214
Electrical Systems : Aircraft (Vacation School at the Imperial College of Science and Technology), 67, 1001
Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, British : Annual Report for 1953, 592
Electricity : Gas and (Research in British Power Industries), 996
Electrode Potentials : Measurement of, in Living and Dead Tissues (Dr. D. B. Cater and Dr. A. F. Phillips), 121
Electrolyte Concentrations in Red Blood Cells of British Breeds of Sheep (John V. Evans), 931
Electro-Magnetic Machines (Prof. R. Langlois-Berthelot), translated and revised in collaboration with Lieut.-Colonel H. M. Clarke, *review* by R. Neumann, 988
Electromagnetic Radiation : T. K. Sidey Summer-time Award for Research on (Royal Society of New Zealand), 955
Electron Diffraction : Adsorption of Alkyl Xanthate and Dithiophosphate on a Cleavage Face of Galena as revealed by (Hitosi Hagihara and Hajime Uchikoshi), 80
Electron Diffraction Diagrams of Cellulose Microfibrils in *Valonia* (Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 76
Electron Irradiation of Polythene (A. C. Baskett and C. W. Miller), 364
Electron Microscopy : Introduction to (Prof. Cecil E. Hall), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 898
International Conference on, London, 1954 (Dr. C. E. Challice), 824
1950 International Congress of, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 330
Electron Microscopy as a Text-Book Subject, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 898
Electron Pulses : Velocity of (L. L. Whyte, D. L. Richards and Dr. D. Gabor), 398, 681
Electron-Track Autoradiography of Radioactive Frog Embryos (Frederick Sperling), 749
Electronegativity and the Stability of Metal Complexes (Dr. D. Chapman), 887
Electronic Band Structure of Solids (Radar Research Establishment Conference on), 949
Electronics : Advances in (edited by L. Marton), Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 287

Electronics : *Communications and*, 724
Electronics, Institution of (North-West Branch) : Exhibition in Manchester (Dr. A. W. Hanson), 345
Electronics Course at Harwell : Ninth (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 298
Electronics at Work (Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association Exhibition), 636
Electrons (Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., Educational Booklet on), 432
Electrophoresis (Paper) : Detection of Carbohydrase in (L. R. Wetter and June J. Corrigal), 695
Electrophoresis (Zone) : Fractionation of Serum Proteins by, in Glass Powder (C. J. Bradish and Nan V. Smart), 272
Electrophoresis of Human Red-Cell Stroma (T. A. J. Prankerd, Dr. K. I. Altman and J. R. Anderson), 1146
Electrophoresis of *Strychnos* Alkaloids : Paper (Prof. G. B. Marini-Bettólo and Dr. M. Lederer) 133
Electrophoretic Behaviour of Steroid-Detergent Mixtures in Aqueous Buffers : Solubility and (Dr. Otto J. Schmid and Dr. Klaus D. Voigt), 129
Electrophoretic Migration of Contents of Intact Liver Nuclei (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 651
Electrophoretic Movement of Higher Fatty Acids on Filter Paper (Dr. A. John G. Barnett and D. K. Smith), 659
Electrophoretic Technique : Recent Advances in (Dr. E. F. McCarthy), 591
Electroretinal Photopic Sensitivity Curves (Dr. E. P. Johnson and T. N. Cornsweet), 614
Elements : A New Periodic Table of the, based on the Structure of the Atom (Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 420
Elements 97, 98, 99 and 100 : Spontaneous Fission Properties of (P. R. Fields, M. H. Studier, L. B. Magnusson and J. R. Huizenga), 265
Elements (Minor) : Distribution of, in Rocks (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section C (Geology). Discussion on), 811
Elements (Monoisotopic) : Atomic Weights of the (Prof. Henry E. Duckworth), 595
Elements in Rocks : Frequency Distribution of the Concentrations of (K. V. Aubrey), 141
Elkes, Prof. J. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Elleman, A. J. : A Graphical Method of Analysing Creep Curves, 138
Ellenby, Dr. C. : Environmental Determination of the Sex Ratio of a Plant Parasitic Nematode, 1016
Ellington, A. C. : Appointed assistant government chemist, Government Chemist's Department, Jamaica, 864
Elliot, J. P., and Flowers, B. H. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Elliott, J. G. : Weed Control, 1179
Elliott, R. J. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Ellipsoid (Stellar Velocity) : Constants of the (D. G. Ewart), 297
Ellis, B. A. : Organic Chemicals, *review*, 374
Ellis, Sir Charles : Smokeless Fuels, 1130
Ellis F. : Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 202
Ellis, R. T. : Tolerance to the Maize Rust *Puccinia polysora* Underw., 1021
Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry (edited by F. Radt), Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 12B, Naphthalene (A), Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus, Naphthoic Acids and their Halogen, Nitrogen and Hydroxyl Derivatives, *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 1073
Elster, H. J. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Embryo (Newt) : Nuclear Uptake of Glycine-2-^{14}C in the (J. L. Sirlin and Prof. C. H. Waddington), 309
Embryonic Antigens : Localization of, by Antisera labelled with Fluorescent Dyes (Mrs. R. M. Clayton), 1059
Embryos (Chick) : Infection of Chickens and, with the Viruses of Foot and-Mouth Disease and of Vesicular Stomatitis (H. H. Skinner), 1052
Embryos (Early Mouse) : Colchicine-induced Heteroploidy in (R. G. Edwards), 276
Embryos (Mouse) : Independence of Delayed Fertilization and Spontaneous Triploidy in (A. H. Gates and Dr. R. A. Beatty), 356
Embryos (Radioactive Frog) : Electron-Track Autoradiography of (Frederick Sperling), 749
Emery, E. W., and Veall, N. : Radiation Dosimetry of Iodine-132, 889
Emission of Positive Ions from Platinum : Effect of Vapours of Halogen Compounds on the (Prof. Nobuji Sasaki and Masaru Onchi), 84
Emmer Wheat : Chromosomal Biotypes in (Dr. P. N. Bhaduri and P. N. Ghosh), 934
Emperor Moth, *Saturnia pavonia* L. : Factors affecting the Larval Spot Colours of the (D. B. Long), 563
Empire Cotton Growing Corporation : Progress Report for 1952–53 from the Experiment Stations in Northern Nigeria, 726
Emulsions stabilized with Non-ionic Detergents : Use of Adsorption Columns in the Analysis of (T. Green, R. P. Harker and F. O. Howitt), 659
Enantiomorphs : Enzymatic Conversion of Two Geometrical Isomers into (W. R. Sistrom and R. Y. Stanier), 513
Encephalomyelitis (Canine) : A Virus associated with (James H. Whittem), 359
Endemic Diseases, Bulletin of (Institute of Endemic Diseases, Baghdad), 819
Enders, Prof. John F. : Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine for 1954 awarded jointly to Prof. Frederick C. Robbins, Prof. Thomas H. Weller and, 818
Endocrine Mechanism controlling Locust Pigmentation : A Possible (B. Nickerson), 357
Endocrinology (Joint Biology Committee Conference on), 680
Endocrinology, Society for : Memoir No. 2, The Determination of Adrenocortical Steroids and their Metabolites (edited by P. Eckstein and S. Zuckerman), *review* by Dr. N. R. Lawrie, 52
Endocrinology of Vertebrates : Comparative (International Symposium on the), 543
Endogenous Auxin and its Destruction *in vivo* by 2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in Plants : Correlation between (James H. M. Henderson and Dawson C. Deese), 967
Energy : Chemical Action of Ionizing Radiations—Excitation of Optical Levels by Particles of Relatively Low (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 78
Energy Spectrum (Planck) : The Maximum of the (R. N. Bracewell), 563
Energy Transfer in Hot Gases (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 523), 383
Engine : The Hydrogen (R. O. King and Mogens Rand), 975
Engineering : Industrial—Report of a visit to the U.S.A. in 1953 of a British Specialist Team on Industrial Engineering (British Productivity Council), 893
Public Health (Peter C. G. Isaac), *review* by H. E. W., 1075
Relaxation in Physics and, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 714
Engineering Industry in Britain : Recruitment in the (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections G (Engineering) and L (Education), Discussion on), 637
Engineering Progress : Effects of New Materials on (Dr. Willis Jackson), 441
Engineering Structures : Vibration in, *review* by Dr. K. M. Entwistle, 1029
Engineering Study of the Southern Californian Earthquake of July 21, 1952, and its Aftershocks (Karl V. Steinbrugge and Donald F. Moran), 909
Engineers : Writing for, *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 622
Engineers in the United States : Registration of Chemists and, 65
Engineers as Writers (edited by Walter J. Miller and Leo E. A. Saidla), *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 622
England : The Platonic Renaissance in (Prof. Ernst Cassirer), translated by James P. Pettegrove, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 475
England (Rural), Council for the Preservation of : Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 297
England and Wales : New Nature Reserves in, 1088
The Organisation and Finance of Adult Education in (Ministry of Education), 865
Engledow, Sir Frank : Chemicals in Food, 295
English Electric Research Fellowship in Aeronautics awarded to M. E. Filby, 680
Enhancement of Insulin Action by Pituitary Growth Hormone (P. J. Randle), 1053
Entomological Conference : Sixth Commonwealth, 541 ; (Dr. C. H. N. Jackson), 1112, (The Writer of the Article), 1112
Entomology and Public Opinion, 253
Entwicklungs- und Bewegungsphysiologie der Pflanze (Dr. Erwin Bünning), dritte Auflage, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 285
Entwistle, Dr. K. M. : Vibration in Engineering Structures, *review*, 1029
Environment : Salmon Migration and the (Prof. A. G. Huntsman), 215
Environment (Natural) : Examination of Soil Micro-organisms in their (Mrs. F. E. S. Alexander and R. M. Jackson), 750
Environmental Control of Coat Changes in Cattle (N. T. M. Yeates), 609
Environmental Determination of the Sex Ratio of a Plant Parasitic Nematode (Dr. C. Ellenby), 1016
Enzymatic Conversion of Salicylhydroxamic Acid to Salicylamide (Prof. Julius Lowenthal), 36
Enzymatic Conversion of Two Geometrical Isomers into Enantiomorphs (W. R. Sistrom and R. Y. Stanier), 513
Enzyme : Hæmolytic Anæmia produced Experimentally in the Guinea Pig by *T*-transformation of the Erythrocytes *in vivo* with Purified Concentrated (P. Eiby-Poulsen), 929
Enzyme Formation : Apparent Induced, due to Coenzyme Deficiency (A. A. Hakim and Prof. Frank C. Happold), 358
Enzyme System of Rat Liver : Conversion of Schradan and Parathion by an (A. N. Davison), 1056
Enzymes (Proteolytic) : Separation of, of *Clostridium histolyticum* (Robert DeBellis, Ines Mandl, John D. MacLennan and Edward L. Howes), 1191
Enzymic Decarboxylation of γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid by Plant Extracts (L. Fowden), 208
Enzymic Synthesis of Serine : Participation of Pyrodoxal Phosphate in the (R. L. Blakley), 652
Ephedrine on Dark Vision : Effect of (Dr. G. W. Granger), 653
Epidemic in Fish : A Disease (H. Affleck), 615
Epididymis : Glycogen Secretion in the (Dr. Lennart Nicander), 700
Epistatic Factor : Analysis of Unordered Tetrads Segregating for a Lethal or other (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 463
Epithelial Cell of the Lactating Goat Udder : Synthetic Activity of a Single (K. C. Richardson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 828
Epizootic among Laboratory Stocks of the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk (J. P. Stevenson), 222
Epstein, Samuel I. (Doty, Paul, and) : Direct Observation of Hapten–Antibody Equilibria, 89
Equation for Normal Paraffins : Liquid-State (Arthur K. Doolittle), 369
Equations : Singular Integral (N. I. Muskhelishvili), second edition, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Equatorial Africa : The Birds of West and (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 1, Struthionidae, to Picidae ; Vol. 2, Eurylaemidae to Ploceidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 5
Equine Ampullar Secretion : Ergothioneine in the (Prof. E. Leone), 404
Eradication of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Wint. (K. E. Hutton), 1017
Erdey, Prof. L., and others : Differential Thermogravimetry, 885
Ergothioneine in the Equine Ampullar Secretion (Prof. E. Leone), 404
Erlanger, Bernard F., and Goode, Louise : Gramicidin S—Relationship of Cyclic Structure to Antibiotic Activity, 840
Erwood, F. C. Elliston : The Present State of Monastic Archæology in Kent, 69
Erythrocyte Stroma (Human) : Incorporation of Acetate-2-^{14}C into, as a Function of Storage (Dr. K. I. Altman and Scott N. Swisher), 459
Erythrocytes *in vivo* : Hæmolytic Anæmia produced Experimentally in the Guinea Pig by *T*-transformation of the, with Purified Concentrated Enzyme (P. Eiby-Poulsen), 929
Erythromycin : Toxicity of (W. J. Kaipainen and S. Faine), 969
Esch, Ida van (Asperen, Dr. K. van, and) : A Simple Microtitration Method for the Determination of Calcium and Magnesium in the Hæmolymph of Insects, 927
E. coli containing 5-Bromouracil in its Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff), 307
Eshelby, Dr. J. D. : Mechanical Effects of Dislocations in Crystals, 378
Essen, Dr. L., and others : World-wide Frequency and Time Comparisons by means of Radio Transmissions, 922
Essentials of Physiological Chemistry (Prof. Arthur K. Anderson), fourth edition, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Esso Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 11, 299
Esters (Thiamine Phosphoric) : Cocarboxylasic Activity of (Gertrudis de la Fuente and R. Diaz-Cadavieco), 1014

Estimates, Select Committee on : Fifth Report, Session 1953–54, Agricultural Research, 663, 955
Estimates of Age for some African Minerals (Prof. J. T. Wilson, R. M. Farquhar, P. Gretener, R. D. Russell and H. A. Shillibeer), 1006
Estimation of Germanium : Fluorometric Detection and (N. Appala Raju and Prof. G. Gopala Rao), 410
Estimation of Impurities in Liquid Chlorine by Infra-red Absorption Spectrophotometry (A. M. Pross), 467
Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of Straight-chain Saturated Fatty Acids : A Chromatographic Method for the (W. Mary L. Crombie, R. Comber and S. G. Boatman), 181
Estimation of the Survival-Rate of Anopheline Mosquitoes in Nature (G. Davidson), 792
Ethics and Politics : Human Society in (Bertrand Russell), *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 1162
Ethnic Groups living in Malaya : Renal Excretion of 17-Ketosteroids by Members of some (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and Dr. J. M. Bowness), 1147
Ethnobotany of the Gilbert Islands (Prof. Katharine Luomala), 679
Ethnology of Saipan in the Mariana Islands (Alexander Spoehr), 19
Ethology : Some Concepts of (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 101
8-Ethoxycaffeine : Effect of Oxygen on the Frequency of Chromosome Aberrations produced by (Dr. Bengt Kihlman), 561
Ethyl Acetate: Solubility of Uroporphyrin I in (Dr. E. I. B. Dresel and Miss B. E. Tooth), 271
Ethyl Nitrite : Effect of Nitrogen Dioxide on the Thermal Decomposition of (Dr. F. H. Pollard, A. E. Pedler and C. J. Hardy), 979
Ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic Acid : Influence of, on the Excretion of Zinc by the Rat (M. J. Millar, M. I. Fischer, C. A. Mawson and P. V. Elcoate), 881
Étienne, A., and others : Paramagnetic Resonance, a New Property of Coal-like Materials, 614
Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings : Growth of Wounded (C. L. Mer), 680
Euler, Prof. U. S. v., and Pernow, B. : Effects of Intraventricular Administration of Substance P, 184
Europäischen Wissenschaften und die Transzendentale Phänomenologie : Die Krisis der (Edmund Husserl), herausgegeben von Walter Biemel, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Europe : The O Chromosomes and the Distribution of the Dental Fricatives in (R. W. Thompson), 1095
Europe, the United States and Canada : Organization of Applied Research in (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 778
European Atomic Energy Society : Establishment of a, 251
European Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) in Winter : Chlorophyll in Young Shoots of (K. Gundersen), 87
European Economic Co-operation, Organization for : Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States and Canada, Vol. 1, A Comparative Study ; Vol. 2, Applied Research in Europe ; Vol. 3, Applied Research in the United States and Canada, 778
European Organization for Nuclear Research : Election of Sir Ben Lockspeiser as president of Council, 774
Appointment of Prof. E. Amaldi as deputy director-general, 774
Appointment of Prof. F. Bloch as director, 774
Appointment of Prof. C. J. Bakker as a member of the Directorate and director of the Synchro-cyclotron Division, 775
European Science : The Cleavage in, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
European Scientists interested in Genetical Problems : Grant of 7,500 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation to the University of Glasgow towards the expenses of three Conferences of, 777
European Waters : Occurrence of Two East American Species of Crabs in (Torben Wolff), 188
European and American Discoveries in Polynesia : Explorers of the Pacific—(Te Rangi Hiroa) (Peter H. Buck), *review* by J. N. L. Baker, 287
Evans, G. (compiled by) : The Observer's Book of British Birds' Eggs, *review* by Bruce Coleman, 480
Evans, Dr. G. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Evans, John V. : Electrolyte Concentrations in Red Blood Cells of British Breeds of Sheep, 931
Evans, Dr. J. W. : Appointed director of the Australian Museum, Sydney, 1130 ; work of, 1130
Evans, Dr. R. F. : Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at Purdue University, 164
Evans, W. M., and Tranter, T. C. : 'Reaction Time' of Cast Trinitrotoluene as a Function of the Rate of Charge Cooling, 1100
Everyday Life : Science in (Ellsworth S. Obourn, Prof. Elwood D. Heiss and Gaylord C. Montgomery), *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 331
Evidence for the Antiproton, 160
Evidence of Fire in South African Cave Deposits (Dr. Kenneth P. Oakley), 261
Evolution (Dr. Walter Zimmermann), *review* by the late Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 149
Evolution : *Archaeopteryx* and (Sir Gavin de Beer), 439
Evolutionary Concepts : The Rise of, *review* by the late Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 149
Ewart, D. G. : Constants of the Stellar Velocity Ellipsoid, 297
Ewe : Effect of Thyroxine on Sexual Behaviour in the (F. M. Labban), 933
Ewing, Maurice (Press, Frank, and) : Microseisms, 302
Examination of Soil Micro-organisms in their Natural Environment (Mrs. F. E. S. Alexander and R. M. Jackson), 750
Excavation of a Shell Mound at Palo Seco, Trinidad : On the (J. A. Bullbrook), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Excavations at Wari, Ayacucho, Peru (Wendell C. Bennett), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Exchange of ^{14}C-Glucose-1-phosphate with Uridine-diphosphate-glucose by the Galacto-Waldenase System (Dr. Raúl E. Trucco), 1103
Excised Tomato Roots : Norvaline, a Growth Factor for (William G. Boll), 517
Excitation of Optical Levels by Particles of Relatively Low Energy : Chemical Action of Ionizing Radiations—(Dr. Joseph Weiss), 78
Excited States of Atoms : Measurements of Lifetimes of, by the Method of Delayed Coincidences (the late S. Heron, R. W. P. McWhirter and Dr. E. H. Rhoderick), 564
Excretion in Human Urine of an Unknown Amino-acid derived from Dates (Stanley Gartler and Prof. Th. Dobzhansky), 553
Excretion of Zinc by the Rat : Influence of Ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic Acid on the (M. J. Millar, M. I. Fischer, C. A. Mawson and P. V. Elcoate), 881
Existence of Tricalcium Phosphate in Bone : Isotopic Exchanges and the (Dr. J. Govaerts), 831
Exocrine Cells of the Pancreas : Fine Structure of (Dr. Cyril E. Challice and Dennis Lacy), 1150
Expansion of Grey Tin : Thermal (Dr. J. Thewlis and A. R. Davey), 1011
Experiment in the Popularization of Science, *review* by Heinz Von Foerster, 284
Experimental Chemical Carcinogenesis and the Influence of Solvents—Research in Finland (Prof. Kai Setälä), 873
Experimental Meteorology : International Symposium on (Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Hail Prevention), 589
Experimental Method : The Physics of (Dr. H. J. J. Braddick), *review* by Dr. S. Whitehead, 712
Experimental Physics : Principles of, *review* by Dr. S. Whitehead, 712
Experimental Plant Morphology, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 285
Experiments on Artificial Stimulation of Rain in East Africa (D. A. Davies), 256
Experiments on the Cause of Dorsiventrality in Leaves (I. M. Sussex), 351 ; (R. Snow and Mary Snow), 352
Explorers of the Pacific—European and American Discoveries in Polynesia (Te Rangi Hiroa) (Peter H. Buck), *review* by J. N. L. Baker, 287
Extension of Range of the Angwantibo (D. R. Rosevear), 190
Extension Services in Applied Biology : Education and (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 768
External Affairs, Department of (Antarctic Division), Melbourne : Interim Report No. 7, Scientific Observations on Heard Island (P. G. Law and T. Burstall), 1132
External Metasomatism associated with Serpentine (Sir Edward Bailey and Prof. W. J. McCallien), 836
Extra-Mural Work of Universities : Science in the (Prof. Robert Peers), 166
Extraction of ACTH from Human Pituitaries (C. L. Hewett, B. Cruickshank and A. R. Currie), 745
Extraction with Constant Salt Concentration : Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleoprotein with Successive (J. A. Lucy and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 32
Extraction of Intact Crystalline Inclusions from the Cells of Plants infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Rapid (Dr. Miguel Rubio Huertos), 313
Eye (Living Human) : Measurement of Rhodopsin in the (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton and Dr. F. W. Campbell), 1096
Eye Movements accompanying Voluntary Head Movements : Measurement of (F. Hodgson and Dr. Mary P. Lord), 75
Eyles, D. E., and others : Nutritive Value of Lucerne Protein Concentrates, fed with and without Cholesterol, 227
Eyles, V. A. : Nicolaus Steno, Seventeenth-Century Anatomist, Geologist and Ecclesiastic, 8
Minerals used in Industry, *review*, 574
Eyquem, Dr. A. (Dujarric de la Rivière, Dr. R., et) : Les groupes sanguins chez les animaux, *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 898
Eyraud, I. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Eysenck, Dr. H. J. : Appointed to the University of London chair of psychology at the Institute of Psychiatry, 955

Fagus sylvatica in Winter : Chlorophyll in Young Shoots of European Beech (K. Gundersen), 87
Faine, S. (Kaipainen, W. J., and) : Toxicity of Erythromycin, 969
Falcone, A. B., and others : Reversal and Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 401
Falkenbergia rufolanosa in the Isle of Man : Occurrence of (M. I. Walker, Dr. E. M. Burrows and Dr. S. M. Lodge), 315
Fallen Snow, Newly, and Air Temperature (Prof. Mario Bossolasco), 362
Family Planning (Dr. Philip M. Bloom), 215
Fano, Dr. U. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Faraday, Michael (Prof. James Kendall), 864
Faraday Society : General Discussion on Coagulation and Flocculation, 344
Farbwelt für Rotgrünblinde : Rotgrünblindheit als Erlebnis—Führer durch die (Dr. Heinz Ahlenstiel), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 989
Farmer, Dr. F. T. (Clark, Dr. R. E. D., and) : A New Type of High-Voltage Machine, 1065
Farmer, Dr. F. T. (Fowler, J. F., and) : Conductivity induced in Polytetrafluoroethylene by X-Rays, 136
Conductivity induced in Polystyrene by X-Rays, 800
Farmers : The First Colonization of Britain by, *review* by Prof. V. G. Childe, 575
Farmilo, C. G. (Bartlet, J. C., and) : Determination of the Origin of Opium by means of the Composition of the Ash, 407
Farquhar, R. M., and others : Estimates of Age for some African Minerals, 1006
Farris, Dr. E. J. : Fertility, 493
Fasciola hepatica : Maintenance *in vitro* of (Dr. Ben Dawes), 654
Fasting Blood-Sugar Level of the Rat : Effect of Acetate on the (R. J. Garner and R. Roberts), 1194
Fat : Participation of Coenzyme A in the Oxidation of (Prof. F. Lynen), 962
Fat (Maternal Liver) : Relationship between, and Fœtal Weight in Ovine Pregnancy (N. L. Ferguson), 277
Fatigue of Copper : Structural Changes during the (R. B. Davies), 980
Fats (Animal) : Occurrence of *trans*-Acids in (L. Hartman, Dr. F. B. Shorland and I. R. C. McDonald), 185
Fats (Natural) : Occurrence of Fatty Acids with Uneven-numbered Carbon Atoms in (Dr. F. B. Shorland), 603
Fatty Acids : Electrophoretic Movement of Higher, on Filter Paper (Dr. A. John G. Barnett and D. K. Smith), 659
Occurrence of, with Uneven-numbered Carbon Atoms in Natural Fats (Dr. F. B. Shorland), 603
Fatty Acids (Straight-chain Saturated) : A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of (W. Mary L. Crombie, R. Comber and S. G. Boatman), 181

Fauna of the Chatham Islands : The Intertidal Flora and (G. A. Knox), 871
Fauna Preservation Society of Nyasaland : The Mijeti Game Reserve, 587
Fawcett, Sir Luke : Appointed a member of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 64
Fea, G. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 959
Federation of British Industries : Conference on Technical Colleges and Industry, 210
Presidential Address (Sir Harry Pilkington), 779
A Career for the Graduate in Industry, 1115
Industry and the Graduate, 1115
Federation of Mathematics and Physics Societies of Yugoslavia—Congress in Zagreb (Stevan Dedijer), 1179
Feeding Behaviour of Birds : Social (Austin L. Rand), 301
Fehr, K., and others : Vitamin B_{12} in Crude Liver Extracts, 558
Feldberg, Dr. W., and Malcolm, J. L. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Fell, Dr. Honor B. : Tissue Culture, *review*, 809
Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England 1930–1951 : Lives of the (the late Sir D'Arcy Power, and continued by W. R. Le Fanu), *review* by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, 51
Fellowship (Tin Research Institute), 864
Fellowship in Aeronautics : English Electric Research (awarded to M. E. Filby), 680
Fellowship in the field of Organic Chemistry : Research (sponsored by the Geigy Company for one year in the University of Birmingham), 1132
Fellowship for Research in Nutrition : Drummond, 955
Fellowship Awards for Research in Chemistry for 1954–55 : Ramsay Memorial, 112
Fellowships : Locke Research (Royal Society Awards), 1174
Mond Nickel (Awards for 1954), 1174
Fellowships for 1954–55 : Postgraduate (National Research Council of Canada), 540
Fellowships for British Scientists : United States Research, 164, 1173
Fellowships in Statistics : Postdoctoral (University of Chicago), 777
Feltham, Dr. P. : Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 202
Appointed a lecturer in metallurgy in the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries with Metallurgy and Chemical Engineering, University of Leeds, 863
Ferguson, Dr. K. A. : Prolonged Stimulation of Wool Growth following Injections of Ox Growth Hormone, 411
Ferguson, N. L. : Relationship between Maternal Liver Fat and Fœtal Weight in Ovine Pregnancy, 277
Ferguson, Sheila, and Fitzgerald, Hilde : Studies in the Social Services, *review* by Miss M. P. Hall, 851
Fermentation : Cocoa (R. V. Wadsworth and G. R. Howat), 392
Fermi, Prof. E. : What can we Learn with High-energy Accelerators (Retiring Presidential Address to the American Physical Society), 914
Death of, 1040
Fermor, Sir Lewis : *Obituary* by Dr. W. D. West, 380
Fern Apex : Effect of Deep and Shallow Incisions on Organogenesis at the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw and E. G. Cutter), 734
Ferranti, B. de : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1093
Ferret : Effect of Pituitary Stalk Section on Light-induced Œstrus in the (B. T. Donovan and Prof. G. W. Harris), 503
Ferrets : Effect of Cervical Sympathectomy on the Onset of Œstrus in (M. E. Abrams, W. A. Marshall and A. P. D. Thomson), 311
Ferri, A. G., and others : Intracellular Distribution of Histamine, 698
Ferric Carbohydrate : Placental Transfer of a High Molecular (Prof. Gunnar Nylander), 310
Ferrites : Ferromagnetic Resonance in (P. A. Miles), 177
Ferrocytochrome *c* : Phosphorylation coupled with the Oxidation of, by Heart Sarcosomes (Dr. E. C. Slater), 1143
Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals (Radio Components Research and Development Committee Colloquium on), 1091
Ferromagnetic Resonance in Ferrites (P. A. Miles), 177
Fert, Prof. Ch. (Dupouy, Prof. G., and) : Electron Optics, 825
Fertility, Society for the Study of : Annual Conference, 493
Fertilization (Delayed) : Independence of, and Spontaneous Triploidy in Mouse Embryos (A. H. Gates and Dr. R. A. Beatty), 356
Fertilizers in Fishponds (C. H. Mortimer), *review* by F. T. K. Pentelow, 1120
Fibers : Fundamental Principles of Polymerization—Rubbers, Plastics and (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Fibre Friction (Textile Institute Conference on), 113
Fibres (Collagen) : Contraction and Relaxation of (Dr. I. Banga, Prof. J. Baló and D. Szabó), 788
Fibres (Elastic) : Staining Reactions of, with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the Human Skin (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Jack Penn, Doris Bronks and Marie Roux), 789
Fibres (Microscopic) : Photoelastic Effects in (A. J. Cruise), 923
Fibres (Synthetic) : Chemistry and Physics of (Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 116
Fibrils (Collagen) : Structural Units in (A. C. T. North, P. M. Cowan and Prof. J. T. Randall), 1142
Fibroin (Silk) : Basic Amino-acids of (M. C. Corfield, F. O. Howitt and A. Robson), 603
Field, Dr. E. J. : Effect of Cortisone on the Neonatal Rat, 182
Field : A Method of Rearing Individual Trombiculid Mites in the (Dr. J. R. Audy and M. Nadchatram), 1021
Field Biology at the King Edward VI Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, 686
Field Studies, Council for the Promotion of (Royal Meteorological Society in conjunction with the) : Vacation Course in Synoptic Meteorology, 633
Field Theory : A Survey of (Physical Society Meeting on), 863
Fields, P. R., and others : Spontaneous Fission Properties of Elements 97, 98, 99 and 100, 265
Fields and Particles (Prof. J. A. Wheeler), 914
Fields and Waves in Modern Radio (Simon Ramo and Prof. John R. Whinnery), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 7
Fieldwork : The Status of Geography and the Role of (Prof. S. W. Wooldridge), 1039
Filby, M. E. : Awarded the English Electric Research Fellowship in Aeronautics, 680
Filer, E. W., and others : A New Iron Borocarbide, 978
Film and the Social Sciences, 917
16-mm. Film : Photographs of Serial Sections of the Lung projected rapidly in Sequence using (Dr. Brian E. Heard), 319
Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from Menisci : Resistance to Flow of Liquids over Solids by Thin (E. B. Bielak, G. F. N. Calderwood and Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 1009
Films of Poly-di-methyl Siloxanes on Organic Liquid Substrates : Surface (W. H. Banks), 365
Filter Paper : Electrophoretic Movement of Higher Fatty Acids on (Dr. A. John G. Barnett and D. K. Smith), 659
Filters (Interference) : New Types of, of Greater Areas and Higher Contrast (A. Hermansen), 218
Fin : A Supernumerary Pelvic, in the Powan (*Coregonus clupeoides* Lacépède), (F. W. K. Gervers), 935
Finance : Survey of Industry, Trade and (Seymour Melman), 350
Finance of Adult Education in England and Wales : The Organisation of (Ministry of Education), 865
Financial Control of Research for National Defence, 95
Financial Effect of Labour Turnover (H. Silcock), 1180 ; (Dr. F. T. Pearce), 1180
Findenegg, I. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1137
Findlay, William M., and others : The Potato in Health and Disease, third edition, *review* by Dr. R. N. Salaman, 98
Fine Powders : Measurement of the Particle-size Characteristics of (Course by Dr. H. E. Rose in the Faculty of Engineering, King's College, London), 298
Finer, Prof. S. E. : A Theory of Social Change, *review*, 423
Finkelnburg, W. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Finland : Experimental Chemical Carcinogenesis and the Influence of Solvents—Research in (Prof. Kai Setälä), 873
Occupational Medicine in, 491
Finlay, E. A. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in physics at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Finlay-Freundlich, E. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Finnish Institute of Occupational Health : Annual Report for 1953, 491
Fire : Evidence of, in South African Cave Deposits (Dr. Kenneth P. Oakley), 261
Fire and the Atomic Bomb (D. I. Lawson), 586
Fire Office's Committee (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and) : Fire Research Special Report No. 2, Heat Transfer by Radiation (J. H. McGuire), 490
Firms : Pitfalls in the Collection of Data from (Acton Society Trust Conference on), 500
Fischer, M. I., and others : Influence of Ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic Acid on the Excretion of Zinc by the Rat, 881
Fish : A Disease Epidemic in (H. Affleck), 615
Fish Culture in Indonesia (general editor, G. L. Kesteven), (Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council, Special Publication No. 2), 961
Fish and Agricultural Products : Utilization as Food of (Aberdeen Section and the Food and Agriculture Groups of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Scottish Branch of the Institute of Biology Conference on), 209
Fisher, Dorothy E. : Internal Infection of Tomato Seed by *Didymella lycopersici* Kleb., 656
Fisher, James : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Fisher, Dr. J. C. : Mechanical Effects of Dislocations in Crystals, 378
Fisher, J. W. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 116
Fisher, Dr. J. W. : *Obituary*, 536
Fisher, R. A. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Fisher, Dr. R. C. : Problems of Forest Entomology, 542
Fisher, Robert L., and Revelle, Roger : A Deep Sounding from the Southern Hemisphere, 469
Fisheries of Lake Chilka (S. Jones and K. H. Sujansingani), 1131
Fisheries, Indian Journal of, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2, 1131
Fishes of Lake Tanganyika : A Curious Ecological 'Niche' among the (Dr. G. Marlier and N. Leleup), 935
Fishponds : Fertilizers in (C. H. Mortimer), *review* by F. T. K. Pentelow, 1120
Fission Properties of Elements 97, 98, 99 and 100 : Spontaneous (P. R. Fields, M. H. Studier, L. B. Magnusson and J. R. Huizenga), 265
Fitton, S. L. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Fitzgerald, Hilde (Ferguson, Sheila, and) : Studies in the Social Services, *review* by Miss M. P. Hall, 851
Fitzgerald, M. E. H., and others : Vitamin B_{12} in Crude Liver Extracts, 558
Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge : Annual Report for 1953, 489
Flame-Spectrometer : Simultaneous Determination of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and Strontium by a New Multichannel (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
Flavour of Porridge (Dr. T. Moran, J. B. Hutchinson and J. Thomlinson), 458
Fleck, Dr. Alexander : Murdoch Memorial Lecture of the Institution of Gas Engineers, 492
Fleckenstein, Prof. A., and others : Chemistry of Muscle Contraction—Contraction of Muscle without Fission of Adenosine Triphosphate or Creatine Phosphate, 1081
Fleming, Sir Ambrose : Jubilee of the application by, for the British Patent of his Thermionic Valve, 386
Conversazione and Exhibition in the Electrical Engineering Department of University College, London, in connexion with the celebration of the jubilee of the invention of the Thermionic Valve by, 681
Fleming, C. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Fletcher, Dr. G. C. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Fletcher, T. E. : Appointed scientific officer (chemist), East African Malaria Unit, 821
Flew, A. G. N. : Appointed to the chair of philosophy at University College of North Staffordshire, 206 ; work of, 206
Flexner, Dr. L. B. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Flight of *Drosophila subobscura* Collin : Dawn and Dusk (L. R. Taylor and Dr. H. Kalmus), 221
Flight Muscles of the Wasp, *Sceliphron cementarium* : Succinoxidase Activity of the (Prof. Sol Kramer), 43
Flocculation : Coagulation and (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 344

Flooding in Britain : Coastal, 193
Flora (British) : The Species Concept in relation to the (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 245
Flora of Khandala on the Western Ghats of India (H. Santapau), 66
Flora of Venezuela : Contributions to the (J. A. Steyermark and collaborators), 66
Flora and Fauna of the Chatham Islands : The Intertidal (G. A. Knox), 871
Florey, Sir Howard (edited by) : Lectures on General Pathology delivered at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, University of Oxford, *review* by Prof. John W. S. Blacklock, 99
Floristic Studies, 66
Flour : The Lipids in—Oxidative Changes induced by Storage and Improver Treatment (Dr. T. Moran, Dr. J. Pace and E. E. McDermott), 449
Flow (Pulsating) : Heat Transfer in (Prof. H. A. Havemann and N. N. Narayan Rao), 41
Flow of liquids over Solids : Resistance to, by Thin Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from Menisci (E. B. Bielak, G. F. N. Calderwood and Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 1009
Flow Potentials in Hyaluronate Solutions (C. E. Jensen, Jørgen Koefoed and Thure Vilstrup), 1101
Flowering in Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums : Acceleration of, by the Removal of Apical Sections of the Stem (Dr. D. Vince and D. T. Mason), 842 ; (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1022
Flowers, B. H. (Elliot, J. P., and) : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Flowers : Wild—Botanising in Britain (Dr. John Gilmour and Dr. Max Walters), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Flowers of the Ceylon Hills : Wild (Thomas E. T. Bond), *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 54
Flowers and Fungi, *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Fluid leaving the Omasum of Sheep : A Method of collecting (Prof. J. H. Bouckaert and W. Oyaert), 1195
Fluorescence of Naphthoquinones (Jack Peter Green), 369
Fluorescent Dyes : Localization of Embryonic Antigens by Antisera labelled with (Mrs. R. M. Clayton), 1059
Fluorescent Glass Models of *cyclo*Hexane, Decalin and Steroid Systems (W. Brady), 590
Fluorescent Substances (Ultra-violet) : Use of, for Observations on Dispersal of *Phytophthora palmivora* Sporangia (C. A. Thorold), 409
Fluorescent Substances in Chromatograms of a Mutant Stock of *Drosophila* (Dr. Elisabeth Goldschmidt), 883
Fluoride : A Toxic Effect of (L. M. Carr), 884
Fluorine Compounds : Toxic (Dr. F. L. M. Pattison), 737
Fluoro- and Fluorochloro-Carbons : Heats of Formation of Gaseous (F. W. Kirkbride and F. G. Davidson), 79
Fluorocarbons : Structures of Molecules and Crystals of (C. W. Bunn and E. R. Howells), 549
Toxicity and Narcotic Activity of (A. A. Banks, A. Campbell and A. J. Rudge), 885
Fluorochloro-Carbons : Heats of Formation of Gaseous Fluoro- and (F. W. Kirkbride and F. G. Davidson), 79
Fluoromalate ((±) Methyl) : Synthesis of (N. F. Taylor and Dr. P. W. Kent), 401
Fluorometric Detection and Estimation of Germanium (N. Appala Raju and Prof. G. Gopala Rao), 400
Fodor, Prof. G., and others : Stereochemistry of Cocaine, 131
Foetal Weight : Relationship between Maternal Liver Fat and, in Ovine Pregnancy (N. L. Ferguson), 277
Fog : The Great, of December 1952 (Ministry of Health, Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 95), 588
Folch-Pi, Dr. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Folinic Acid Antagonists : Some 2 : 4-Diaminopteridines as (Dr. H. O. J. Collier and Margaret Phillips), 180
Follett, S. F. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1002
Folley, Dr. S. J. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Folley, Dr. S. J. (Richardson, K. C., and) : Synthetic Activity of a Single Epithelial Cell of the Lactating Goat Udder, 828
Follicles (Wool) : Abnormal Growths associated with, in Sheep (M. L. Ryder and L. Auber), 743
Follicular Maturation in the Domestic Fowl : Neurohypophysial Control of (R. M. Fraps and M. H. Conner), 1148
Fonctions orthogonales dans les problèmes aux limites de la physique mathématique (Théodore Vogel), *review* by S. Weintroub, 668
Fontaine, Prof. M. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Food : Chemicals in (Sir Frank Engledow), 295
Utilization as, of Fish and Agricultural Products (Aberdeen Section and the Food and Agriculture Groups of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Scottish Branch of the Institute of Biology Conference on), 209
Food from Fresh Waters, *review* by F. T. K. Pentelow, 1120
Food and Agriculture Organization : Fish Culture in Indonesia (general editor, G. L. Kesteven), (Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council, Special Publication No. 2), 961
Food and Population, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 422
Food Hygiene : Food Poisoning and (Dr. Betty C. Hobbs), *review* by Osman Jones, 285
Modern, *review* by Osman Jones, 285
Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association, British : Presidential Address (Sir Frank Engledow), 295
Food Poisoning and Food Hygiene (Dr. Betty C. Hobbs), *review* by Osman Jones, 285
Food Production : The Raw Material in, *review* by Dr. A. M. Smith, 809
Food Production and Population, *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 986
Food Supplies : World Population and World (Sir E. John Russell), *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 986
Foodstuffs (Heated) : Reaction between Phthalein Dyes and (Allan Frölich), 879
Foot-and-Mouth Disease and of Vesicular Stomatitis : Infection of Chickens and Chick Embryos with the Viruses of (H. H. Skinner), 1052
Foraminifera of the Qatar Peninsula : Lower Tertiary (Dr. Alan Hilder Smout), *review*, 945
Force Constants for Methane, Silane and Germane : Bond-Lengths and (R. A. Ballinger and N. H. March), 179
Forces (Specific Long-Range) : Crystalline Bacterial Arrays and (Dr. R. J. Goldacre), 732
Ford, Dr. E. B. : Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 672
Awarded the Darwin Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society, 908, 1031 ; work of, 1031
Ford, Prof. H. : Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 202
Ford, J. B. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Zoology, 727
Ford, M. A. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Ford, V. C. R. : Appointed lecturer in geography at Queen's University, Belfast, 67
Forde, Daryll (edited by) : African Worlds, *review* by Dr. John Middleton, 715
Forecasting and Assessment of Plant Diseases (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 769
Forest Department, British Honduras : Annual Report for 1952, 260
Forest Department, Cyprus : Appointment of J. V. Thirgood as sylviculturist, 209
Forest Department, Kingston, Jamaica : Annual Report for 1952–53, 546
Forest Department, Nigeria : Annual Report for 1951–52, 384
Forest Park (Queen Elizabeth) : Guide to the (Prof. John Walton), 539
Forest Products Research Board : Report for 1953, 819
Forest Products Research Laboratory : Bulletin No. 29, Comparison of 3-Plywoods of a Standard Thickness, Part I (W. T. Curry), 383
Forest Trees : The Interactions between Acid Soils and (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry), Symposium on), 855
Forestry (Prof. H. G. Champion), *review* by Prof. H. M. Steven, 417
Forestry : Animal Populations and (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology) and K* (Forestry), Symposium on), 813
Oxford System of Decimal Classification for (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 869
The Practice of, *review* by Prof. H. M. Steven, 417
Forestry (Canadian Agriculture and) : The Application of Biological Research to (Dr. K. W. Neatby), 766
Forestry in British Honduras—Annual Report for 1952 (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 260
Forestry in Jamaica—Annual Report for 1952–53, 546
Forestry in New Zealand (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 173
Forestry in New Zealand (New Zealand Forest Service, Information Series of Pamphlets No. 1), 491
Forestry in Nigeria—Annual Report for 1951–52, 384
Forestry Commission : Booklets on Forests at Glentress and Drumtochty, 391
Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Forestry Commissioners for the Year ended September 30, 1953, 1093
Forestry Congress : Fourth World, 386
Forests : Britain's, 391
Formaldehyde (J. Frederic Walker), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Idris Jones, 1163
Formaldehyde mixed with an Amino-acid : Detoxification of Diphtheria Toxin with (Carola Neumüller), 405
Formate-^{14}C for Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Human Bone Marrow Cells *in vitro* : Utilization of (Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 1013
Formation of Compact Pieces of Grey Tin (L. J. Groen), 836
Formation of Plates of Grey Tin (L. J. Groen and W. G. Burgers), 587
Formation of Red Melanin in the Silkworm : Mechanism of the (Kaoru Inagami), 1105
Forrest, Dr. J. E. : Biological Evaluation of Water and Effluents, 1042
Fortes, Prof. M. : Social Anthropology at Cambridge since 1900, 72
Fortune, R. F. : Studies in Social Anthropology, 72
Fossil Botany, *review*, 528
Fossil Plants : An Introduction to the Study of (Prof. John Walton), second edition, *review*, 528
Foster, Dr. J. F. : Seventh Congress of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 1953—Report of Proceedings, *review*, 331
Foster, R. : Appointed scientific officer, Tanganyika, 209
Foster, William : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Foster, Dr. W. E. : *Obituary*, 586
Fougere, G. L. (Stark, G. W. E., and) : Artificial Increase of Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at Low Pressure in the Region of 300 Mc./s., 1066
Foulds, Dr. L. : The Golgi Apparatus, 21
Fournier d'Albe, Dr. E. M. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 958
Fowden, Dr. L. : Enzymic Decarboxylation of γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid by Plant Extracts, 208
Fowden, Dr. L., and others : Synthesis of γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid and γ-Methyleneglutamine, 130
Fowden, W. : Similarity of Algal Proteins, 820
Fowl (Domestic) : Neurohypophysial Control of Follicular Maturation in the (R. M. Fraps and M. H. Conner), 1148
Fowler, J. F., and Farmer, Dr. F. T. : Conductivity induced in Polytetrafluoroethylene by X-Rays, 136
Conductivity induced in Polystyrene by X-Rays, 800
Fowles, G. : College Chemistry, *review*, 669
Fox, Prof. H. Munro : Title of professor emeritus of zoology in the University of London conferred on, 209
Oxygen and Hæm in Invertebrates, 355
Retirement from the University of London chair of zoology at Bedford College, 537 ; work of, 537
Fox, Prof. H. Munro, and Taylor, Angela E. R. : Injurious Effect of Air-saturated Water on certain Invertebrates, 312
Fraction Cutter : Simple Automatic (P. J. Delmon), 755
Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleoprotein by Successive Extraction with Constant Salt Concentration (J. A. Lucy and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 32
Fractionation of Serum Proteins by Zone Electrophoresis in Glass Powder (C. J. Bradish and Nan V. Smart), 272
Fragmentation : Random (Dr. F. C. Auluck and Dr. D. S. Kothari), 565
Frame, J. : Awarded a Postgraduate Scholarship in Husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 681
France (Northern) : Pleistocene Geology and Archæology of, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 987
Frankcom, C. : *Obituary* of Comdr. J. Hennessy, 63
Frankfort, Prof. H. : *Obituary* by Prof. V. G. Childe, 337
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia : Franklin Medal awarded to Dr. C. E. Kenneth Mees, 910

Franklin Medal of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, awarded to Dr. C. E. Kenneth Mees, 910
Fraps, Dr. R. M. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Fraps, Dr. R. M., and Conner, M. H. : Neurohypophysial Control of Follicular Maturation in the Domestic Fowl, 1148
Frazer Lecture for 1952 (Prof. Max Gluckman), 72
Frederiksen, I. S. : Weed Control, 1178
Free Nerve Endings as Transducers of Thermal Stimuli (H. J. V. Tyrrell, D. A. Taylor and C. M. Williams), 918
Free Radicals : Stabilization of, by Adsorption—Detection by Paramagnetic Resonance (Dr. D. Bijl, Dr. H. Kainer and A. C. Rose-Innes), 830
Free Radicals in Biological Materials (Prof. Barry Commoner, Jonathan Townsend and George E. Pake), 689
Freedom, Loyalty, Dissent (Prof. Henry Steele Commager), *review* by R. Brightman, 942
Freeman, Jessie S. (edited by Wolstenholme, G. E. W., assisted by Cameron, Margaret P., and) : Mammalian Germ Cells, *review* by Dr. Gregory Pincus, 899
Freeman, J. Y. : Resignation as Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Research Assistant in physics at the University of Birmingham, 820
Freeze-dried Extractives from the Skeletal Muscle of Codling (*Gadus callarias*) : 'Browning' Reactions in (Dr. N. R. Jones), 605
Freeze-drying : Maintenance of Cultures by (British Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Liaison Offices Discussion on), 349
Freezing Biological Specimens : Caution in the Use of Liquid Propane for (Dr. John L. Stephenson), 235
Freezing and Drying : Biological Applications of (edited by R. J. C. Harris), *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 850
Freezing and Drying Biological Material, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 850
French, Dr. J. M. : Disorders of the Alimentary Tract and their Nutritional Effects, 1090
French Bibliographical Digest, No. 9, 431
French Biological Books : Bibliography of, 431
French Canadian Association for the Advancement of Science : Election of Dr. Léo Marion as president for 1954–55, 1038
French Metallurgical Society : Journées Métallurgiques d'Automne, 589
Frequency of Chromosome Aberrations produced by 8-Ethoxycaffeine : Effect of Oxygen on the (Dr. Bengt Kihlman), 561
Frequency Distribution of the Concentrations of Elements in Rocks (K. V. Aubrey), 141
Frequency and Time Comparisons by means of Radio Transmissions : World-wide (J. A. Pierce, H. T. Mitchell and Dr. L. Essen), 922
Fresh Water : Oxygen-18 Abundance in (Prof. Willi Dansgaard), 234
Freshwater Jellyfish : A Hydropolyp in the Biological Cycle of a (Dr. J. Bouillon), 1112
Fresh Waters : Food from, *review* by F. T. K. Pentelow, 1120
Fresh and Salt Water in the Hydroelectric Pile : Production of Electric Power by mixing (R. E. Pattle), 660
Freshly Worked Surfaces : Crystal Defects in (L. Grunberg and K. H. R. Wright), 657
Frey, D. G. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1137
Friable Objects : Impregnation of Small (E. Martin Burgess), 587
Friction : Fibre (Textile Institute Conference on), 113
Friend, Janet N., and others : Effect of Streptomycin on the Host–Pathogen Relationship of a Fungal Phytopathogen, 878
Frisch, Karl von : The Dancing Bees (translated by Dora Ilse), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 897
Frisch, Prof. O. R. : Atomic Energy—How it all Began, 431
Frisch, Prof. O. R. (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Physics, Vol. 2, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 150
Fritsch, Prof. F. E. : The Rise of Evolutionary Concepts, *review*, 149
Obituary by Prof. E. G. Pringsheim, 293 ; *obituary* by Dr. Margery Knight and Prof. Lily Newton, 294
Frog, Embryos (Radioactive) : Electron-Track Autoradiography of (Frederick Sperling), 749
Fröhlich, Dr. A. : Appointed to the University of London readership in pure mathematics at King's College, 298
Fröhlich, Prof. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. F. London, 63
Fröier, K. : Weed Control, 1178
Frölich, Allan : Relation between Vitamin D and Vitamin B_{12}, 462
Reaction between Phthalein Dyes and Heated Foodstuffs, 879
Fruit : Isolation of Mucic Acid from (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 930
Fruit (Apricot) : Ketose Oligosaccharides in the (A. S. F. Ash and T. M. Reynolds), 602
Fruit (Avocado) : Bacterial Soft Rot of (Dr. Zafrira Volcani), 604
Fruits (Apple) : A New Amino-acid from the Peel of (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 1055
Fruton, Prof. Joseph S., and Simmonds, Prof. Sofia : General Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Fry, T. M. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999 ; work of, 999
Fryer, J. D. : Methods of Land-Clearance for Agriculture, 69
Weed Control, 1179
Fuel, Institute of : New Education Scheme of the (Dr. D. T. A. Townend), 489
Fuel Research Board : Report for 1953, 588
Fuel and Power, Ministry of : Appointment of K. T. Spencer as chief scientist, 382
Fuels : Smokeless (Sir Charles Ellis), 1130
Fujii, Dr. T. : Presence of Zinc in Nucleoli and its Possible Role in Mitosis, 1108
Fulbright Programme : Travel Grants under the, 1040
Fuller, C. S., and others : Bell Solar Battery, 163
Fulmer Research Institute, Stoke Poges : Open Day, 821, 1167
Fulton, Prof. John F. : Michael Servetus, Humanist and Martyr, *review* by Dr. Douglas Guthrie, 941
Function (Zoological) : Hormones and Control of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 720
Function in the Cerebral Cortex : Localization of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), and the Physiological Society, Discussion on), 718
Function of Intracellular Ribonucleases : A Possible (Jay S. Roth), 129
Function of Polyion and Counter-ion Concentration : Dielectric Increment of Sodium Alginate as a (Dr. Lars-Göran Allgén), 1155
Function of Storage : Incorporation of Acetate-2-^{14}C into Human Erythrocyte Stroma as a (Dr. K. I. Altman and Scott N. Swisher), 459
Fundamental Principles of Polymerization—Rubbers, Plastics and Fibers (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Fundamental Research : The Contribution of, to Applied Biology (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 766
Fundamental Science in Agricultural Research, with special reference to the Development of Genetics (Prof. K. Mather), 998
Fundamentals of Colour Reproduction (Dr. R. W. G. Hunt), 12
Fuente, Gertrudis de la, and Diaz-Cadavieco, R. : Cocarboxylasic Activity of Thiamine Phosphoric Esters, 1014
Fungal Pathogen Metabolites : Adventitious-Root Formation by, as a Possible Mechanism of Disease Resistance (Prof. M. A. Mostafa), 86
Fungal Phytopathogen : Effect of Streptomycin on the Host–Pathogen Relationship of a (Dr. K. O. Muller, J. H. E. Mackay and Janet N. Friend), 878
Fungi : Flowers and, *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Mushrooms and Toadstools, a Study of the Activities of (Dr. John Ramsbottom), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Somatic Selection in (Dr. J. L. Jinks), 409
Fungi (Soil) : Test for the Pseudomycorrhizal Group of (Dr. Ida Levisohn), 408
Fungicide Research Services in Great Britain : Insecticide and, 111
Fungistatic Agents : Use of Mercurated Thiazoles as (Dr. M. K. Rout, B. Padhi and N. K. Das), 516
Furber, M. J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 821
Furnaces for High-Temperature Research : Solar (W. M. Conn), 490
Furth, Rear Admiral F. R. : New Laboratory of Oceanography at Woods Hole opened by, 107
Furth, Mrs. H. Littman : Proposal for a New Æther Drift Experiment, 505
Fusarium solani sensu Snyder and Hansen : Wilt of Shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.) due to (Dr. B. K. Bakshi), 278

GABOR, Dr. D. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1177
Gabor, Dr. D., and others : Velocity of Electron Pulses, 398, 681
Gadus callarias : 'Browning' Reactions in Freeze-dried Extractives from the Skeletal Muscle of Codling (Dr. N. R. Jones), 605
Gaffee, D. I., and Monroe, A. G. : Measurement of Small Differential Pressures at Low Absolute Pressures, 756
Galacto-Waldenase System : Exchange of ^{14}C-Glucose-1-phosphate with Uridine-diphosphate-glucose by the (Dr. Raúl E. Trucco), 1103
Galactopoietic Action of Thyroxine in Cattle kept in Subtropical Countries (Prof. M. Maqsood), 185
Galaxies in Eddington's Theory : Recession of the (Dr. N. B. Slater), 321
Galena : Adsorption of Alkyl Xanthate and Dithiophosphate on a Cleavage Face of, as revealed by Electron Diffraction (Hitosi Hagihara and Hajime Uchikoshi), 80
Galileo Galilei : Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems—Ptolemaic and Copernican (translated by Stillman Drake), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 420
Gallic, Miss Elspeth M. : The Purposeful Display of Personalia and Historical Relics, 334
Gallien, Dr. L. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Gallium : Germanium and, and their Applications (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section B (Chemistry), Discussion on), 627
Game Reserve : The Mijeti, 587
Gametangia from a Brown Alga : Stimulation of the Discharge of, by a Change from Light to Darkness (Dr. Lionel Jaffe), 743
Gamma Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride in Cattle Dips : A Polarographic Method for the Determination of the (G. W. Walker), 44
Gamma-Ray Sources for Radiography : Memorandum on (Institute of Physics), second edition, 726
Gammarus tigrinus Sexton 1939 : Identity of (Dr. H. B. N. Hynes), 563
Ganapathy, C. V., and others : Low-temperature Sintering of Titanium Dioxide for Ceramic Capacitors, 1187
Gandy, R. O. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. M. Turing, 535
Ganglion Blockade : Development of Tolerance to, by Methonium Compounds (Dr. J. K. Mohanty), 184
Ganguli, N. C. : Modified Horizontal Migration Method in Paper Chromatography, 189
Ganguli, N. C., and others : Biosynthesis of *l*-Ascorbic Acid, 511
Ganguly, Subrata : A Riboflavin-producing Bacterium, 559
Garampi, M. L. (Capraro, Dr. V., and) : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Garcia-Riquelme, O., and Velasco, R. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Garner, R. J., and Roberts, R. : Effect of Acetate on the Fasting Blood-Sugar Level of the Rat, 1194
Garrard, E. H. (Newbould, F. H. S., and) : An Actinophage for Potato Scab, 997
Garratt, A. J. : Appointed a liaison officer at the National Physical Laboratory, 110
Garrett, Dr. C. G. B. : Magnetic Cooling, *review* by Dr. K. Mendelssohn, 810
Garrett, K. H. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Garrett, Dr. S. D. : Soil-borne Pests and Diseases, 768
The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 856
Garrod, Prof. L. P. : The Life and Philosophy of Almroth Wright, *review*, 621
Garstang, R. H. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Gartler, Stanley, and Dobzhansky, Prof. Th. : Excretion in Human Urine of an Unknown Amino-acid derived from Dates, 553
Garton, C. G. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1093
Garton, W. R. S., and Bovey, Dr. L. F. H. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Gas for Counting : Assay of Tritium-labelled Substances—a 'Combustion Bomb' Method of Preparation of (P. R. Payne and J. Done), 27
Gas and Electricity (Research in British Power Industries), 996
Gas Engineers, Institution of : Murdoch Memorial Lecture (Dr. Alexander Fleck), 492
Ninety-first Annual Report, 635

Gaseous Discharge as an Identifiable Radar Target : Use of (G. W. G. Court), 367
Gaseous Fluoro- and Fluorochloro-Carbons : Heats of Formation of (F. W. Kirkbride and F. G. Davidson), 79
Gaseous Mixture : Spontaneous Ignition of an Inflammable, on Release from Compression (the late Dr. W. C. F. Shepherd), 658
Gases, The Kinetic Theory of : An Introduction to Thermodynamics, and Statistical Mechanics (Prof. Francis Weston Sears), second edition, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 240
Gases (Hot) : Energy Transfer in (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 523), 383
Gases (Rare) : Non-isothermal Plasmas in the (R. D. Craig and Dr. J. D. Craggs), 367
Gatenby, Prof. J. Brontë : The Golgi Apparatus, 21
Gates, Allen (Runner, Meredith N., and) : Conception in Prepuberal Mice following Artificially Induced Ovulation and Mating, 222
Gates, A. H., and Beatty, Dr. R. A. : Independence of Delayed Fertilization and Spontaneous Triploidy in Mouse Embryos, 356
Gaunt, J., and Burns, W. G. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Gauzit, J. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Gauzit, Dr. M. : Electron Optics, 825
Gay, P. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 247
Geddes, C. J. : The Role of Trade Unions in the Future, 1089
Geering, Q. A. : Estimation of Losses from Pests, 541
Gehring, Lois Bigger (Gooder, Harry, and) : Inhibition by Cystine of Lecithinase (α-Toxin) Production in *Clostridium welchii* (*perfringens*) BP6K, 1054
Geigy Company : To sponsor a Research Fellowship in the field of organic chemistry in the University of Birmingham, for one year, 1132
Gelatin : Ion-Exchange Chromatography of Guanidino Amino-acids from Synthetically Modified (J. E. Eastoe and A. W. Kenchington), 966
Geldard, Prof. Frank A. : The Human Senses, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 417
Gell-Mann, Dr. M. (Pais, Dr. A., and) : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 532
Gelles, Dr. E. : Appointed lecturer in chemistry at the University of Glasgow, 1039
Gemmell, Prof. A. R. : The International Botanical Congress in Paris, 717
Gene Frequencies in Strains of *Trifolium repens* L. (H. Daday), 521
Genes (*Rh* Blood-Group) : A Position Effect of the (Dr. R. Race, Dr. Ruth Sanger, Dr. P. Levine, R. T. McGee, Dr. J. J. van Loghem, Miss Mia van der Hart and C. Cameron), 460
Genetical Problems : European Scientists interested in (Grant of 7,500 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation to the University of Glasgow towards the expenses of three Conferences of), 777
Genetical Research in Hungary : Current Trends of (Anne McLaren and Donald Michie), 390
Genetics : The Biochemistry of (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), *review* by Dr. David M. Bonner, 526
Fundamental Science in Agricultural Research, with special reference to the Development of (Prof. K. Mather), 998
Rice Breeding and (K. Ramiah and M. B. V. N. Rao), 862
A Treatise of, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 987
Genetics (Biochemical) : Root Culture and (W. G. Boll), 820
Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology) and K (Botany), Discussion on), 672
Genetics of Man : Social Implications of the (Dr. G. Pontecorvo), 960
Génétique : Traité de (Prof. Ph. L'Héritier), *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 987
Genius : Sir William Petty, Portrait of a (E. Strauss), *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 573
Geodesy and Geophysics, International Union of, 20
Geodetical and Geophysical Instruments and Equipment : Exhibition of (Italian National Research Council), 20
Geographer : The Coast and the (Prof. J. A. Steers), 440
Geographical Association : Annual Conference, 1039
Geography : Biology and (Association of Agriculture and the Burton Manor Residential College for Adult Education Course on), 253
Pioneer Plant—The Phytogeographical Researches of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker (Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 6
Second International Conference of Teachers of, 633
The Status of, and the Role of Fieldwork (Prof. S. W. Wooldridge), 1039
Geography at Edinburgh, 295
Geography at University College, Leicester, 17
Geological Society : Meeting on the Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
Geological Survey Department, Gold Coast : Appointment of W. B. Tevendale as senior geologist, 209
Géologiques (Cartes) : Introduction à la lecture des (Antoine Bonte), deuxième édition, *review* by Dr. Gilbert Wilson, 668
Geologist (Amateur) : The Pleistocene Period and Work for the (H. E. P. Spencer), 70
Geology of South Africa (Dr. Alex. L. du Toit), edited and prepared for publication by Dr. S. H. Haughton, third edition, *review*, 945
Geology and Archæology of Northern France : Pleistocene, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 987
Geometrical Isomers : Enzymatic Conversion of Two, into Enantiomorphs (W. R. Sistrom and R. Y. Stanier), 513
Geometrical Mechanics and de Broglie Waves (Prof. J. L. Synge), *review* by Dr. Adbus Salam, 900
Geometrical Optics (Dr. C. Curry), *review*, 152
Geometry : Algebraic (Prof. Solomon Lefschetz), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 7
Geophysical Bulletins, Canadian (National Research Council of Canada), Vol. 6, 954
Geophysical Conference (University of the Witwatersrand), 538
Geophysics in Canada during 1953, 954
Geophysics, Henry Salvatori Laboratory of, Stanford University, California (Prof. Joshua L. Soske), 255
George, Dr. Philip, and Hanania, Dr. G. I. H. : Effect of Hæm-linked and other Ionizations on Hæmoprotein Reactions, 33
George and Becker, Ltd., W. and J. (Griffin and Tatlock, Ltd., and) : To be merged under the title of Griffin and George, Ltd., 20
Gerard, Dr. R. W. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Gerebtzoff, Dr. M. A. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Germ Cells : Mammalian (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme, assisted by Margaret P. Cameron and Jessie S. Freeman), *review* by Dr. Gregory Pincus, 899
Germane : Bond-Lengths and Force Constants for Methane, Silane and (R. A. Ballinger and N. H. March), 179
Germanium : Fluorometric Detection and Estimation of (N. Appala Raju and Prof. G. Gopala Rao), 400
Germanium and Gallium and their Applications (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section B (Chemistry), Discussion on), 627
Germination in Seed of Birch (*Betula pubescens* Ehrh.) : Photoperiodic Control of (M. Black and Dr. P. F. Wareing), 705
Gerontological Studies : Support for (Ciba Foundation), 162
Gerontology, International Association of : Conference on Ageing, 682
Gervers, F. W. K. : A Supernumerary Pelvic Fin in the Powan (*Coregonus clupeoides* Lacépède), 935
Ghats (Western) of India : The Flora of Khandala on the (H. Santapau), 66
Ghosh, Dr. J. J., and Quastel, Prof. J. H. : Narcotics and Brain Respiration, 28
Ghosh, P. N. (Bhaduri, Dr. P. N., and) : Chromosomal Biotypes in Emmer Wheat, 934
Ghosh, Sailendra N. : Awarded Fellowship by thesis of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 164
Gianotti, Agostino : Geografia e geologia negli scritti di Leonardo da Vinci, *review*, 152
Gibbons, Dr. R. A. : Awarded a Research Fellowship in the United States by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1173
Gibbs, D. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1092
Gilbert, Owen (Mason, Mrs. Betty, and) : Presence of a Peritrophic Membrane in Diplopods, 1022
Gilbert Islands : Ethnobotany of the (Prof. Katharine Luomala), 679
Gill, D. A. : Appointed chief of the Division of Animal Health and Production, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 64
Gill, Prof. P. S. : Gulmarg Research Observatory, 390
Gillespie, A. S. : Sea-horses in a School Laboratory, 539
Gilliland, Dr. I. C. : Thyroid Function, 826
Gillman, Prof. Theodore, and others : Staining Reactions of Elastic Fibres with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the Human Skin, 789
Gilmore, Marion H. : Microseisms, 302
Gilmour, Dr. John, and Walters, Dr. Max : Wild Flowers—Botanising in Britain, *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Gilmour, J. S. L. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 245
Gilruth, John Anderson—the Influence of his Life and Work on the Development of the Livestock Industries of the Commonwealth (Sir Ian Clunies-Ross), 1131
Ginsberg, Prof. Morris : Title of professor emeritus of sociology in the University of London conferred on, 209
Ginsborg, Dr. B. L. : Awarded a Stothert Research Fellowship of the Royal Society, 18
Ginsburg, Dr. M. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 545
Girdwood, Dr. R. H. : Disorders of the Alimentary Tract and their Nutritional Effects, 1090
Gjessing, Prof. R. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Glad, S. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Gland (Mammary) : Use of Glutamine by the, for the Synthesis of Casein (J. M. Barry), 315
Glass 'Cage' : Trapped Atoms and Radicals in a (Dr. Irwin Norman and Dr. George Porter), 508
Glass Cell for Preparative Counter-Current Distribution : A New (M. Verzele and F. Alderweireldt), 702
Glass Models of *cyclo*Hexane, Decalin and Steroid Systems : Fluorescent (W. Brady), 590
Glass Powder : Fractionation of Serum Proteins by Zone Electrophoresis in (C. J. Bradish and Nan V. Smart), 272
Glass-Rubber Transition in Polyethylene Terephthalate Filaments : Effects of Crystallization on the (D. W. Woods), 753
Glass and Ceramic Research Institute, Central (Calcutta) : *Bulletin*, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1086
Glasses (Tellurite) : Dielectric Properties of (J. Ph. Poley), 268
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlehampton : Resumption of Mushroom Research, 252
Glassware : Volumetric—Scientific Aspects of Design and Accuracy (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science, No. 6), 635
Glees, Dr. F. P. : Localization of Function in the Cerebral Cortex, 720
Glentress Forest (Forestry Commission Booklet), 391
Glover, Prof. R. E. : Appointed principal and dean of the Royal Veterinary College, 1132
Gluck, Miss Helen : The Dilemma of the Painter and Conservator in the Synthetic Age, 334
Gluckman, Prof. Max : Rituals of Rebellion in South-East Africa (Frazer Lecture for 1952), 72
Glucose and Glycerol across the Red Cell Membrane : Passage of (Freda Bowyer), 355
d(−)Glutamic Acid in Tumour Proteins : Metabolism and the Occurrence of (Dr. Günther Hillmann, Anneliese Hillmann-Elies and Friedrich Methfessel), 403
Glutamine : Use of, by the Mammary Gland for the Synthesis of Casein (J. M. Barry), 315
Glutathione Breakdown and Transpeptidation Reactions in *Proteus vulgaris* (Pamela Samuels Talalay), 516
Glycerol across the Red Cell Membrane : Passage of Glucose and (Freda Bowyer), 355
Glycerol studied with Variants of *Bacillus subtilis* : Oxidative Dissimilation of (Prof. J. M. Wiame, S. Bourgeois and R. Lambion), 37
Glycerol Oxidation in *Acetobacter suboxydans* : Alternate Pathways of (Jens G. Hauge, Tsoo E. King and Prof. Vernon H. Cheldelin), 1104
Glycine : Effect of, on the Survival of Bull Spermatozoa *in vitro* (A. Roy and Marcus W. H. Bishop), 746
Glycine-2-^{14}C : Nuclear Uptake of, in the Newt Embryo (J. L. Sirlin and Prof. C. H. Waddington), 309

Glycine and Serine in Bakers' Yeast : Origin of (Chih H. Wang, J. Wendell Davis, Prof. Vernon H. Cheldelin and Prof. Bert E. Christensen), 1145
Glycogen Secretion in the Epididymis (Dr. Lennart Nicander), 700
Glyoxylic and Succinic Acids from *d-iso*Citric Acid : The *d-iso*Citric Lyase System—the Formation of (Dr. J. A. Olson), 695
Goat Udder (Lactating) : Synthetic Activity of a Single Epithelial Cell of the (K. C. Richardson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 828
Goddard, C. K. : Hormones and Control of Zoological Function, 721
Goddard, Dr. L. S. : Algebraic Geometry, *review*, 7
Ideal Theory, *review*, 7
Principles of Numerical Analysis, *review*, 624
Godfrey, Gillian K. (Mrs. Crowcroft) : Use of Radioactive Isotopes in Small-Mammal Ecology, 951
Godin, Dr. Paul : A New Spray Reagent for Paper Chromatography of Polyols and Cetoses, 134
Godwin, Dr. H. : Carbon-14 Dating—Symposium in Copenhagen, September 1–4, 868
Goitre and the Iodine Content of Cow's Milk (Dr. W. T. Binnerts), 973
Gold Medals of the Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences awarded to Erik Stemme, Gunnar Jancke, Dr. Erik Bergstrand and Olle Wernholm, 955
Gold Coast Cacao : A Colour Test for detecting Swollen Shoot Disease in (T. W. Tinsley and G. Usher), 87
Goldacre, Dr. R. J. : Crystalline Bacterial Arrays and Specific Long-Range Forces, 732
Goldschmidt, Dr. Elisabeth : Fluorescent Substances in Chromatograms of a Mutant Stock of *Drosophila*, 883
Golgi Apparatus (Royal Microscopical Society Symposium on), 21, 727
Good, Prof. Ronald : Phytogeographical Writings of Sir Joseph Hooker, *review*, 6
Flowers and Fungi, *review*, 197
Goodale, Sir Ernest : Awarded the Institute Medal of the Textile Institute, 636
Goode, Louise (Erlanger, Bernard F., and) : Gramicidin S—Relationship of Cyclic Structure to Antibiotic Activity, 840
Gooder, Harry, and Gehring, Lois Bigger : Inhibition by Cystine of Lecithinase (α-Toxin) Production in *Clostridium welchii* (*perfringens*) BP6K, 1054
Goodman, O. G. (Neenan, M., and) : Varietal Susceptibility of Brassicas to Molybdenum Deficiency, 972
Goodwin, Brian C., and Waygood, E. R. : Succinoxidase Inactivation by a Lecithinase in Barley Seedlings, 517
Gordon, Dr. C. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Gordon, R. R., and others : Infra-Red Spectra of Coals, 1058
Gordon-Taylor, Sir Gordon : Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England 1930–51, *review*, 51
Gorgas, W. C. (1854–1920), 633
Goss, J. O. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 344
Götlind, Erik : Bertrand Russell's Theories of Causation, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 54
Gottschalk, Dr. A. : The Precursor of 2-Carboxy-Pyrrole in Mucoproteins, 652
Gough, H. C., and Woods, A. : Seed Dressings for the Control of Wheat Bulb Fly, 1151
Gough, S. W. (Powell, E. F., and) : Developments in Testing Rubber, 169
Gould, John (1804–81), 488
Gould, Ronald : The Teacher in the Twentieth Century, 444
Gourlay, R. N. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 209
Govaerts, Dr. J. : Isotopic Exchanges and the Existence of Tricalcium Phosphate in Bone, 831
Government Chemists' Department, Jamaica : Appointment of A. C. Ellington as assistant government chemist, 864
Government and Parliament, a Survey from the Inside (Herbert Morrison), 282
Government and Science, their Dynamic Relation in American Democracy (Don K. Price), *review* by R. Brightman, 475
Grace, T. D. C. : Culture of Insect Tissues, 187
Graduate : Industry and the (Federation of British Industries), 1115
Graduate and Industry : The University, 1115
Graduate in Industry : A Career for the (Federation of British Industries), 1115
Graduates in the British Armed Services : Technical, 1131
Graham, D. C. : Awarded a Postgraduate Scholarship in Husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 681
Graham, Michael : *Obituary* of Dr. E. S. Russell, 675
Grainger, Dr. John : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 493
Gram, Dr. E. : International Co-operation in the Field of Crop Protection, 767
Gramicidin S—Relationship of Cyclic Structure to Antibiotic Activity (Bernard F. Erlanger and Louise Goode), 840
Grammar Schools : Staffing of (W. E. Egner and A. Young), 208
Granger, Dr. G. W. : Effect of Ephedrine on Dark Vision, 653
Grants : University (Committee of Public Accounts), 537
Grants for Research in Chemistry (Chemical Society), 209
Graphical Method of Analysing Creep Curves (A. J. Elleman), 138
Grass (Pasture) : Digestibility of a Sample of, by Calves (D. G. Armstrong, T. R. Preston and R. H. Armstrong), 1182
Grass Spikelets : Vegetative Proliferation in (P. R. Wycherley), 588
Gray, Sir James : 'The Case for Natural Selection', 279
Gray, Surg.-Comdr. P. H. K. (Darlow, Surg.-Comdr. H. M., and) : The Marshes of the Medway Estuary in Romano-British Times, 90
Gray, W. J. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Rhodesia, 492, 864
Graziosi, F. (Castagnoli, C., and) : Effect of Temperature on the Inactivation of Phage labelled with Phosphorus-32, 599
Great Bitter Lake, Egypt : Variation of the Shells of *Murex tribulus* from the (Dr. Monica Taylor), 1111
Great Britain : Adult Education in, 523
Adult Education in—Report of the Ashby Committee, 865
Chemical Engineering in (Stanley Robson), 819
The Coalfields of (edited by Sir Arthur Trueman), *review* by Dr. J. E. Richey, 418
Higher Technological Education in (R. A. Butler), 111
Higher Technological Education in, 251
Industrial Research Associations in (G. L. Bailey), 547 ; (Dr. S. Whitehead), 547 ; (Sir Reginald Rootes), 547
Insecticide and Fungicide Research Services in, 111
Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from Soils in (Dr. Geoffrey Daniels), 224
Very-High-Frequency Broadcasting in, 207
See *also under* Britain
Great Britain, 1952–53 : University Affairs in, 165
Greaves, H. R. C. : The British Civil Service, 984
Grebenik, Prof. E. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815
World Population Conference in Rome, 904
Greece : Archæology in, 1952–1953 (J. M. Cook and J. Boardman), 633
Green, Dr. Ernest : Adult Education—Why this Apathy ?, 524
Green, F. H. D. : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Green, Dr. John J. : Appraising and Rewarding the Researcher's Output, 1043
Green, Jack Peter : Fluorescence of Naphthoquinones, 369
Green, L. C. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Green, T., and others : Use of Adsorption Columns in the Analysis of Emulsions stabilized with Non-ionic Detergents, 659
Greengard, Dr. P. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Greenspan, J. : Odour Research, 303
Greenwich Observatory, Royal : Annual Report for 1953–54, 494
Greenwood, H. W. : The Rarer Metal, Zirconium, *review*, 286
Greep, Dr. R. O. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Gregoire, Dr. Francine : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in pathology at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Grembergen, Prof. G. van : Hæmoglobin in *Heterakis gallinae*, 35
Grensted, Prof. L. W. : Animal Populations and Forestry, 813
Gretener, P., and others : Estimates of Age for some African Minerals, 1006
Greville, G. D. (Chappell, J. B., and) : Effect of Silver Ions on Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 930
Grey Tin : Formation of Compact Pieces of (L. J. Groen), 836
Formation of Plates of (L. J. Groen and W. G. Burgers), 587
Thermal Expansion of (Dr. J. Thewlis and A. R. Davey), 1011
Griboff, Mrs. Gertrude (Zamenhof, Dr. Stephen, and) : Incorporation of Halogenated Pyrimidines into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its Bacteriophages, 306
E. coli containing 5-Bromouracil in its Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 307
Grieve, A. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1002
Griffin, J. : The Synchronous Induction Motor, *review* by H. M. Clarke, 944
Griffin and Tatlock, Ltd., and W. and J. George and Becker, Ltd. : To be merged under the name of Griffin and George, Ltd., 20
Griffith, Wyn : The British Civil Service, 1854–1954, 296
Griffiths, Hugh : *Obituary* by Prof. M. B. Donald, 339
Griffiths, S. B. (Anderson, C. G., and) : Ability of Normal and Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobins to form Complexes, 928
Grime, G. : The Vehicle and Road Safety, 630
Grimshaw, H. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. W. C. F. Shepherd, 487
Grimshaw, J. J., and others : Vitamin B_{12} in Crude Liver Extracts, 558
Grisbrook, H. : Resignation as lecturer in engineering production at the University of Birmingham, 820
Groen, L. J. : Formation of Compact Pieces of Grey Tin, 836
Groen, L. J., and Burgers, W. G. : Formation of Plates of Grey Tin, 587
Gross, Dr. Nicol : Appointed to the University of London readership in production engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 777
Grossowicz, N., and others : Cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in Chemically Defined Media—Effect of Buffers and Spermine, 747
Growing Roots : A New Approach to the Study of Electric Fields produced by (Prof. A. L. McAulay and B. I. H. Scott), 924
Growing Together in Defined Medium : Interrelationships between a Yeast and a Bacterium when (Dr. S. W. Challinor and A. H. Rose), 877
Growing and Non-Growing Bacteria : Differentiation of, by a Staining Technique (H. E. Wade and D. M. Morgan), 920, *erratum*, 1087
Growth : Pyrophosphatases in Plants during (Dr. B. Naganna and C. E. Sripathi), 593
Growth (Abnormal) : Some Chemical Aspects of (Prof. F. Bergel), 156
Growth of Wounded Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings (C. L. Mer), 680
Growth- and Inhibiting-Substances in relation to the Rest Period of the Potato Tuber (K. L. J. Blommaert), 970
Growth and Metabolism of *Chlorella* : Molybdenum in the (Dr. J. F. Loneragan and Prof. Daniel I. Arnon), 459
Growth Factor for Excised Tomato Roots : Norvaline, a (William G. Boll), 517
Growth Hormone (Ox) : Prolonged Stimulation of Wool Growth following Injections of (Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 411
Growth Hormone (Pituitary) : Enhancement of Insulin Action by (P. J. Randle), 1053
Growth Inhibitor : Chlorophyllide, the Probable Precursor of a (Mrs. G. Blaauw-Jansen), 312
Growth-regulating Activity of certain 2 : 6-Substituted Phenoxyacetic Acids (Daphne J. Osborne, Prof. G. E. Blackman, R. G. Powell, F. Sudzuki and S. Novoa), 742
Growth-regulating Substances : Plant (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 767
Growths : Abnormal, associated with Wool Follicles in Sheep (M. L. Ryder and L. Auber), 743
Grunberg, L., and Wright, K. H. R. : Crystal Defects in Freshly Worked Surfaces, 657
Guanidino Amino-acids : Ion-Exchange Chromatography of, from Synthetically Modified Gelatin (J. E. Eastoe and A. W. Kenchington), 966
Guha, Prof. B. C., and others : Biosynthesis of *l*-Ascorbic Acid, 511
Guinea Pig : Hæmolytic Anæmia produced Experimentally in the, by *T*-transformation of the Erythrocytes *in vivo* with Purified Concentrated Enzyme (P. Ejby-Poulsen), 929
Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* spp.) in Pigs, and their Development in the (Dr. Diana Rowan Dunn and Prof. E. G. White), 1193
Guldberg Rule : A Corrected (Dr. S. T. Bowden), 613
Gulmarg Research Observatory (Prof. P. S. Gill), 300
Gundersen, K. : Chlorophyll in Young Shoots of European Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) in Winter, 87

Gurry, Dr. Robert W. (Darken, Dr. Lawrence S., and) : Physical Chemistry of Metals, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 624
Guthrie, Dr. Douglas : Michael Servetus, 1511–53, *review*, 941
Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 113
Gyllenberg, Helge, and others : The Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating Artificial Human Milk for Infants, 519

HADDOCK, F. T., and others : Radio Observations of Ionized Hydrogen Nebulæ and other Discrete Sources at a Wave-length of 9·4 cm., 176
Haddow, Prof. A. : Appointed to the executive council of the Ciba Foundation, 113
Hæm in Invertebrates : Oxygen and (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 355
Hæm-linked and other Ionizations on Hæmoprotein Reactions : Effect of (Dr. Philip George and Dr. G. I. H. Hanania), 33
Hæmagglutinins of *Dolichus biflorus* and *Phaseolus lunatus* : A Further Serological Distinction between the (Lieut.-Colonel G. W. G. Bird), 1015
Hæmatological Values in the Buffalo : Normal (Dr. E. S. E. Hafez and A. Anwar), 611
Hæmin : Biosynthesis of, in Soy-bean Nodule Homogenates (Jonas E. Richmond, Dr. Kurt Salomon and S. Caplin), 34
Hæmoglobin in *Heterakis gallinae* (Prof. G. van Grembergen), 35
Hæmoglobins (Normal and Sickle-Cell) : Ability of, to form Complexes (C. G. Anderson and S. B. Griffiths), 928
Hæmolymph of Insects : A Simple Microtitration Method for the Determination of Calcium and Magnesium in the (Dr. K. van Asperen and Ida van Esch), 927
Hæmolytic Anæmia produced Experimentally in the Guinea Pig by T-transformation of the Erythrocytes *in vivo* with Purified Concentrated Enzyme (P. Ejby-Poulsen), 929
Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi 1803) Cobb 1898 : Cytological Polymorphism in the Nematode (K. C. Bremner), 704
Hæmoprotein Reactions : Effect of Hæm-linked and other Ionizations on (Dr. Philip George and Dr. G. I. H. Hanania), 333
Hafez, Dr. E. S. E., and Anwar, A. : Normal Hæmatological Values in the Buffalo, 611
Hafez, Dr. E. S. E., and Shafei, M. M. : Sweating Mechanism in the Domestic Buffalo, 1181
Hagdahl, Lennart, and Danielson, Dr. Carl Erik : A New Paper Column for Preparative Chromatography, 1062
Hagihara, Hitosi, and Uchikoshi, Hajime : Adsorption of Alkyl Xanthate and Dithiophosphate on a Cleavage Face of Galena as revealed by Electron Diffraction, 80
Hague, N. G. : Concentration of Potato Root Diffusate by Vacuum Distillation, 1018
Hail Formation and Hail Prevention, Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of : International Symposium on Experimental Meteorology, 589
International Symposium on the Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 957
Haine, M. E. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1177
Haiste, J. H. : Standards of Library Service, 911
Hakim, A. A., and Happold, Prof. Frank C. : Apparent Induced Enzyme Formation due to Co-enzyme Deficiency, 358
Halcrow, James G. : Occurrence of *Culex simpsoni* in Mauritius, 466
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. : The Biochemistry of Genetics, *review* by Dr. David M. Bonner, 526
Hale, Dr. A. J. : Nutrition and the Liver, 168
Hales, Prof. A. L. : Appointed director of the Bernard Price Institute of Geophysical Research, Johannesburg, 428
Haley, Sir William : The Public Influence of Broadcasting and the Press (Clayton Memorial Lecture of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society), 711
Hall, Dr. A. R. : Sir William Petty, a Genius of the Seventeenth Century, *review*, 573
Hall, Prof. Cecil E. : Introduction to Electron Microscopy, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 898
Hall, Dr. D. W. : Insect Pests of Stored Products, 767
Hall, Dr. G. G. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Hall, Miss M. P. : Beginnings of a Welfare State, *review*, 851
Hall, Dr. W. J. : Supply and Training of Taxonomists, 542
Hallam, H. E. : Odour and Molecular Vibrations, 134
Halley, J. B. W. : Appointed a lecturer in pathology at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Hallimond, Dr. A. F. : Manual of the Polarizing Microscope, second edition, *review* by Dr. M. H. Hey, 669
Hallpike, Dr. C. S. : Localization of Function in the Cerebral Cortex, 720
Halogen Compounds : Effect of Vapours of, on the Emission of Positive Ions from Platinum (Prof. Nobuji Sasaki and Masaru Onchi), 84
Halogenated Pyrimidines : Incorporation of, into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its Bacteriophages (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith), 305 ; (Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff), 306
Hambler, David J. : Cytology of the Scrophulariaceae and Orobanchaceae, 838
Hamburger, Dr. V. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Hamill, Miss C. M. : Resignation as lecturer in pure mathematics at the University of Sheffield, 820
Hammond, Dr. J. : Retirement as reader in agricultural physiology in the University of Cambridge and honorary director of the Agricultural Research Council Unit of Animal Reproduction, 339 ; work of, 339
The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Hammond, Dr. J. (Joubert, D. M., and) : Maternal Effect of Birth Weight in South Devon × Dexter Cattle Crosses, 647
Hampton, Evelyn (Soutar, Dr. T. H., and) : Structural Changes in Boiling Solutions of Sugar with reference to Chromatography of Carbohydrates, 801
Hanania, Dr. G. I. H. (George, Dr. Philip, and) : Effect of Hæm-linked and other Ionizations on Hæmoprotein Reactions, 33
Hancock, M. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1001
Handicapped Children : Social Problems of, 862
Handyside, J. D. : Pitfalls in the Collection of Data from Firms, 501
Handyside, J. D., and Duncan, D. C. : Selection of Supervisors, 330
Hanfstaengl Colour Collotype Reproductions (L. J. F. Brimble), 73
Hanger, B. F. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 821
Hansel, C. E. M., and others : Interdependence of Temporal and Auditory Judgments, 642
Hansen, R. P., and others : Isolation of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid from Hydrogenated Mutton Fat, 39
Hanson, Dr. A. W. : Institution of Electronics Exhibition in Manchester, 345
Haplosporangium parvum in the Lungs of the Mole (*Talpa europaea*) : Occurrence of (Dr. A. McDiarmid and P. K. C. Austwick), 843
Happold, Prof. Frank C. (Hakim, A. A., and) : Apparent Induced Enzyme Formation due to Co-enzyme Deficiency, 358
Hapten–Antibody Equilibria : Direct Observation of (Paul Doty and Samuel I. Epstein), 89
Hard or Brittle Specimens : Tape for Microsectioning of Very Large, (Prof. Axel Palmgren), 46
Harding, Dr. H. E. : Resignation as reader in pathology at the University of Sheffield, 820
Appointed director of pathology to the Salisbury Area Pathological Service, 820
Hardisty, D. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Hardisty, M. W. : Permeability to Water of the Lamprey Integument, 360
Hardy, Prof. A. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. K. N. Bahl, 16
Hardy, C. J., and others : Effect of Nitrogen Dioxide on the Thermal Decomposition of Ethyl Nitrite, 979
Hardy, Dr. D. V. N. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Harker, R. P., and others : Use of Adsorption Columns in the Analysis of Emulsions stabilized with Non-ionic Detergents, 659
Harland, Prof. S. C. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 245
Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 673
Obituary of Prof. L. J. Stadler, 676
Harley, Dr. J. L. : Beech Mycorrhiza, 684
The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 856
Harley, Dr. J. L., and Brierley, Dr. J. K. : Mycorrhizal Uptake and Translocation of Phosphorus, 776
Harris, Prof. Errol E. : Nature, Mind and Modern Science, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 480
Harris, Prof. G. W. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Harris, Prof. G. W. (Donovan, B. T., and) : Effect of Pituitary Stalk Section on Light-induced Œstrus in the Ferret, 503
Harris, R. J. C. (edited by) : Biological Applications of Freezing and Drying, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 850
Harris, W. V. : Termites, 542
Harrison, Prof. R. G. : Fertility, 493
Harrison, W. H., and others : Reversal and Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 401
Hart, D. S. : Augmentation of Wool-growth by l-Thyroxine and Tri-iodothyronine in Sheep, 1018
Hart, Miss Mia van der, and others : A Position Effect of the *Rh* Blood-Group Genes, 460
Hartley, Sir Harold : Sir Humphry Davy, *review*, 96
Obituary of Dr. O. J. R. Howarth, 249
Hartley, Prof. H. O., and Ross, Dr. A. : Unbiased Ratio Estimators, 270
Hartman, L., and others : Occurrence of *trans*-Acids in Animal Fats, 185
Harvard College : Annual Report for 1952–53 of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, 635
Harvard University : Report of the Visiting Committee to the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 500
Harvey, Prof. J. W. : Title of emeritus professor of philosophy in the University of Leeds conferred on, 863
Harvey, S. R. M. : Appointed geologist, Fiji, 821
Harwell : Heavy-Water Reactor (Dimple) at (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 251
Ninth Electronics Course at (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 298
Harwell Isotope School : Special Course on Autoradiographic Techniques, 589
Courses on the Techniques of Using and Handling Radioactive Materials, 1172
Harwood, L. W. : Appointed a senior agricultural officer, Fiji, 209
Haskins, Dr. C. P. : Elected president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1172 ; work of, 1172
Hastie, A., and others : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Hatfield, P. : Transition Temperature of Polymethyl Methacrylate at Ultrasonic Frequencies, 1186
Hauge, Jens G., and others : Alternate Pathways of Glycerol Oxidation in *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 1104
Havemann, Prof. H. A., and Narayan Rao, N. N. : Heat Transfer in Pulsating Flow, 41
Hawgood, J. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Hawkes, Prof. L. : Elected president for 1954–55 of the Mineralogical Society, 910
Hawkins, P. O. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1177
Hawkins, T. H. : American Science Writing, *review*, 240
Institute of Personnel Management—Annual Conference, 1088
Hawley, H. B. : Bacteriology of Milk and Milk Products, 1136
Hawthorne, Prof. W. R. : *Obituary* of Dr. K. T. Compton, 381
Hay, Prof. G. E. : Vector and Tensor Analysis, *review* by S. Austen Stigant, 1119
Haywood, R. W. : Modern Physics for Degree Students, *review*, 240
Head, K. W., and others : Heparin and Histamine in Mast-Cell Tumours from Dogs, 318
Head Movements (Voluntary) : Measurement of Eye Movements accompanying (F. Hodgson and Dr. Mary P. Lord), 75
Headmasters, Incorporated Association of : Report on Staffing of Grammar Schools (W. E. Egner and A. Young), 208
Health, Ministry of : Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 95, The Great Fog of December 1952, 588
Health of Children, 822
Heard, Dr. Brian E. : Photographs of Serial Sections of the Lung projected rapidly in Sequence using 16-mm. Film, 319
Heard Island : Scientific Observations on (P. G. Law and T. Burstall), 1132

Hearn, A. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 821
Hearnshaw, Prof. L. S. : Recent Studies in the Psychology of Thinking, 443
Attitudes to Work, 637
Heart Muscle : Chemical Physiology of Contraction in Body and (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Heart Sarcosomes : Phosphorylation coupled with the Oxidation of Ferrocytochrome *c* by (Dr. E. C. Slater), 1143
Heat Transfer in Pulsating Flow (Prof. H. A. Havemann and N. N. Narayan Rao), 41
Heat Transfer by Radiation (J. H. McGuire), 490
Heated Foodstuffs : Reaction between Phthalein Dyes and (Allan Frölich), 879
Heath, Dr. O. V. S. : A Light Source for Köhler Illumination, 506
Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain : Physiological Aspects of the (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 577
Heats of Formation of Gaseous Fluoro- and Fluorochloro-Carbons (F. W. Kirkbride and F. G. Davidson), 79
Heats of Reaction during Carbonization as deduced from Temperature Surveys of a Coke Oven (D. J. Millard), 1099
Heavy Metal Catalysis : Effect of Chelating Agents on (A. J. Chalk and J. F. Smith), 802
Heavy-Metal Ions in Non-Polar Media : Catalysis of Olefin Autoxidation by (G. L. Banks, A. J. Chalk, Miss J. E. Dawson and J. F. Smith), 274
Heavy-Water Reactor (Dimple) at Harwell (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 251
Heaysman, Dr. Joan E. M. (Abercrombie, M., and) : Invasiveness of Sarcoma Cells, 697
Hebrew University of Jerusalem, and others : Scientific Convocation in celebration of the seventy-fifth birthday of Prof. Albert Einstein, 591
Hedges, Dr. Ernest S. : Appointed director of the International Tin Research Council and director of the Tin Research Institute, 1172 ; work of, 1172
Hediger, Dr. H. : Light Cages for Birds, 142
Heikens, D., and others : Polymerization Reactions occurring during Dinitrophenylation of α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with Sanger's Reagent, 1187
Heilbron, Sir Ian, and Bunbury, H. M. (edited by) : Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Vols. I–4, new edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 374
Heimann-Hollaender, Eva, and Lichtenstein, Dr. N. : Inhibition of D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 559
Heisenberg, Prof. W. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 532
Heiss, Prof. Elwood D., and others : Science in Everyday Life, *review*, by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 331
Helium II (Liquid) : Thermodynamics of the Two-Fluid Model of (J. W. Herivel), 322
Heller, Prof. H. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Hellmann, G. : Meeting of the Meteorologische Gesellschaft in Hamburg in honour of the centenary of the birth of, 589
Helmholtz, Dr. A. C. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Helminthosporium sativum : Antibiotic Production by Actinomycetes in Soil demonstrated by Morphological Changes induced in (I. L. Stevenson), 598
Helsby, L. N. : The British Civil Service, 983
Hemisphere (Southern) : A Deep Sounding from the (Robert L. Fisher and Roger Revelle), 469
Hemmi, M., and others : Destruction of Tumour Cells by Rift Valley Fever Virus, 698
Hemming, Francis : Zoological Nomenclature, 46, 1022
Hemmstoffwirkung : Bakterien unter (Dr. G. Bringmann), *review* by M. R. J. Salton, 480
Henderson, James H. M., and Deese, Dawson C. : Correlation between Endogenous Auxin and its Destruction *in vivo* by 2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in Plants, 967
Hendrickson, J. R. : Breeding of the Tree Shrew, 794
Hendrie, Prof. Donald S. : Appointed to the chair of agriculture in the University of Glasgow, 1039
Hennessy, Comdr. J. : *Obituary* by C. Franktom, 63
Henshaw, Dr. P. S. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Heparin and Histamine in Mast-Cell Tumours from Dogs (Rosemary Cass, J. F. Riley, Dr. G. B. West, K. W. Head and S. W. Stroud), 318
n-Heptadecanoic Acid : Isolation of, from Hydrogenated Mutton Fat (R. P. Hansen, F. B. Shorland and Dr. N. J. Cooke), 39
Herbert, D. W. M. : Biological Evaluation of Water and Effluents, 1042
Herbert, D. W. M. (Alabaster, J. S., and) : Influence of Carbon Dioxide on the Toxicity of Ammonia, 404
Herbert, J. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1092
Herbicide (Aquatic) : Copper Sulphate as an (Hamid Sharif El Din and K. Wilson Jones), 187
Herford, G. V. B. : Problems of Stored-Product Pests, 542
Herington, Dr. E. F. G. : Physical Constants of Hydrocarbons, *review*, 1164
Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh : Fellowships, 164
Herival, J. W. : Thermodynamics of the Two-Fluid Model of Liquid Helium II, 322
Herman, L. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Hermans, Dr. P. H., and others : Polymerization Reactions occurring during Dinitrophenylation of α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with Sanger's Reagent, 1187
Hermansen, A. : New Types of Interference Filters of Greater Areas and Higher Contrast, 218
Herold, E. W. : New Advances in the Junction Transistor, 121
Heron : The (Frank A. Lowe), *review* by Frances Pitt, 576
Heron, S. (the late), and others : Measurements of Lifetimes of Excited States of Atoms by the Method of Delayed Coincidences, 564
Herre, H. : *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook. F. from Seed to Seed in the Botanic Garden of the University of Stellenbosch, 587
Herschel, William—Explorer of the Heavens (J. B. Sidgwick), *review* by C. A. Ronan, 329
Herschel, Sir William : Memorial tablet dedicated to, in Westminster Abbey, 908
Herzberg, G. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Heslop-Harrison, Prof. J. : Cytology of Triploid Dactylorchid Hybrids, 112
The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 245
Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 672
Hessayon, Dr. D. G., and Hutton, R. G. : *In vitro* Production of Tropical Black Earth, 612
Hestrin, Shlomo, and others : Restriction of Inflammatory Response by Polysaccharides, 786
Heterakis gallinae : Hæmoglobin in (Prof. G. van Grembergen), 35
Heterocyclic Compounds : Chemistry of, *review* by Dr. James D. Loudon, 241
Heteroploidy in Early Mouse Embryos : Colchicine-induced (R. G. Edwards), 276
Heteroptera (Geocorisae) : Classification of the Terrestrial (Dennis Leston, J. G. Pendergrast and T. R. E. Southwood), 91
Hetherington, G. : Elected a Salter's Fellow for 1954–55, 112
Heveaplus M (British Rubber Producers Research Association, Technical Bulletin No. 1), 296
Hewett, C. L., and others : Extraction of ACTH from Human Pituitaries, 745
Hewitt, Dr. E. J., and McCready, Dr. C. C. : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the Molybdenum Requirement of Tomato Plants grown in Sand Culture, 186
Hewitt, Prof. J. T. : *Obituary* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 337
*cyclo*Hexane, Decalin and Steroid Systems : Fluorescent Glass Models of (W. Brady), 590
Hey, Dr. M. H. : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
Manual of the Polarizing Microscope, *review*, 669
Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks, 811
Heywood, A. (Cropper, F. R., and) : Improvements in Vapour-phase Chromatography at Relatively High Temperatures, 1063
Hickling, Prof. H. G. A. : *Obituary* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 486
Hicks, Dr. S. P. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
High Content of Calcium Ions : Instability of Milk due to a (J. Boogaerdt), 884
High-energy Accelerators : What can we Learn with (Prof. E. Fermi), 914
High-molecular Weight Components : Role of, in the Respiratory Activity of Cell-free Extracts of *Aerobacter aerogenes* (Dr. A. Tissières), 183
High Polymer Forum : Sixth Canadian, 492
High-Purity Aluminium : Sub-Grain Boundary Corrosion in (M. Metzger and J. Intrater), 547
High-Temperature Research : Solar Furnaces for (W. M. Conn), 490
High Temperatures : Improvements in Vapour-phase Chromatography at Relatively (F. R. Cropper and A. Heywood), 1063
High-Voltage 'Firing' from a Micropipette : Production of Individual, Sized, Droplets by (H. A. Druett and K. R. May), 467
High-Voltage Machine : A New Type of (Dr. R. E. D. Clark and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 1065
High- and Low-Current Arcs : The Positive Column of (L. A. King), 1008
Higher Fatty Acids on Filter Paper : Electrophoretic Movement of (Dr. A. John G. Barnett and D. K. Smith), 659
Highland Burma : Political Systems of—a Study of Kachin Social Structure (E. R. Leach), *review* by Prof. S. E. Finer, 423
Hildebrand, Dr. R. H. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Hildesheimer, Prof. Arnold : Die Welt der ungewohnten Dimensionen, *review* by Heinz Von Foerster, 284
Hiley, —. : The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 857
Hill, Prof. A. Bradford : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 636
Hill, Prof. A. V. : Origins of the International Council of Scientific Unions, 1003
Hill, Dr. D. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Hill, J. H. M. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Hill, Prof. J. P. : *Obituary* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 109
Hill, Dr. R. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 116
Hill, Dr. Robert : The Cytochrome *b* Component of Chloroplasts, 501
Hill, Prof. R. : A Landmark in the Theory of Elasticity, *review*, 713
Hill, Sir Roderic : *Obituary* by Prof. A. J. Sutton Pippard, 773
Hill, Prof. T. G. : *Obituary* by Dr. D. J. B. White, 159
Hillmann, Dr. Günther, and others : Metabolism and the Occurrence of *d*(−)Glutamic Acid in Tumour Proteins, 403
Hillman-Elies, Anneliese, and others : Metabolism and the Occurrence of *d*(−)Glutamic Acid in Tumour Proteins, 403
Hilsch, Prof. R. : Defects in Crystalline Solids, 377
Himwich, Dr. H. E. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Hinchliffe, Sir Henry : Appointed a member of the National Research Development Corporation, 20
Hinde, Dr. R. A. : Animal Behaviour, 858
Hinton, Sir Christopher : Appointed a member of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 64
Industrial Power from Nuclear Energy, 1085
Hirano, Koichi : Cataphoresis of Crystal Nuclei, 268
Hirst, Dr. L. Fabian : The Conquest of Plague, *review* by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty, 1071
Histamine : Intracellular Distribution of (Dr. I. Mota, W. T. Beraldo, A. G. Ferri and L. C. U. Junqueira), 698
Histamine (Tissue) : Chromatography of (Dr. G. B. West and Dr. J. F. Riley), 882
Histamine in Mast-Cell Tumours from Dogs : Heparin and (Rosemary Cass, J. F. Riley, Dr. G. B. West, K. W. Head and S. W. Stroud), 318
Histochemical Adaptation of Aryl Iodosoacetates (Dr. John F. Lhotka), 882
Histochemical Analysis : Salicyloylhydrazide, a Reagent of Wide Use in Organic and (Dr. B. Camber), 1107
Histochemische Methoden, 819
Histology and Chemistry of Keratin Formation (Dr. Howard A. Bern), 509
Histones from Malignant Cells : Abnormal Properties of (Dr. H. J. Cruft, Dr. C. M. Mauritzen and Dr. E. Stedman), 580
History of Science in Modern Education (Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas), 481
Hjelmqvist, Bengt : The Operation of the Public Libraries in Sweden under Fifty Years of State Aid, 912
Ho-Yen, J. E. : Appointed government analyst, British Guiana, 864
Hoar, Prof. W. S. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Hoare, B. G. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 344
Hoare, Dr. F. E. : Title of reader in physics in the University of Leeds conferred on, 209

Hoare, Dr. W. E. : Appointed an assistant director of the International Tin Research Council and the Tin Research Institute, 1172
Hoather, Dr. R. C. : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 62
Hobart, J., and Whalley, P. E. S. : Occurrence of a Species of *Ornithodoros* in Britain, 936
Hobbs, Dr. Betty C. : Food Poisoning and Food Hygiene, *review* by Osman Jones, 285
Hobson, A. D. (MacEwen, Edith A. T., and) : Occurrence of *Parocentrotus lividus* (Lamarck) in Scotland, 752
Hobson, B. M. : Hormones and Control of Zoological Function, 721
Hochestrasser, R. M. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Hodgkin, Dr. Dorothy Crowfoot, and others : Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—X-Ray Crystallographic Evidence on the Structure of Vitamin B_{12}, 1169
Hodgson, F., and Lord, Dr. Mary P. : Measurement of Eye Movements accompanying Voluntary Head Movements, 75
Hodsman, Dr. G. F. : Manufacture of the Ten-Tola Primary Standard Weight for Pakistan, 1094
Hofmann, Dr. F. G. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Hofmann, Prof. Klaus : Imidazole and its Derivatives, Part I, *review* by Dr. James D. Loudon, 241
Holden, Miss E. M. : Appointed biochemist, West African Cacao Research Institute, Gold Coast, 821
Hollomon, Dr. J. H. : Defects in Crystalline Solids, 377
Holmberg, Dr. E. R. R. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999 ; work of, 999
Holmberg, John (Brohult, Astrid, and) : Alkoxyglycerols in the Treatment of Leukopænia caused by Irradiation, 1102
Holmes, Dr. E. : Crop Protection, 769
Holmes, Dr. F. O. : Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases, 767
Holttum, Prof. R. E. : Plant Life in Malaya, *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 624
Retirement from the professorship of botany in the University of Malaya, 996 : work of, 996
Holtz, A. H. : Identification of certain 'Ketosteroids' from Cattle Urine as Ionone Derivatives, 316
Holzbauer, Dr. Marg., and Rigler, Dr. R. : Inactivation of the Chromatophore-expanding Activity of Pituitary Extracts by Ascorbic Acid, 877
Honey Bee : Life and Senses of the, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 897
The World of the (Dr. Colin G. Butler), *review* by Dr. H. Kalmus, 1027
Honeybees and their Activities, *review* by Dr. H. Kalmus, 1027
Honeycombe, Dr. R. W. K. : A Text-Book of Metallurgy, *review*, 376
Honig, Pieter (edited by) : Principles of Sugar Technology, *review* by H. C. S. de Whalley, 150
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton : Pioneer Plant Geography—The Phytogeographical Researches of (Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 6
Hookway, Dr. H. T. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Hopkins, John C. : A Centrifuging Method for Root Sterilization, 1016
Horizontal Migration Method in Paper Chromatography : Modified (N. C. Ganguli), 189
Hormone (Adrenocorticotrophic) : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Hormone on the Release of (Shinji Itoh and Akira Arimura), 37
Hormone (Juvenile) : Secretion of, by the Corpus Allatum of *Calliphora* (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 556
Hormone (Ox Growth) : Prolonged Stimulation of Wool Growth following Injections of (Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 411
Hormone (Pituitary Growth) : Enhancement of Insulin Action by (P. J. Randle), 1053
Hormone (Posterior Pituitary) : Effect of, on the Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone (Shinji Itoh and Akira Arimura), 37
Hormone Preparations (Melanophore-expanding) : Adrenocorticotrophic Activity of, from Beef Pituitary Glands (Dr. B. G. Benfey, Dr. M. Saffran and A. V. Schally), 1106
Hormones (Synthetic) : Inhibition of Vernalization in *Linum usitatissimum* Linn. by certain (Dr. S. C. Chakravarti), 461
Hormones and Control of Zoological Function (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 720
Horn, D. B., and others : Use of p-Chloromercuribenzoic Acid in the Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the presence of Sulphydryl Compounds, 701
Hornig, D. F. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1167
Horsfall, Dr. J. G. (Dimond, Dr. A. E., and) : Crop Protection, 769
Horsley, R. A., and Jack, J. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Horticultural Congress : Fourteenth International, 636
Horticultural Planting Material : Diseases and Pests on (P. Aitkenhead and Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 163
Horticulture : Books on Agriculture and (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), third edition, 587
Hospital Physicists' Association : Fourth Douglas Lea Memorial Lecture (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 432
Host-Pathogen Relationship of a Fungal Phytopathogen : Effect of Streptomycin on the (Dr. K. O. Muller, J. H. E. Mackay and Janet N. Friend), 878
Hot Gases : Energy Transfer in (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 523), 383
Houseflies Resistant to a Group of Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 783
Householder, Alston S. : Principles of Numerical Analysis, *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 624
Houses in Britain : Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 577
Howarth, Dr. D. J. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 949
Howarth, Dr. O. J. R. : *Obituary* by Sir Harold Hartley, 249
Howat, G. R. (Wadsworth, R. V., and) : Cocoa Fermentation, 392
Howe, Prof. G. W. O. : The Genesis of the Thermionic Valve, 1076
Howell, J. S. : Resignation as Research Fellow in pathology in the University of Birmingham, 1132
Howells, E. R. (Bunn, C. W., and) : Structures of Molecules and Crystals of Fluorocarbons, 549
Howes, Edward L., and others : Separation of Proteolytic Enzymes of *Clostridium histolyticum*, 1191
Howes, J. R. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 8
Howitt, F. O., and others : Basic Amino-acids of Silk Fibroin, 603
Use of Adsorption Columns in the Analysis of Emulsions stabilized with Non-ionic Detergents, 659
Hubble, Edwin : The Nature of Science and other Lectures, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 665
The Law of Red Shifts and the Distances of Nebulæ (George Darwin Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society), 1046
Huber, Dr. H. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1176
Hudson, Dr. A. D. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in pathology at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Hudson, Dr. C. S. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1001
Hudson, Dr. J. C. : Appointed head of the Corrosion Advice Bureau of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 386
Hufschmidt, H.-J., and Hufschmidt, Tamara : Antagonist Inhibition as the Earliest Sign of a Sensory-Motor Reaction, 607
Hufschmidt, Tamara (Hufschmidt, H.-J., and) : Antagonist Inhibition as the Earliest Sign of a Sensory-Motor Reaction, 607
Hughes, Dr. A. F. W. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Hughes, A. P. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Botany, 727
Hughes, F. E. : Appointed chief conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 344
Hughes, Dr. M. H. : Appointed special pathologist, Gold Coast, 864
Hughes, P. : Awarded the John Murray Travelling Studentship in Oceanography and Limnology of the Royal Society, 18
Hughes Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society awarded to Martin Ryle, 908, 1032
Huizenga, J. R., and others : Spontaneous Fission Properties of Elements 97, 98, 99 and 100, 265
Hulbert, E. O. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Hulme, Dr. A. C. : A New Amino-acid in the Peel of Apple Fruits, 1055
Hulthén, E. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Human Blood and Tissues : Progesterone in (Josef Zander), 406
Human Blood Platelets : Blood Groups of (Prof. P. Moureau and Dr. A. Andre), 88
Human Bone Marrow Cells *in vitro* : Utilization of Formate-^{14}C for Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by (Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 1013
Human Erythrocyte Stroma : Incorporation of Acetate-2-^{14}C into, as a Function of Storage (Dr. K. I. Altman and Scott N. Swisher), 459
Human Eye (Living) : Measurement of Rhodopsin in the (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton and Dr. F. W. Campbell), 1096
Human Milk (Artificial) : The Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating, for Infants (Prof. Paavo Roine, Helge Gyllenberg, Marjatta Rossander and Ritva Vuokila), 519
Human Nature : Science and (Dr. E. D. Adrian), 433
Human Pituitaries : Extraction of ACTH from (C. L. Hewett, B. Cruickshank and A. R. Currie), 745
Human Plasma : Development of Pain-producing Substance in (Desiree Armstrong, Prof. C. A. Keele, Dr. J. B. Jepson and J. W. Stewart), 791
Human Problems in Industry : Commonwealth Conference on (Industrial Welfare Society), 206
Human Red-Cell Stroma : Electrophoresis of (T. A. J. Prankerd, Dr. K. I. Altman and J. R. Anderson), 1146
Human Relations in Industry, 49, 677
Human Senses : The (Prof. Frank A. Geldard), *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 417
Human Serum : Neutralization of Silkworm Jaundice Virus by (K. Aizawa), 748
Human Skin : Staining Reactions of Elastic Fibres with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Jack Penn, Doris Bronks and Marie Roux), 789
Human Society in Ethics and Politics (Bertrand Russell), *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 1162
Human Urine : Excretion in, of an Unknown Amino-acid derived from Dates (Stanley Gartler and Prof. Th. Dobzhansky), 553
Humane Vivisection : Research on, 488
Humanity : Science, Animals and (W. Lane-Petter), 532
Hume, I. Noel : The Marshes of the Medway Estuary in Romano-British Times, 91
Hume-Rothery, Dr. W. : Metallurgy of Chromium, *review*, 422
Journal of the Institute of Metals, *review*, 576
Humphries, C. J. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Hungarian Physiological Society : Twentieth (anniversary) Annual Conference, 545
Hungarian Scientific Exchanges, 909
Hungary : Current Trends of Genetical Research in (Anne McLaren and Donald Michie), 390
Physiology in (Dr. Joseph Needham and Dr. Dorothy M. Needham), 545
Hunt, A. J. : Economic Survey of the British East African Territories, 114
Hunt, Dr. R. W. G. : Fundamentals of Colour Reproduction, 12
Hunter, Dr. A. : *Obituary* of Dr. Henri Mineur, 338
Hunter, G. L., and others : Successful Inter-breed Transfer of Ova in Sheep, 890
Hunter, Prof. R. B. : Disorders of the Alimentary Tract and their Nutritional Effects, 1091
Huntsman, Prof. A. G. : Salmon Migration and the Environment, 215
Hurley, T. F. : International Peat Symposium 1954, 483
Hussain, Dr. Z. : Awarded the Padma Vibhushnan Pahela Varg (first class) by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Husserl, Edmund : Die Krisis der Europäischen Wissenschaften und die Transzendentale Phänomenologie (herausgegeben von Walter Biemel), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Hutchins, Dr. Robert M. : The University of Utopia, 940 ; *review* by R. Brightman, 1164
Hutchinson, J. B., and others : The Flavour of Porridge, 458
Hutton, K. E. : Eradication of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Wint., 1017
Hutton, R. G. (Hessayon, Dr. D. G., and) : *In vitro* Production of Tropical Black Earth, 612
Huxley, Prof. Julian : 'The Case for Natural Selection', 279

Hyaluronate Solutions : Flow Potentials in (C. E. Jensen, Jørgen Koefoed and Thure Vilstrup), 1101
Hyaluronidases (Bacterial) : Production of Unsaturated Uronides by (Alfred Linker and Dr. Karl Meyer), 1192
Hybrids (Triploid Dactylorchid) : Cytology of (Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison), 112
Hydén, Dr. H. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Hydén, Dr. H. (Edström, Jan-Erik, and) : Ribonucleotide Analysis of Individual Nerve Cells, 128
Hyderabad Central Laboratories for Scientific and Industrial Research : Report for 1952, 868
Hydraulics Research Board : Report of the, with the Report of the Director of Hydraulics Research for the Year 1953, 348
Hydrocarbon Insecticides (Chlorinated) : Houseflies Resistant to a Group of (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 783
Hydrocarbons : Physical Constants of (Gustav Egloff), Vol. 5, Paraffins, Olefins, Acetylenes and other Aliphatic Hydrocarbons, *review* by Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 1164
Hydrocarbons (Carcinogenic) : Action of Squalene upon (Dr. Harry Sobel and Jessie Marmorston), 553
Hydrocarbons and related Compounds : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of—Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44 (Prof. Frederick D. Rossini, Prof. Kenneth S. Pitzer, Raymond L. Arnett, Rita M. Braun and Prof. George C. Pimentel), *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Hydroelectric Pile : Production of Electric Power by mixing Fresh and Salt Water in the (R. E. Pattle), 660
Hydrogen in the Manufacture of Steel (K. C. Barraclough), 111
Hydrogen Engine (R. O. King and Mogens Rand), 975
Hydrogen Nebulæ (Ionized) : Radio Observations of, and other Discrete Sources at a Wave-length of 9·4 cm. (F. T. Haddock, C. H. Mayer and R. M. Sloanaker), 176
Hydrogen Reduction of Tungsten Oxides (M. G. Charlton), 703
Hydrogenated Mutton Fat : Isolation of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid from (R. P. Hansen, F. B. Shorland and Dr. N. J. Cooke), 39
Hydrological Survey Department, Uganda : Appointment of W. G. Owen as geographer, 344
Hydrolysis of Methylglucosides (Dr. C. A. Bunton, T. A. Lewis, D. R. Llewellyn, H. Tristram and C. A. Vernon), 560
Hydromechanics Research Association, British : Annual Report for 1952–53, 259
Hydropolyp in the Biological Cycle of a Freshwater Jellyfish (Dr. J. Bouillon), 1112
5-Hydroxytryptamine, its Occurrence in Cowhage (Dr. K. Bowden, Dr. Barbara G. Brown and Dr. Jean E. Batty), 925
Hygiene : Modern Food, *review* by Osman Jones, 285
Hygiene (Food) : Food Poisoning and (Dr. Betty C. Hobbs), *review* by Osman Jones, 285
Hylleraas, E. A. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Hynes, Dr. H. B. N. : Identity of *Gammarus tigrinus* Sexton 1939, 563
Hyoscyamine : Biogenesis of (E. Leete, Dr. Léo Marion and I. D. Spenser), 650
Hyperglycæmic Glycogenolytic Factor : Abdominal Lymphatic Tissue as a Source of (M. R. Raja Rama Rao and Dr. N. N. De), 229
Hypotensive Action of Reserpine, an Alkaloid of *Rauwolfia serpentina* : Mechanism of (Dr. E. G. McQueen, Dr. A. E. Doyle and Dr. F. H. Smirk), 1015

IBALL, Dr. John (Clark, Mrs. Sheena M., and) : Orientation of Apatite Crystals in Bone, 399
Ice Ages : A Climatological and Astronomical Interpretation of the, and of the Past Variations of Terrestrial Climate (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 172
Ideal Theory (Prof. D. G. Northcott), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 7
Identifiable Radar Target : Use of a Gaseous Discharge as an (G. W. G. Court), 367
Identification of an Artefact on Chromatograms of the Keto-acid 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones (G. H. N. Towers and D. C. Mortimer), 1189
Identification of certain 'Ketosteroids' from Cattle Urine as Ionone Derivatives (A. H. Holtz), 316
Identity of *Gammarus tigrinus* Sexton 1939 (Dr. H. B. N. Hynes), 563
Iggo, B., and others : Use of *p*-Chloromercuribenzoic Acid in the Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the presence of Sulphydryl Compounds, 701
Iglesias, Dr. Rigoberto, and others : Antiœstrogenic Potencies of various Progesterone Derivatives with Oxidation at C_{11}, 839
Ignition of an Inflammable Gaseous Mixture on Release from Compression : Spontaneous (the late Dr. W. C. F. Shepherd), 658
Ikeda, H., and others : Destruction of Tumour Cells by Rift Valley Fever Virus, 698
Illumination (Köhler) : A Light Source for (Dr. O. V. S. Heath), 506
Illumination and the Twilight Movements of a Sonic Scattering Layer : Submarine (Elizabeth M. Kampa and Brian P. Boden), 869
Ilmenite (Natural) : Oxidation Changes in (C. E. Curnow and L. G. Parry), 1101
Image Intensifier Radiographs : Visibility of X-Ray Quantum Fluctuations on (Dr. T. Tol and Dr. W. J. Oosterkamp), 397
Imidazole and its Derivatives (Prof. Klaus Hofmann), Part I, *review* by Dr. James D. Loudon, 241
Immobilization of Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Soils (W. V. Bartholomew, J. Meyer and H. Landelout), 23
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : Gift of £20,000 to the Department of Textile Industries, University of Leeds, towards the cost of equipping the new man-made fibres building, 1040
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Vacation School on Aircraft Electrical Systems, 67, 1001
Appointment of Prof. R. M. Barrer to the University of London chair of physical chemistry, 112, 205
Retirement of Prof. H. V. A. Briscoe from the directorship of the laboratories for inorganic and physical chemistry, and the University of London chair of inorganic chemistry, 205
Title of professor emeritus of inorganic chemistry in the University of London conferred on Prof. H. V .A. Briscoe, 209
Title of professor emeritus in mathematics in the University of London conferred on Prof. Hyman Levy, 209
Retirement of Prof. H. Levy from the chair of mathematics, 295
Appointment of Dr. Nicol Gross to the University of London readership in production engineering, 777
Appointment of Prof. R. P. Linstead as rector, 1130
Impregnation of Small Friable Objects (E. Martin Burgess), 587
Improvements in Vapour-phase Chromatography at Relatively High Temperatures (F. R. Cropper and A. Heywood), 1063
Impurities in Liquid Chlorine : Estimation of, by Infra-red Absorption Spectrophotometry (A. W. Pross), 467
Inability of Acetylcholine Antagonists to protect Mice against the Toxicity of 'Tensilon' (M. W. Parkes and P. Sacra), 969
Inactivation of the Chromatophore-expanding Activity of Pituitary Extracts by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and Dr. R. Rigler), 877
Inactivation of Phage labelled with Phosphorus-32 : Effect of Temperature on the (C. Castagnoli and F. Graziosi), 599
Inagami, Kaoru : Mechanism of the Formation of Red Melanin in the Silkworm, 1105
Inbred Lines ? : Why use (Dr. J. D. Biggers and P. J. Claringbold), 596
Incisions (Deep and Shallow) : Effect of, on Organogenesis at the Fern Apex (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw and E. G. Cutter), 734
Inclusions (Intact Crystalline) : Rapid Extraction of, from the Cells of Plants infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Miguel Rubio Huertos), 313
Incorporation of Halogenated Pyrimidines into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its Bacteriophages (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith), 305 ; (Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff), 306
Increase of Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at Low Pressure in the Region of 300 Mc./s. : Artificial (G. W. E. Stark and G. L. Fougere), 1066
Increase of Respiratory-rate in Sweet Potato Tissue infected with Black Rot (Dr. Ikuzo Uritani, Takashi Akazawa and Miyoko Uritani), 1060
Incubation and Infection of an Infectious Disease : A Statistical Method of Estimating the Periods of (Norman T. J. Bailey), 139
India : The Flora of Khandala on the Western Ghats of (H. Santapau), 66
Kornerupine from Rannu, Uttar Pradesh (Dr. M. V. N. Murthy), 1065
The Vegetation Types of (Indian Botanical Society Symposium on), 113
Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science : Annual Report for 1953–54, 495, 1045
Indian Botanical Society : Symposium on the Vegetation Types of India, 113
Indian Cashew-nut Shell Liquid : Olefinic Nature of Anacardic Acid from (V. J. Paul and Prof. Lourdu M. Yeddenapalli), 604
Indian Ceramic Society : Silver Jubilee of the, 538
Indian Independence Day Decorations, 428
Indian Ink Method for examining Micro-organisms : The Wet-film (Dr. J. Rishbeth), 361
Indian Journal of Fisheries, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2, 1131
Indian Library Association : Union Catalogue of Learned Periodical Publications in South Asia, Vol. 1, 342
Indian Montmorillonites : X-Ray and Differential Thermal Studies of some (A. K. Bose and Purnima Sengupta), 40
Indian Ocean : Siphonophora of the (A. K. Totton), 501
Indirect Effect of Ultra-Violet Light on Skin Blood Vessels (M. W. Partington), 134
Individual Nerve Cells : Ribonucleotide Analysis of (Jan-Erik Edström and Holger Hydén), 128
Indo-Pacific Area : List of Scientific and other Periodicals published in the (Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council), second edition, 962
Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council : Special Publication No. 2, Fish Culture in Indonesia (general editor, G. L. Kesteven), 961
List of Scientific and other Periodicals published in the Indo-Pacific Area, second edition, 962
Indonesia : Fish Culture in (general editor, G. L. Kesteven), (Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council, Special Publication No. 2), 961
Induced Enzyme Formation due to Co-enzyme Deficiency : Apparent (A. A. Hakim and Prof. Frank C. Happold), 358
Induction of Tumours with 1-(2-Tolylazo)-2-naphthol (Oil Orange *TX*), (Dr. G. M. Bonser, Dr. D. B. Clayson and Dr. J. W. Jull), 879
Induction Motor : The Synchronous (J. Griffin), *review* by H. M. Clarke, 944
Industrial Chemistry : Seventeenth International Congress of, 386
Industrial Development : Scientific Advances and, 145
Industrial Diamond Information Bureau : The Diamond Tool Industry in 1953, 431
Industrial Engineering—Report of a visit to the U.S.A. in 1953 of a British Specialist Team on Industrial Engineering (British Productivity Council), 893
Industrial Power from Nuclear Energy (Sir Christopher Hinton), 1085
Industrial Productivity : Scientific Research and (Sondes Place Research Institute, Occasional Bulletin No. 7), 1130
Industrial Research and Development in the United States, 26
Industrial Research Associations in Great Britain (G. L. Bailey), 547 ; (Dr. S. Whitehead), 547 ; (Sir Reginald Rootes), 547
Industrial Solvents : Chemical Analysis of (Dr. Morris B. Jacobs and Dr. Leopold Scheflan), *review* by C. Whalley, 197
Industrial Welfare Society : Commonwealth Conference on Human Problems in Industry, 206
Industrial and Manufacturing Chemistry (Geoffrey Martin), Part I, Organic, seventh edition revised by Edward I. Cooke, *review* by H. M. Langton, 419
Industries : Chemicals for the Chemical and Allied (Sydney J. Johnstone), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 574
Industry : A Career for the Graduate in (Federation of British Industries), 1115
Human Problems in (Industrial Welfare Society Commonwealth Conference on), 206
Human Relations in, 49, 677
Minerals used in, *review* by V. A. Eyles, 574
The Oil, 299
Philips Serving Science and, Vol. 1, No. 1, 587
Radiation Hazards in (British Occupational Hygiene Society Conference on), 209, 777
Shift Work in (F. P. Cook), 1093

Technical Colleges and, 371
Technical Colleges and (Federation of British Industries Conference on), 210
The University Graduate and, 1115
Use of Scientific Developments in (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section F (Economics), Discussion on), 728
The Worker in (K. H. F. Murrell, A. T. Welford and Dr. H. D. Darcus), 118
Industry (American) : Scientific Research and Development in (Bulletin No. 1148 of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor), 26
Industry and the Graduate (Federation of British Industries), 1115
Industry and Research : The Microscope in (W. Watson and Sons, Ltd., Exhibition on), 386
Industry and Scientific Man-power : British (Sir Harry Pilkington), 779
Industry, Trade and Finance : Survey of (Seymour Melman), 350
Inelastic Scattering of 14-MeV. Neutrons by Lithium-7 (D. L. Allan), 267
Infants : The Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating Artificial Human Milk for (Prof. Paavo Roine, Helge Gyllenberg, Marjatta Rossander and Ritva Vuokila), 519
Infection of Chickens and Chick Embryos with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and of Vesicular Stomatitis (H. H. Skinner), 1052
Infection of an Infectious Disease : A Statistical Method of Estimating the Periods of Incubation and (Norman T. J. Bailey), 139
Infection of Tomato Seed by *Didymella lycopersici* Kleb. : Internal (Dorothy E. Fisher), 656
Infection and Tumour Growth : Cortisone in relation to (Prof. T. Nicol and R. S. Snell), 554
Infectious Disease : A Statistical Method of Estimating the Periods of Incubation and Infection of an (Norman T. J. Bailey), 139
Infective Larvæ (Trichostrongyle) : Size of, in 'Monobacterial' Culture (P. A. G. Wilson), 520
Infective Nematode Larvæ : The Second Ecdysis of (R. I. Sommerville), 751
Inflammable Gaseous Mixture : Spontaneous Ignition of, on Release from Compression (the late Dr. W. C. F. Shepherd), 658
Inflammatory Response : Restriction of, by Polysaccharides (M. Shilo, B. Wolman and Shlomo Hestrin), 786
Influence : Mass Communication, Power and, 709
Power and (Lord Beveridge), 759
Power and, in the Modern State, 759
Influence of Ribonuclease on the Division of Amphibian Eggs (L. Ledoux, J. Le Clerc and F. Vanderhaeghe), 793
Influence of Scientific Research in the Modern World (Symposium at the Research Laboratory in Geneva of the Battelle Memorial Institute), 910
Influence of Solvents : Experimental Chemical Carcinogenesis and the—Research in Finland (Prof. Kai Setälä), 873
Information Services, Overseas : Summary of the Report of the Independent Committee of Enquiry into the, 710
Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids (Konrad Dobriner, E. R. Katzenellenbogen and R. Norman Jones), *review* by Dr. A. E. Martin, 945
Infra-red Absorption Spectrophotometry : Estimation of Impurities in Liquid Chlorine by (A. W. Pross), 467
Infra-Red Analysis of Mixtures : Quantitative (I. R. C. McDonald), 703
Infra-Red Assignments of Unsaturation in the Region 900–1,'00 cm.$^{-1}$ (Dr. D. Chapman and R. J. Taylor), 1011
Infra-red Radiation : International Symposium on (International Union of Physics, the International Commission for Optics, and others), 113
Infra-Red Spectra of Coals (R. R. Gordon, W. N. Adams, G. J. Pitt and G. H. Watson), 1098
Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Proteins in the Solid State (Elton S. Cook, Cornelius W. Kreke, Edward B. Barnes and Werner Motzel), 1144
Ingram, Dr. D. J. E., and others : Paramagnetic Resonance in Carbonaceous Solids, 797
Ingram, Miss V. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Inhibiting-Substances : Growth- and, in relation to the Rest Period of the Potato Tuber (K. L. J. Blommaert), 970
Inhibition of D-Amino-acid Oxidase (Eva Heimann-Hollaender and Dr. N. Lichtenstein), 559
Inhibition of the 'Condensing Enzyme' of *Aspergillus niger* by Magnesium (C. V. Ramakrishnan and S. M. Martin), 230
Inhibition by Cystine of Lecithinase (α-Toxin) Production in *Clostridium welchii* (*perfringens*) BP6K (Harry Gooder and Lois Bigger Gehring), 1054
Inhibition of Pyridoxal Phosphate Action by Toxopyrimidine Phosphate in the Tyrosine Decarboxylase System : Competitive (Dr. Katashi Makino and Masahiko Koike), 1056
Inhibition of Vernalization in *Linum usitatissimum* Linn. by certain Synthetic Hormones (Dr. S. C. Chakravarti), 461
Injections of Ox Growth Hormone : Prolonged Stimulation of Wool Growth following (Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 411
Injurious Effect of Air-saturated Water on certain Invertebrates (Prof. H. Munro Fox and Angela E. R. Taylor), 312
Inorganic Analysis : Chromatographic Methods of (Dr. F. H. Pollard and Dr. J. F. W. McOmie), *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Inorganic Chemistry (Dr. E. de Barry Barnett and Dr. C. L. Wilson), *review*, 7
Comprehensive (edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted), Vol. 1, Principles of Atomic and Molecular Structure (W. N. Lipscomb), Theoretical and Applied Nuclear Chemistry (P. R. O'Connor), The Actinide Series (G. T. Seaborg), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
A Modern View of, *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Physical and, at Belfast, 110
Inorganic Chromatography (Orsino C. Smith), *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Insdoc List of Current Scientific Literature (National Scientific Documentation Centre, New Delhi), 431
Insect Pests : Viruses and the Control of (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 1173
Insect Pests of Stored Products (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 767
Insect Tissues : Culture of (T. D. C. Grace), 187
Insecticide and Fungicide Research Services in Great Britain, 111
Insecticides (Chlorinated Hydrocarbon) : Houseflies Resistant to a Group of (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 783
Insects : A Simple Microtitration Method for the Determination of Calcium and Magnesium in the Hæmolymph of (Dr. K. van Asperen and Ida van Esch), 927
The Social (Dr. O. W. Richards), *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 622
Insects and the Diseases of Conifers in New Zealand (G. B. Rawlings), 1087
Instability of Milk due to a High Content of Calcium Ions (J. Boogaerdt), 884
Institut de Paléontologie humaine : Mémoire 26, Les Limons quaternaires du bassin de la Seine—Stratigraphie et archéologie paléolithique (François Bordes), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 987
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique : Mémoire No. 125, Three Abietaceous Cones from the Wealden of Belgium (K. L. Alvin), *review*, 900
Institute Medal of the Textile Institute awarded to Sir Ernest Goodale, 636
Instituto Nazionale di Ottica : Conference on Problems in Contemporary Optics, 113
Insulin Action : Enhancement of, by Pituitary Growth Hormone (P. J. Randle), 1053
Intact Crystalline Inclusions : Rapid Extraction of, from the Cells of Plants infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Miguel Rubio Huertos), 313
Intact Liver Nuclei : Electrophoretic Migration of Contents of (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 651
Integral Equations : Singular (N. I. Muskhelishvili), second edition, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Integument (Lamprey) : Permeability to Water of the (M. W. Hardisty), 360
Intensifier Radiographs (Image) : Visibility of X-Ray Quantum Fluctuations on (Dr. T. Tol and Dr. W. J. Oosterkamp), 397
Inter-African Phyto-Sanitary Commission, 725
Inter-African Soils Conference : Second, 112
Interaction between Metal Ions through Anions (Ryutaro Tsuchida and Dr. Shoichiro Yamada), 1064
Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry), Symposium on), 855
Inter-breed Transfer of Ova in Sheep : Successful (G. L. Hunter, C. E. Adams and L. E. Rowson), 890
Interdependence of Temporal and Auditory Judgments (Prof. John Cohen, C. E. M. Hansel and J. D. Sylvester), 642
Interference and Cell Protection by Poliomyelitis Virus in Tissue Culture (Dr. G. L. Le Bouvier), 649
Interference Filters of Greater Areas and Higher Contrast : New Types of (A. Hermansen), 218
Interference Microscope : Measurement of the Refractive Index of Cytoplasmic Inclusions in Living Cells by the (K. F. A. Ross), 836
Internal Infection of Tomato Seed by *Didymella lycopersici* Kleb. (Dorothy E. Fisher), 656
International Association of Gerontology : Conference on Ageing, 682
International Association of Applied Psychology : Congress, 680
International Association of University Professors and Lecturers : Eighth Conference of University Teachers, 208
International Atomic Energy Agency : British Participation in an, 1038
International Barometer Conventions : New (P. H. Bigg), 1127
International Botanical Congress in Paris (Prof. A. R. Gemmell), 717
International Commission for Optics, and others : International Symposium on Infra-red Radiation, 113
International Committee for Bird Preservation : Ninth International Conference, 59
Report for 1953, 384
International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London, 1954 (Dr. C. E. Challice), 824
International Conference of Teachers of Geography : Second, 633
International Congress of Biochemistry : Third, 1173
International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry : Fourteenth, 588, 777
International Congress of Electron Microscopy, 1950, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 330
International Congress of Industrial Chemistry : Seventeenth, 386
International Congress on Vitamin E : Third, 777
International Co-operation in the Field of Crop Protection (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 766
International Council of Scientific Unions : Year Book of the (1954), 1003
International Definition and Measurement of Standards and Levels of Living : Report on (United Nations, the International Labour Office and Unesco), 350
International Horticultural Congress : Fourteenth, 636
International Institute of Refrigeration : Proceedings of the Meetings of Commissions 1 and 2 at Zurich, 297
International Labour Office, and others : Report on International Definition and Measurement of Standards and Levels of Living, 350
International Neurochemical Symposium : First (Mental Health Research Fund), 455
International Progress in Management, Council for (U.S.A.) : Wallace Clark International Management Award for 1955 presented to Lieut.-Colonel L. F. Urwick, 1132
International Review of Cytology (edited by G. H. Bourne and J. F. Danielli), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. P. B. Medawar, 416
International Rubber Technology Conference : Third (F. A. Jones), 168
International Scientific Film Association : Eighth Annual Congress and Festival of Scientific Films, 432
International Scientific Organizations : Directory of (Unesco), 489
International Scientific Radio Union, 163
International Spectroscopy Colloquium : Fifth (D. M. Smith), 912
International Symposium on the Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
International Symposium on Infra-red Radiation (International Union of Physics, the International Commission for Optics and others), 113
International Symposium on Experimental Meteorology (Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Hail Prevention), 589
International Symposium on Peat (Bord na Móna), 20 : (T. F. Hurley), 483
International Symposium on the Physics of Clouds and Precipitation (Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Hail Prevention), 957

International Tin Research Council : Appointment of Dr. Ernest S. Hedges as director, 1172
Appointment of Dr. W. E. Hoare and W. R. Lewis as assistant directors, 1172
International Union of Biological Sciences : Activities of the, 731
Symposium on the Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry : Eighteenth Conference, 588, 777
International Union of Crystallography : Third Congress (Dr. H. Lipson), 378
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 20
International Union of Physics : Conference on Defects in Crystalline Solids, 377
International Union of Physics, and others : International Symposium on Infra-red Radiation, 113
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics and Unesco : Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
International West African Conference : Fifth (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), 21
Interrelationships between a Yeast and a Bacterium when Growing Together in Defined Medium (Dr. S. W. Challinor and A. H. Rose), 877
Intertidal Flora and Fauna of the Chatham Islands (G. A. Knox), 871
Into the Wind (Lord Reith), 759
Intoxications of Cattle : Analysis of Milk in Deficiency Diseases and (Dr. W. T. Binnerts and Prof. E. Brouwer), 974
Intracellular Distribution of Histamine (Dr. I. Mota, W. T. Beraldo, A. G. Ferri and L. C. U. Junqueira), 698
Intracellular Ribonucleases : A Possible Function of (Jay S. Roth), 129
Intracellular Sites of Metabolism of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene in Mouse Liver (G. Calcutt and S. Payne), 841
Intrater, J. (Metzger, M., and) : Sub-Grain Boundary Corrosion in High-Purity Aluminium, 547
Intraventricular Administration of Substance P : Effects of (Prof. U. S. v. Euler and B. Pernow), 184
Invasiveness of Sarcoma Cells (M. Abercrombie and Dr. Joan E. M. Heaysman), 697
Invertebrates : Injurious Effect of Air-saturated Water on certain (Prof. H. Munro Fox and Angela E. R. Taylor), 312
Oxygen and Hæm in (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 355
Iodine-132 : Radiation Dosimetry of (E. W. Emery and N. Veall), 889
Iodine Content of Cow's Milk : Goitre and the (Dr. W. T. Binnerts), 973
Iodometric Assay of Penicillinase (C. J. Perret), 1012
Iodosoacetates (Aryl) : Histochemical Adaptation of (Dr. John F. Lhotka), 682
Ion Exchange : Analysis by Chromatography and, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Ion-Exchange Chromatography of Guanidino Amino-acids from Synthetically Modified Gelatin (J. E. Eastoe and A. W. Kenchington), 966
Ion Exchanges in Analytical Chemistry (Prof. Olof Samuelson), *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Ionic Lattice : A Mechanism for the Displacement of Ions in an (J. H. O. Varley), 886
Ionizations : Effect of Hæm-linked and other, on Hæmoprotein Reactions (Dr. Philip George and Dr. G. I. H. Hanania), 33
Ionized Hydrogen Nebulæ and other Discrete Sources : Radio Observations of, at a Wave-length of 9·4 cm. (F. T. Haddock, C. H. Mayer and R. M. Sloanaker), 176
Ionizing Irradiation : The 'Oxygen-Effect' in (Dr. H. Laser), 753
Ionizing Radiations : Chemical Action of—Excitation of Optical Levels by Particles of Relatively Low Energy (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 78
Chemical Actions of, on Liquids (Société de Chimie Physique Discussion on), 998
A Quantitative Biological Test Sensitive to Low Doses of (Dr. H. Marcovich), 796
Ionone Derivatives : Identification of certain 'Ketosteroids' from Cattle Urine as (A. H. Holtz), 316
Ionosphere : Physics of the (Physical Society Conference on), 163, 866
Thunderstorms and Sporadic *E* Ionization of the (Prof. S. K. Mitra and M. R. Kundu), 798
Ionosphere during the Solar Eclipse of February 25, 1952 (C. M. Minnis), 1137
Ions : Absorption of, by Plants (D. Reichenberg and J. F. Sutcliffe), 1047
Ions (Calcium) : Instability of Milk due to a High Content of (J. Boogaerdt), 884
Ions (Heavy-Metal) : Catalysis of Olefin Autoxidation by, in Non-Polar Media (G. L. Banks, A. J. Chalk, Miss J. E. Dawson and J. F. Smith), 274
Ions (Metal) : Interaction between, through Anions (Ryutaro Tsuchida and Dr. Shoichiro Yamada), 1064
Ions (Silver) : Effect of, on Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase (J. B. Chappel and G. D. Greville), 930
Ions in an Ionic Lattice : A Mechanism for the Displacement of (J. H. O. Varley), 886
Ions from Platinum : Effect of Vapours of Halogen Compounds on the Emission of Positive (Prof. Nobuji Sasaki and Masaru Onchi), 84
Iron Boro-carbide : A New (K. G. Carroll, L. S. Darken, E. W. Filer and L. Zwell), 978
Iron Objects : Protecting Cleaned (L. Biek, E. S. Cripps and D. M. D. Thacker), 431
Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals : Symposium on Powder Metallurgy, 432
Iron and Steel Research Association, British : Formation of a Corrosion Advice Bureau, 386
Work of the London Group Laboratories open for inspection, 821
Irradiation : Alkoxyglycerols in the Treatment of Leukopænia caused by (Astrid Brohult and John Holmberg), 1102
Irradiation (Ionizing) : The 'Oxygen-Effect' in (Dr. H. Laser), 753
Irradiation of Polyethylene Terephthalate ('Terylene') : Pile (Miss Audrey Todd), 613
Irradiation of Polythene : Electron (A. C. Baskett and C. W. Miller), 364
Irving-Bell, R. : Fertility, 493
Isaac, Peter C. G. : Public Health Engineering, *review* by H. E. W., 1075
Isherwood, F. A., and Cruickshank, D. H. : A New Method for the Colorimetric Estimation of Amino-Acids on Paper Chromatograms, 123
Isle of Man : Occurrence of *Falkenbergia rufolanosa* in the (M. I. Walker, Dr. E. M. Burrows and Dr. S. M. Lodge), 315
Isolated Chloroplasts : Photosynthesis by (Prof. Daniel I. Arnon, Dr. M. B. Allen and Dr. F. R. Whatley), 394
Isolation of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid from Hydrogenated Mutton Fat (R. P. Hansen, F. B. Shorland and Dr. N. J. Cooke), 39
Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from Soils in Great Britain (Dr. Geoffrey Daniels), 224
Isolation of Lignin from Finely Divided Wood with Neutral Solvents (Dr. Anders Björkman), 1057
Isolation from the Lower Respiratory Tract of Chickens of Bacteria administered by Mouth (H. Williams Smith), 45
Isolation of Mucic Acid from Fruits (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 930
Isolation and Characterization of Biosynthetic Arylsulphates (Dr. K. S. Dodgson, F. A. Rose and Dr. B. Spencer), 599
Isolation and Structure of an *N*-*iso*Butylidienediynamide from Pellitory (*Anacyclus pyrethrum* DC.), (Dr. L. Crombie), 832
Isolation and Structure of Neo-Herculin from *Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L. (Dr. L. Crombie), 833
Isomers (Aminofluorescein) : A Chromatographic Separation of the (Dr. J. De Repentigny and Dr. A. T. James), 927
Isomers (Two Geometrical) : Enzymatic Conversion of, into Enantiomorphs (W. R. Sistrom and R. Y. Stanier), 513
Isoniazid : Biological Acetylation of (Dr. Willard J. Johnson), 744
Isotope Effect : Chlorine (Rosalie M. Bartholomew, F. Brown and M. Lounsbury), 133
Isotope School, Harwell : Special Course on Autoradiographic Techniques, 589
Courses on the Techniques of Using and Handling Radioactive Materials, 1172
Isotope Techniques (Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, Conference on), 67
Isotopes (Radioactive) : Use of, in Small-Mammal Ecology (Gillian K. Godfrey (Mrs. Crowcroft)), 951
Isotopic Exchanges and the Existence of Tricalcium Phosphate in Bone (Dr. J. Govaerts), 831
Isotropic Media : A Modified Wedge Method for exciting Shear Modes in (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and P. Venugopala Rao), 835
Israel : Physics in (S. Weintroub), 591
Israeli Scientific Papers during 1948–53 (Exhibition at the Israeli Consulate), 1039
Italian Genetics Society : Formation of an, 910
Italian National Research Council : Exhibition of Geodetical and Geophysical Instruments and Equipment, 20
Italian Text-Book of Zoology, *review*, 478
Iterson, Miss W. van : Possible Relationships between Flagella, Cilia and Sperm Tails, 826
Itoh, Shinji, and Arimura, Akira : Effect of Posterior Pituitary Hormone on the Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone, 37
Ivánovics, Prof. George, and Alföldi, Lewis : A New Antibacterial Principle—Megacine, 465
Ivens, Dr. G. W. : Weed Control, 1179

JACK, D. : Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 864
Jack, Dr. D. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. Stanley Allen, 108
Jack, J. (Horsley, R. A., and) : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Jacks, G. V. : Soil, *review* by Dr. A. M. Smith, 809
Jackson, A. (Sayce, L. A., and) : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Jackson, Dr. C. H. N. : Methods for Controlling Tsetse, 542, 1112
Jackson, Dr. H. (Brown, Dr. F., and) : Thyroid Function, 826
Jackson, J. (Morris, G. A., and) : Absorption Towers, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1072
Jackson, M. C. N. : Human Infertility, 493
Jackson, Dr. R., and others : Paramagnetic Resonance in Carbonaceous Solids, 797
Jackson, R. M. (Alexander, Mrs. F. E. S., and) : Examination of Soil Micro-organisms in their Natural Environment, 750
Jackson, Dr. Willis : Technical Colleges and Industry, 210
Effects of New Materials on Engineering Progress, 441
Recruitment in the Engineering Industry in Britain, 637
Jacob, Joseph : Allopolyploidy in the Melaniid Snails, 1061
Jacob, Dr. L. : Fields and Waves in Modern Radio, *review*, 7
Advances in Electronics, *review*, 287
Thermionic Valves, *review*, 480
Jacobs, Dr. Morris B., and Scheflan, Dr. Leopold : Chemical Analysis of Industrial Solvents, *review* by C. Whalley, 197
Jacquinot, P. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Jaffe (Mr. and Mrs. John) Donation Studentships (Royal Society Awards), 164
Jaffe, Dr. Lionel : Stimulation of the Discharge of Gametangia from a Brown Alga by a Change from Light to Darkness, 743
Jager, J. : Data and Circuits of Television Receiver Valves, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
Jamaica : The Vegetation of (G. F. Asprey and R. G. Robbins), 66
James, Dr. A. T. (De Repentigny, Dr. J., and) : A Chromatographic Separation of the Aminofluorescein Isomers, 927
James, C. G. : Awarded a Research Fellowship in the United States by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1173
James, Dr. E. G. : Germanium and Gallium and their Applications, 627
James, Dr. W. O. : Plant Respiration, *review* by Prof. W. Stiles, 328
Jancke, Gunnar : Awarded a Gold Medal of the Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences, 955
Janin, J. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Janke, Dr. J., and others : Chemistry of Muscle Contraction—Contraction of Muscle without Fission of Adenosine Triphosphate or Creatine Phosphate, 1081
Janmart, J. : The Kalahari Sands of the Lunda (N.E. Angola), their Earlier Redistribution and the Sangoan Culture, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 331
Jarman, C. G. : Mechanical Separation of Plant Tissues, 890
Järnefelt, H. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Jarnell, K. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492

Jarrett, Dr. A. H. : The Upper Atmosphere, 336
Jay, Mrs. Peggy : Making our Way, 862
Jeater, R. S. L. : Weed Control, 1179
Jefferson's (Thomas) Farm Book, with Commentary and Relevant Extracts from other Writings (edited by Edwin Morris Betts), *review* by Sir John Russell, 415
Jellyfish (Freshwater) : A Hydropolyp in the Biological Cycle of a (Dr. J. Bouillon), 1112
Jenkins, F. A. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Jensen, C. E., and others : Flow Potentials in Hyaluronate Solutions, 1101
Jepson, Dr. J. B., and others : Development of Pain-producing Substance in Human Plasma, 791
Jinks, Dr. J. L. : Somatic Selection in Fungi, 409
Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, University of Manchester : Radio Telescope at, 68
Johansson, A. S. : Corpus allatum and Egg Production in Starved Milkweed Bugs, 89
John, I. G. : Appointed director, Malayan Meteorological Service, 344
Johnson, Dr. A. E. : Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 202
Johnson, A. R. : Physical Facilities for Research, 1044
Johnson, Dr. A. W., and others : Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—A Crystalline Nucleotide-free Degradation Product of Vitamin B_{12}, 1168
Johnson, D. H. : The Upper Atmosphere, 336
Solar Tides in the Lower Stratosphere, 363
Johnson, E. C. : Gift of meteorites to the Western Australian Museum, 65
Johnson, Dr. E. P., and Cornsweet, T. N. : Electroretinal Photopic Sensitivity Curves, 614
Johnson, M. A. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Johnson, Dr. Willard J. : Biological Acetylation of Isoniazid, 744
Johnston, J. E. : Radioisotope Conference at Oxford, 453
Johnston, R.: Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Johnstone, Sydney J. : Minerals for the Chemical and Allied Industries, *review* by V. A. Eyles, 574
Joint Biology Committee : Conference on Endocrinology, 680
Jones, Prof. Brynmor : The University of Hull, 1121
Jones, C. R. : Appointed geologist, Federation of Malaya, 864
Jones, Dr. E. W. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Animal Populations and Forestry, 815
Jones, F. A. : Third International Rubber Technology Conference, 168
Jones, F. G. W. : Plant Nematodes, 769
Jones, Prof. F. Wood : *Obituary* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 772
Jones, Dr. G. E. Seegar : Fertility, 493
Jones, G. P. : Appointed geologist, Nigeria, 821
Jones, Dr. H. E. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer : Weather Forecasting, 673
Jones, Dr. I. Chester : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Jones, Dr. J. Idris : The Ubiquitous Aldehyde, *review*, 1163
Jones, K. Wilson (Sharif El Din, Hamid, and) : Copper Sulphate as an Aquatic Herbicide, 187
Jones, Dr. Loyd A. : *Obituary* by E. R. Davies, 338
Jones, L. C. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Jones, M. H., and others : Synthesis of Branched Polymers, 78
Jones, Dr. Neville : *Obituary* by R. Summers, 1037
Jones, Dr. N. R. : 'Browning' Reactions in Freeze-dried Extractives from the Skeletal Muscle of Codling (*Gadus callarias*), 605
Jones, Osman : Modern Food Hygiene, *review*, 285
Jones, R. J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 864
Jones, R. Norman, and others : Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids, *review* by Dr. A. E. Martin, 945
Jones, S., and Sujansingani, K. H. : Fisheries of Lake Chilka, 1131
Jordan, Dr. W. K. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Jordanides, G., and Chamberlain, N. H. : Automatic Particle-sizing by Successive Counting, 83
Jørgensen, Dr. C. Barker : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Jost, Dr. A. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Josten, Dr. C. H. : The Private collection of J. A. Billmeier of Antique Scientific Instruments, 775
Joubert, D. M. : Breeding for Beef in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Climates, 915
Joubert, D. M., and Hammond, Dr. John : Maternal Effect on Birth Weight in South Devon × Dexter Cattle Crosses, 647
Journal of the Institute of Metals (edited by N. B. Vaughan), Vol. 80, 1951–52, *review* by Dr. W. Hume-Rothery, 576
Journal of Nuclear Energy, 724
Joyce, James Avery, and others : Calendar Reform and the Seven-day Week, 488
Jubilee of the Thermionic Valve (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 1076
Jucker, Dr. H. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1954–55 for research in chemistry, 112
Juckes, D. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 864
Judgments (Temporal and Auditory) : Interdependence of (Prof. John Cohen, C. E. M. Hansel and J. D. Sylvester), 642
Jull, Dr. J. W., and others : Induction of Tumours with 1-(2-Tolylazo)-2-naphthol (Oil Orange *TX*), 879
Junction Transistor : New Advances in the (E. W. Herold), 121
Junction Type of Transistor : Alloy, 121
Junkes, Rev. J. : and Salpeter, Rev. E. W. : Unusual Doubling of Spectral Lines, 138
Junqueira, L. C. U., and others : Intracellular Distribution of Histamine, 698
Just, Dr. Th. : Plant Genera, 71
Jute α-Cellulose : Pentoses associated with (Dr. D. B. Das, M. K. Mitra and J. F. Wareham), 228 ; (Dr. P. B. Sarkar), 229
Juvenile Hormone : Secretion of, by the Corpus Allatum of *Calliphora* (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 556

KACHIN Social Structure : Political Systems of Highland Burma, a Study of (E. R. Leach), *review* by Prof. S. E. Finer, 423
Kahn, Raymond H. : Effect of Œstrogen and of Vitamin A on Vaginal Cornification in Tissue Culture, 317
Kainer, Dr. H., and others : Stabilization of Free Radicals by Adsorption—Detection by Paramagnetic Resonance, 830
Kaipainen, W. J., and Faine, S. : Toxicity of Erythromycin, 969
Kalahari Sands of the Lunda (N.E. Angola), their Earlier Redistribution and the Sangoan Culture (J. Janmart), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 331
Kalmus, Dr. H. : Awarded the Dreyfus Prize for 1954, 636
Obituary of Prof. Carl I. Cori, 774
Honeybees and their Activities, *review*, 1027
Kalmus, Dr. H. (Taylor, L. R., and) : Dawn and Dusk Flight of *Drosophila subobscura* Collin, 221
Kamen, Martin D., and others (edited by) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology—Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, 1953 (National Academy of Sciences, Washington, Publication 305), 389
Kampa, Elizabeth M., and Boden, Brian P. : Submarine Illumination and the Twilight Movements of a Sonic Scattering Layer, 869
Kampé de Feriet, Prof. J.: Elected a *correspondant* for the Mechanics Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 67
Kapel, M. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Kaplan, O. J. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Karachi Mint, Pakistan : Ten-Tola Primary Standard Weight for (L. Oertling, Ltd.), 296
Manufacture of the Ten-Tola Primary Standard Weight for (Dr. G. F. Hodsman), 1094
Kartha, G. (Ramachandran, G. N., and) : Structure of Collagen, 269
Kastler, A. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Katz, Joseph J. : Anhydrous Trifluoroacetic Acid as a Solvent for Proteins, 509
Katzenellenbogen, E. R., and others : Infra-red Absorption Spectra of Steroids, *review* by Dr. A. E. Martin, 945
Katznelson, H., and others : Liberation of Amino-acids by Plant Roots in relation to Desiccation, 1110
Kay, Dr. H. F. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1092
Kaye, W. G. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Kazmi, S. A. A. : Magnetic Observations at Quetta during the Total Solar Eclipse of June 30, 706
Kearns, Dr. H. G. H. : Synthetic Insecticides used on Field Crops, 541
Keay, R. W. J. : Nigerian Vegetation, 343
Keele, Prof. C. A., and others : Development of Pain-producing Substance in Human Plasma, 791
Kehl, Dr. R., and Combescot, C. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Keller, A. : Perpendicular Orientations in Polyethylene, 926
Keller, Dr. M. (Möllenstedt, Prof. G., and) : Electron Optics, 825
Kelly, Dr. A. : Appointed I.C.I. Fellow in industrial metallurgy in the University of Birmingham, 820
Kemball, Dr. C. : Appointed to the chair of physical and inorganic chemistry in Queen's University, Belfast, 67, 110 ; work of, 110
Kemball, Mrs. M. M. C. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Kenchington, A. W. (Eastoe, J. E., and) : Ion-Exchange Chromatography of Guanidino Amino-acids from Synthetically Modified Gelatin, 966
Kendall, Prof. James : Humphry Davy, 'Pilot' of Penzance, *review* by Sir Harold Hartley, 96
Michael Faraday (First Alembic Club Lecture of the Royal Society of Edinburgh), 864
Kendrew, Dr. J. C., and others : The Species Specificity of Myoglobin, 946
Kent, Dr. P. W. (Taylor, N. F., and) : Synthesis of (±) Methyl Fluoromalate, 401
Kent : The Present State of Monastic Archæology in (F. C. Elliston Erwood), 69
Kent Coast (North) : Animal Zones of the (G. E. Newell), 69
Kenya Cattle vaccinated with Lapinized Rinderpest Virus : Thermal Reactions of (G. R. Scott), 44
Keratin Formation : Histology and Chemistry of (Dr. Howard A. Bern), 509
Keratinomyces ajelloi : Isolation of, from Soils in Great Britain (Dr. Geoffrey Daniels), 224
Kessar, S. V., and others : A Novel Synthesis of 4-Methyl-1 : 2-Benzanthracene, 834
Kesteven, G. L. (general editor) : Fish Culture in Indonesia (Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council, Special Publication No. 2), 961
Keto-acid 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones : Identification of an Artefact on Chromatograms of the (G. H. N. Towers and D. C. Mortimer), 1189
Ketose Oligosaccharides in the Apricot Fruit (A. S. F. Ash and T. M. Reynolds), 602
'Ketosteroids' from Cattle Urine as Ionone Derivatives : Identification of certain (A. H. Holtz), 316
17-Ketosteroids : Renal Excretion of, by Members of some Ethnic Groups living in Malaya (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and Dr. J. M. Bowness), 1147
Kety, Dr. S. S. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Khambata, S. R., and Bhat, Prof. J. V. : Decomposition of Oxalate by *Streptomyces*, 696
Khandala on the Western Ghats of India : The Flora of (H. Santapau), 66
Kiess, C. C. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Kihlman, Dr. Bengt : Effect of Oxygen on the Frequency of Chromosome Aberrations produced by 8-Ethoxycaffeine, 561
Kihlström, J. E. (Lindahl, Prof. P. E., and) : A Constituent of Male Sperm Antagglutin related to Vitamin E, 600
Kinematography : Exhibition of (Kinematograph Group of the Royal Photographic Society), 681
Kinetic Theory of Gases, and Statistical Mechanics : An Introduction to Thermodynamics, the (Prof. Francis Weston Sears), second edition, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 240
King, Prof. F. E. : Elected to the Board of British Celanese, Ltd., 1040
King, Sir Godfrey : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
King, G., and others : A New Type of Diffusion Cathode, 1010
King, L. A. : The Positive Column of High- and Low-Current Arcs, 1008
King, R. O., and Rand, Mogens : The Hydrogen Engine, 975
King, Tsoo E., and others : Alternate Pathways of Glycerol Oxidation in *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 1104

King Edward VI Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham (Natural History Society of): Brown's Coppice, a Survey, 686
King's College, London: Appointment of Dr. L. Domb to the University of London chair of theoretical physics, 112, 250
Appointment of Dr. A. Fröhlich to the University of London readership in pure mathematics, 298
Course on the Measurement of the Particle-size Characteristics of Fine Powders to be given by Dr. H. E. Rose in the Faculty of Engineering, 298
Kingsmill, Ruth, and others: Bibliography of Canadian Biological Publications for 1949, 634
Kinnear, Sir Norman: Birds of Burma, *review*, 53
Kinoshita, Takeo, and others: Atoxopyrimidine Action of Vitamins of the B_6 Group, 275
Kinsela, W. H.: Aboriginal Rock-paintings in New South Wales, 343
Kirkbride, F. W., and Davidson, F. G.: Heats of Formation of Gaseous Fluoro- and Fluorochloro-Carbons, 79
Kirkpatrick, P.: Awarded a special citation by the American Association of Physics Teachers for noteworthy service, 915
Kirkpatrick, Prof. T. W.: *Obituary* of Prof. R. E. D. Baker, 1128
Kitaoka, M., and others: Destruction of Tumour Cells by Rift Valley Fever Virus, 698
Kittel, Prof. Charles: Introduction to Solid State Physics, *review*, 287
Kleitman, Prof. N.: What is known about Sleep, *review*, 198
Klemperer, Dr. O.: New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1177
Klenk, Prof. E.: Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Klimacki, K.: Appointed geologist, Water Development Department, Tanganyika, 864
Klinkenberg, P. F. A.: Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Klipstein, Kenneth H.: Management in the Research Laboratory, 1043
Klüver, Dr. H.: Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Knight, Dr. Margery, and Newton, Prof. Lily: *Obituary* of Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 294
Knight, Prof. Rex: Technical Colleges and Industry, 211
Animal Behaviour, 857
Knill, R. C.: Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 821
Knivett, Dr. V. A.: Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at the University of Wisconsin, 164
Knowledge and Responsibility, 237
Knox, A. D.: Appointed to the University of London readership in economics with special reference to the economics of underdeveloped countries, at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1174
Knox, G. A.: The Intertidal Flora and Fauna of the Chatham Islands, 871
Knox, Dr. J. A. C.: Appointed to the University of London chair of physiology at Queen Elizabeth College, 112, 205; work of, 205
Kodaikanal Observatory: Solar Phenomena recorded at, 679
Kodicek, Dr. E.: Nutrition and the Liver, 167
Koefoed, Jørgen, and others: Flow Potentials in Hyaluronate Solutions, 1101
Köhler Illumination: A Light Source for (Dr. O. V. S. Heath), 506
Koike, Masahiko (Makino, Dr. Katashi, and): Competitive Inhibition of Pyridoxal Phosphate Action by Toxopyrimidine Phosphate in the Tyrosine Decarboxylase System, 1056
Kolasiewicz, Anna, and others: Bacterial Antagonism by *Serratia marcescens*, 406
Kolsky, H.: Stress Waves in Solids, *review* by Dr. R. E. D. Bishop, 527
Kon, Dr. S. K.: Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999; work of, 999
Koninklijk Nederlands Meteorologisch Instituut (1854–1954), 203
Kopech, Gertrude (prepared by Murray, Margaret R., and): A Bibliography of the Research in Tissue Culture, 1884 to 1950, *review*, 576
Kopfermann, H.: Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Korner, A.: Awarded a Mr. and Mrs. John Jaffe Donation Studentship by the Royal Society, 164
Kornerupine from Rannu, Uttar Pradesh, India (Dr. M. V. N. Murthy), 1065
Kornreich, Dr. E.: Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Körösy, Dr. F.: A Modified Differential Refractometer, 259
Kosswig, Prof. C.: Conservation of Nature in the Near and Middle East, 288
Kothari, Dr. D. S. (Auluck, Dr. F. C., and): Random Fragmentation, 565
Kotten-Kaye, G. R.: Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Koutecky, Dr. Jaroslav: Methods of Calculation of Polarographic Currents for Depolarization Schemes involving Reactions of Higher Order, 233
Kovács, O., and others: Stereochemistry of Cocaine, 131
Kramer, Dr. L. M. J.: Education and Extension Services in Applied Biology, 768
Kramer, Prof. Sol: Succinoxidase Activity of the Flight Muscles of the Wasp, *Sceliphron cementarium*, 43
Krebs, Prof. H. A.: Appointed Whitley professor of biochemistry in the University of Oxford, 160; work of, 160
Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Awarded a Royal Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society, 953, 1031; work of, 1031
Krebs, Prof. H. A., and others: Chemistry of Muscle Contraction—Contraction of Muscle without Fission of Adenosine Triphosphate or Creatine Phosphate, 1081
Kreke, Cornelius W., and others: Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Proteins in the Solid State, 1144
Kresák, L.: Perturbing Action of the Earth on Meteor Streams, 826
Krishnamurthi M., and Sastry, G. Sivarama: Transition Temperatures of Polymers at Ultrasonic Frequencies, 132
Krishnan, Sir K. S.: Awarded the Padma Vibhushnan Dusra Varg (second class) by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Krotkov, G., and others: Synthesis of Sucrose by Tobacco Leaves, 1038
Küchemann, Dr. D.: Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999; work of, 999
Kuehner, R. L.: Odour Research, 303
Kuhn, H. G.: Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Kundu, M. R. (Mitra, Prof. S. K., and): Thunderstorms and Sporadic E Ionization of the Ionosphere, 798
Kunst, E. D.: Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Kuplan, L.: Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Kurti, Dr. N.: Low-Temperature Physics, 772

LARUE, Prof. Carl D., and Narayanaswami, Dr. S.: A New Type of Branching in Liverworts, 313
Labban, F. M.: Effect of Thyroxine on Sexual Behaviour in the Ewe, 933
Laboratory: Archæology in the (Council for British Archæology Conference on), 956
Weighing in the, 1004
Laboratory (School): Sea-horses in a (A. S. Gillespie), 539
Laboratory Animals Overseas: Legal Protection of, 296
Laboratory Stocks of the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk: An Epizootic among (J. P. Stevenson), 222
Laboratory Weighing (Precise): Balances, Weights and (National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 7), 1004
Labour Turnover: Financial Effect of (H. Silcock), 1180; (Dr. F. T. Pearce), 1180
Lack, Dr. D.: The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815
Lactating Goat Udder: Synthetic Activity of a Single Epithelial Cell of the (K. C. Richardson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 828
Lactic Acid in Cultures of Lactobacilli: Determination of (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 649
Lactobacilli: Determination of Lactic Acid in Cultures of (Dr. A. John G. Barnett), 649
Lacy, Dennis: The Golgi Apparatus—Symposium of the Royal Microscopical Society, 21, 727
Lacy, Dennis (Challice, Dr. Cyril E., and): Fine Structure of Exocrine Cells of the Pancreas, 1150
Ladd, R., and others: New Synthetic Antispasmodics, 231
Lafferty, Dr. H. A.: *Obituary* by Prof. R. McKay, 585
Laing, E. M.: Appointed field geologist, Sierra Leone, 821
Laing, Nigel: Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Laing, P. Gowans, and others: Significance of Metallic Transfer in Orthopædic Surgery, 834
Laing, W. B.: Honorary Fellowship of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, conferred on, 164
Lajtha, Dr. L. G.: Utilization of Formate-^{14}C for Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Human Bone Marrow Cells *in vitro*, 1013
Lake Chilka: Fisheries of (S. Jones and K. H. Sujansingani), 1131
Lake Tanganyika: A Curious Ecological 'Niche' among the Fishes of (Dr. G. Marlier and N. Leleup), 935
Lake (Great Bitter), Egypt: Variation of the Shells of *Murex tribulus* from the (Dr. Monica Taylor), 1111
Lakes: Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of (International Union of Biological Sciences Symposium on), 1136
Lambers, Dr. D. Hille Ris: Forecasting and Assessment of Plant Diseases, 769
Lambion, R., and others: Oxidative Dissimilation of Glycerol studied with Variants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 37
Lambs (Worm-free): Production of, at Pasture (C. R. W. Spedding), 611
Lamellar Structure in Higher Plants: Crossed (A. B. Wardrop), 546
Lamont, N.: Appointed a senior agricultural officer, Fiji, 209
Lamontagne, Prof. Maurice: Canada's To-morrow, 212
Lamprey Integument: Permeability to Water of the (M. W. Hardisty), 360
Lancaster Royal Grammar School: The *New Biologian*, 341
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria (1654–1720), (Dr. W. R. Bett), 781
Land-Clearance for Agriculture: Methods of (Agriculture Group of t Society of Chemical Industry Discussion on), 68
Landelout, H., and others: The Immobilization of Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Soils, 23
Landmark in the Theory of Elasticity, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Landsberg, Dr. Helmut E.: Communication Problems in a Research Operation, 1044
Lane-Petter, W.: Science, Animals and Humanity, 532
Lang, Dr. H. R. (edited by): *British Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol. 4, 1953, and Supplement No. 2, Static Electrification, *review*, 376
Lang-Brown, J. R.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 821
Langbridge, D. M.: Appointed scientific officer, Nigeria, 864
Langlois-Berthelot, Prof. R.: Electro-Magnetic Machines (translated and revised in collaboration with Lieut.-Colonel H. M. Clarke), *review* by R. Neumann, 988
Langton, H. M.: Organic Chemistry in the Arts and Manufactures, *review*, 419
Lansing, A. I.: Parental Age and Characteristics of the Offspring, 304
Lapinized Rinderpest Virus: Thermal Reactions of Kenya Cattle vaccinated with (G. R. Scott), 44
Lardy, Prof. Henry, and Copenhaver, jun., J. H.: Efficiency of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 231
Large, E. C.: Forecasting and Assessment of Plant Diseases, 769
Large, Hard or Brittle Specimens: Tape for Microsectioning of Very (Prof. Axel Palmgren), 46
Larvæ (Nematode): The Cuticle of (Alan F. Bird), 362
The Second Ecdysis of Infective (R. I. Sommerville), 751
Larvæ (Trichostrongyle Infective): Size of, in 'Monobacterial' Culture (P. A. G. Wilson), 520
Larval Spot Colours of the Emperor Moth, *Saturnia pavonia* L.: Factors affecting the (D. B. Long), 563
Laser, Dr. H.: The 'Oxygen-Effect' in Ionizing Irradiation, 753
Latin America: Marine Biology in, 1002
Scientific Institutions and Scientists in, 1, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama (Unesco Science Co-operation Office for Latin America), 430
Latner, Dr. A. L.: Nutrition and the Liver, 168
Laue, M. von: Theory of Superconductivity (translated by Lothar Meyer and William Band), *review* by Dr. A. B. Pippard, 376
Laurie, M. V.: Animal Populations and Forestry, 815
The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 855

Laurmann, E. : *Obituary* by Dr. D. Shoenberg, 1129
Laval University, Quebec : Honorary D.Sc. awarded to Dr. Léo Marion, 1038
Law, E. F. : *Obituary* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 249
Law, Mary E. : Lingual Proprioception in Pig, Dog and Cat, 1107
Law, P. G., and Burstall, T. : Scientific Observations on Heard Island, 1132
Law of Red Shifts and the Distances of Nebulæ (the late Dr. Edwin Hubble), 1046
Lawrence, Dr. G. H. M. : Plant Genera, 71
Lawrence and Mosaley Research Fellowship of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. D. S. Robinson, 18
Lawrie, Dr. N. R. : Determination of Adrenocortical Steroids, *review*, 52
Obituary of Dr. C. G. L. Wolf, 1171
Laws, E. Q. : Analysis by Chromatography and Ion Exchange, *review*, 1119
Laws, Dr. R. M. : Awarded the Dr. W. S. Bruce Memorial Prize for 1954, 113
Lawson, D. I. : Fire and the Atomic Bomb, 586
Lawson, Dr. J. D. : Appointed lecturer in geology at the University of Birmingham, 820
Lawton, R. M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 864
Layer-Lattice Silicates : Reactions of Molten Salts with (Joe L. White), 799
Le Bouvier, Dr. G. L. : Interference and Cell Protection by Poliomyelitis Virus in Tissue Culture, 649
Le Clerc, J., and others : Influence of Ribonuclease on the Division of Amphibian Eggs, 793
Le Fanu, W. R. (Power, the late Sir D'Arcy, continued by) : Lives of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England 1930–1951, *review* by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, 51
Le Fevre, E. J. : Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 202
Lea, Douglas—Physicist into Biologist (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 432
Lea (Douglas) Memorial Lecture of the Hospital Physicists' Association (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 432
Lea-Wilson, C. P. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1177
Leach, E. R. : Political Systems of Highland Burma, a Study of Kachin Social Structure, *review* by Prof. S. E. Finer, 423
Leaf Activity : Influence of, on the Composition of the Wood Cell Wall (E. W. J. Phillips), 85
Leaf and Shoot Development : Effect of Shoot Orientation on (J. H. Palmer), 85
Learned Periodical Publications in South Asia : Union Catalogue of (Indian Library Association), Vol. 1, 342
Learning : The World of, 1954, fifth edition, *review*, 1075
Leathem, Dr. J. H. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Leather Trades' Chemists, Society of : Annual Conference, 298
Sixth Procter Memorial Lecture (Prof. J. T. Randall), 298, 853
Leatherjacket, *Tipula paludosa* : A Second Virus Disease of the (N. Xeros), 562
Leathley, J. A. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Leaves : Absorption by, from Nutrient Sprays (G. N. Thorne), 111
Experiments on the Cause of Dorsiventrality in (I. M. Sussex), 351 ; (R. Snow and Mary Snow), 352
Leaves (Tobacco) : Synthesis of Sucrose by (P. V. Vittorio, G. Krotkov and G. B. Reed), 1038
Leaves (*Vallisneria*) : Transport of Chloride in the 'Symplasm' of (Prof. W. H. Arisz), 223
Lebanese Society of the Friends of the Trees and Unesco Middle East Scientific Co-operation Office : Conference on the Conservation of Nature in the Near and Middle East, 288
Lecithinase in Barley Seedlings : Succinoxidase Inactivation by a (Brian C. Goodwin and E. R. Waygood), 517
Lecithinase (α-Toxin) Production in *Clostridium welchii* (*perfringens*) BP6K : Inhibition by Cystine of (Harry Gooder and Lois Bigger Gehring), 1054
Lecky, T. P. : Appointed chief livestock officer, Jamaica, 821
Lederer, Edgar, and Lederer, Michael : Chromatography, a Review of Principles and Applications, *review*, 5
Lederer, J. : A New Development in Aids for Sub-normal Vision, 977
Lederer, Michael (Lederer, Edgar, and) : Chromatography, a Review of Principles and Applications, *review*, 5
Lederer, Dr. M. (Marini-Bettólo, Prof. G. B., and) : Paper Electrophoresis of *Strychnos* Alkaloids, 133
Ledoux, L., and others : Influence of Ribonuclease on the Division of Amphibian Eggs, 793
Leete, E., and others : Biogenesis of Hyoscyamine, 650
Lefschetz, Prof. Solomon : Algebraic Geometry, *review* by Dr L. S. Goddard, 7
Legal Protection of Laboratory Animals Overseas, 296
Leigh, R. S. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Leigh-Dugmore, C. H. : Simplified Particle-size Calculations, 567
Leleup, N. (Marlier, Dr. G., and) : A Curious Ecological 'Niche' among the Fishes of Lake Tanganyika, 935
Lennard-Jones, Sir John : New Ideas in Chemistry, 438
Death of, 864 ; *obituary* by Prof. C. A. Coulson, 994
Lenz, F. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Leonardo da Vinci : Onoranze a, nel Quinto Centenario della Nascita, Nos. 1 to 12, *review*, 152
Leone, Prof. E. : Ergothioneine in the Equine Ampullar Secretion, 404
Leopoldina Academy of Natural Sciences, Halle : Election of Prof. K. Mothes as president, 864
Leston, Dennis, and others : Classification of the Terrestrial Heteroptera (Geocorisae), 91
Lethal or other Epistatic Factor : Analysis of Unordered Tetrads Segregating for a (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 463
Leukopænia caused by Irradiation : Alkoxyglycerols in the Treatment of (Astrid Brohult and John Holmberg), 1102
Levels of Living : Report on International Definition and Measurement of Standards and (United Nations, the International Labour Office and Unesco), 350
Levine, Bernard, and others : A New Mixed Disulphide—Penicillamine-Cysteine, 701
Levine, Dr. P., and others : A Position Effect of the *Rh* Blood-Group Genes, 460
Levisohn, Dr. Ida : Test for the Pseudomycorrhizal Group of Soil Fungi, 408
Levy, Dr. Anthony L. : A Paper Chromatographic Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Amino-Acids, 126
Obituary by Prof. C. H. Li, 860
Levy, Prof. Hyman : Title of professor emeritus of mathematics in the University of London conferred on, 209
Retirement from the chair of mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 295 ; work of, 295
Levy, M. M., and Marshak, Prof. R. E. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
Lewin, L. (Sim, A. C., and) : Point Source and Sink in a Parallelepiped, 1155
Lewis, Dr. D. : Genetics and the Advancement of Science, 672
Lewis, T. A., and others : Hydrolysis of Methylglucosides, 560
Lewis, W. R. : Appointed an assistant director of the International Tin Research Council and the Tin Research Institute, 1172
Leyton, Dr. L. : The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 857
L'Héritier, Prof. Ph. : Traité de Génétique, *review* by Dr. G. Pontecorvo, 987
Lhotka, Dr. John F. : Histochemical Adaptation of Aryl Iodosoacetates, 882
Li, Prof. C. H. : *Obituary* of Dr. Anthony L. Levy, 860
Liberation of Amino-acids by Plant Roots in relation to Desiccation (H. Katznelson, J. W. Rouatt and T. M. B. Payne), 1110
Librarianship : The Year's Work in (edited by W. A. Munford), Vol. 17, 1950, *review*, 900
Library, National Central : Thirty-eighth Annual Report, 862
Library, National Central, and National Committee on Regional Library Co-operation : Recommendations on Library Co-operation, 916
Library of the Royal Institution, 1799–1954 (K. D. C. Vernon), 242
Library Association : The Year's Work in Librarianship (edited by W. A. Munford), Vol. 17, 1950, *review*, 900
Annual Meeting, 911
Library Co-operation : Recommendations for (National Central Library and National Committee on Regional Library Co-operation), 916
Library Science, Annals of, Vol. 1, No. 1, 634
Lichtenstein, Dr. N. (Heimann-Hollaender, Eva, and) : Inhibition of D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 559
Liddell, Prof. E. G. T. : Localization of Function in the Adrenal Cortex, 719
Life : Science and, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 665
Life (Everyday) : Science in (Ellsworth S. Obourn, Prof. Elwood D. Heiss and Gaylord C. Montgomery), *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 331
Life and Senses of the Honey Bee, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 897
Life-history of the Rat Lung-worm and its Migration through the Brain of its Host (Dr. M. Josephine Mackerras and Dorothea F. Sanders), *erratum*, 164
Lifetimes of Excited States of Atoms : Measurements of, by the Method of Delayed Coincidences (the late S. Heron, R. W. P. McWhirter and Dr. E. H. Rhoderick), 564
Light to Darkness : Stimulation of the Discharge of Gametangia from a Brown Alga by a Change from (Dr. Lionel Jaffe), 743
Light Cages for Birds (Dr. H. Hediger), 142
Light Source for Köhler Illumination (Dr. O. V. S. Heath), 506
Light-induced Œstrus in the Ferret : Effect of Pituitary Stalk Section on (B. T. Donovan and Prof. G. W. Harris), 503
Lignin : Isolation of, from Finely Divided Wood with Neutral Solvents (Dr. Anders Björkman), 1057
Limits of the Earth (Fairfield Osborn), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 422
Limons quaternaires du bassin de la Seine—Stratigraphie et archéologie paléolithique (François Bordes), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 987
Lincoln, Fred : *Obituary* by Sir Lawrence Bragg, 953
Lindahl, Prof. P. E., and Kihlström, J. E. : A Constituent of Male Sperm Antagglutin related to Vitamin E, 600
Lindsay, Donald : Recruitment in the Engineering Industry in Britain, 637
Lindsey, June, and others : Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—X-Ray Crystallographic Evidence on the Structure of Vitamin B_{12}, 1169
Linear Analysis (Prof. Adriaan Cornelis Zaanen), *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 375
Linear Operators (Dr. Richard G. Cooke), *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 375
Linggood, F. V., and others : Submerged Culture Production of Diphtheria Toxin, 557
Lingual Proprioception in Pig, Dog and Cat (Mary E. Law), 1107
Linguistic Studies in Polynesia (Prof. S. H. Elbert and Dr. Alexander Spoehr), 471
Linker, Alfred, and Meyer, Dr. Karl : Production of Unsaturated Uronides by Bacterial Hyaluronidases, 1192
Linoleic Acids in the presence of Straight-chain Saturated Fatty Acids : A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and (W. Mary L. Crombie, R. Comber and S. G. Boatman), 181
Linstead, Prof. R. P. : Appointed rector of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1130
Complex Natural Colouring Matters, 990, *erratum*, 1132
Linum usitatissimum Linn. : Inhibition of Vernalization in, by certain Synthetic Hormones (Dr. S. C. Chakravarti), 461
Lipid Component of Reticulin (Dr. K. Little and G. M. Windrum), 789
Lipids (Bound) : Staining of (M. C. Berenbaum), 190
Lipids in Flour—Oxidative Changes induced by Storage and Improver Treatment (Dr. T. Moran, Dr. J. Pace and E. E. McDermott), 449
Lipoids (Nerve) : Local Anæsthetic Potency and Penetration of Monomolecular Layers of (Dr. J. C. Skou), 318
Lipschutz, Prof. A., and others : Antiœstrogenic Potencies of various Progesterone Derivatives with Oxidation at C_{11}, 839
Lipscomb, F. J., and others : Photolysis of Chlorine Dioxide and Absolute Rates of Chlorine Monoxide Reactions, 785
Lipscomb, W. N. : Principles of Atomic and Molecular Structure (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 1), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Lipson, Dr. H. : Use of Dimensions in Physics, *review*, 330
International Union of Crystallography—Third Congress, 378
Lipson, Dr. H., and Cochran, Dr. W. : The Determination of Crystal Structures, *review* by Dr. D. Rogers, 943
Liquid Chlorine : Estimation of Impurities in, by Infra-red Absorption Spectrophotometry (A. W. Pross), 467
Liquid Helium II : Thermodynamics of the Two-Fluid Model of (J. W. Herivel), 322

Liquid Masses : The Stability of Rotating (Dr. R. A. Lyttleton), *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 621
Liquid-Propane for Freezing Biological Specimens : Caution in the Use of (Dr. John L. Stephenson), 235
Liquid Substrates (Organic) : Surface Films of Poly-di-methyl Siloxanes on (W. H. Banks), 365
Liquid-State Equation for Normal Paraffins (Arthur K. Doolittle), 369
Liquids : Chemical Actions of Ionizing Radiations on (Société de Chimie Physique Discussion on), 998
Liquids over Solids : Resistance to Flow of, by Thin Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from Menisci (E. B. Bielak, G. F. N. Calderwood and Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 1009
Lister Medal for 1954 awarded to Victor Ewings Negus, 344
Lithium-7 : Inelastic Scattering of 14-MeV. Neutrons by (D. L. Allan), 267
Little, Dr. K., and Windrum, G. M. : A Lipid Component of Reticulin, 789
Little, Prof. Noel C. : Physics, *review*, 152
Little, W. A. (Birks, Prof. J. B., and) : Cathodoluminescence of Air, Quartz and Metal Films, 82
Littlefield, T. A. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Liver : Nutrition and the (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 167
Liver (Mouse) : Intracellular Sites of Metabolism of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene in (G. Calcutt and S. Payne), 841
Liver (Rat) : Conversion of Schradan and Parathion by an Enzyme System of (A. N. Davison), 1056
An Improved Resolution of Cytoplasmic Proteins of, after *n*-Butanol Treatment (G. Adjutantis), 1054
Liver Extracts (Crude): Vitamin B_{12} in (F. A. Robinson, M. E. H. Fitzgerald, K. Fehr and J. J. Grimshaw), 558
Liver Fat (Maternal) : Relationship between, and Foetal Weight in Ovine Pregnancy (N. L. Ferguson), 277
Liver Nuclei : Electrophoretic Migration of Contents of Intact (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 651
Liverworts : A New Type of Branching in (Prof. Carl D. LaRue and Dr. S. Narayanaswami), 313
Livestock Industries of the Commonwealth : John Anderson Gilruth—the Influence of his Life and Work on the Development of the (Sir Ian Clunies-Ross), 1131
Living : Report on International Definition and Measurement of Standards and Levels of (United Nations, the International Labour Office and Unesco), 350
Living Cells : Measurement of the Refractive Index of Cytoplasmic Inclusions in, by the Interference Microscope (K. F. A. Ross), 836
Living Human Eye : Measurement of Rhodopsin in the (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton and Dr. F. W. Campbell), 1096
Living Root-Tip Cells : Effects of Ribonuclease on the Metabolism of (Prof. J. Brachet), 876
Living and Dead Tissues : Measurement of Electrode Potentials in (Dr. D. B. Cater and Dr. A. F. Phillips), 121
Livingstone-Learmonth, Capt. S. T. A. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Llewellyn, D. R., and others : Hydrolysis of Methylglucosides, 560
Localization of Embryonic Antigens by Antisera labelled with Fluorescent Dyes (Mrs. R. M. Clayton), 1059
Localization of Function in the Cerebral Cortex (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), and the Physiological Society, Discussion on), 718
Loch Trout (*Salmo trutta* L.) : Spawning Migration, Reproduction and Young Stages of (T. A. Stuart), 342
Lochte-Holtgreven, W. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Locke Research Fellowships (Royal Society Awards), 1174
Locket, G. H., and Milliidge, A. F. : British Spiders, Vol. 2, *review* by T. H. Savory, 100
Lockspeiser, Sir Ben : Elected president of the Council of the European Organization for Nuclear Research, 774 ; work of, 774
Locquin, Dr. Marcel : Electron Optics, 825
Specimen Techniques in Electron Microscopy, 825
Locust (Desert), *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk : An Epizootic among Laboratory Stocks of (J. P. Stevenson), 222
Locust Pigmentation : A Possible Endocrine Mechanism controlling (B. Nickerson), 357
Lodge, E. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Botany, 727
Lodge, Dr. R. M. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Lodge, Dr. S. M. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Lodge, Dr. S. M., and others: Occurrence of *Falkenbergia rufolanosa* in the Isle of Man, 315
Loewenstein, Dr. J. : Human Infertility, 493
Logan, W. E. M. : Appointed deputy chief conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 492
Logarithmetica Britannica, being a Standard Table of Logarithms to Twenty Decimal Places of the Numbers 10,000 to 100,000 (Dr. Alexander John Thompson), *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 1028
Loghem, Dr. J. J. van, and others : A Position Effect of the *Rh* Blood-Group Genes, 460
Logic : Alethotropic, a Posthumous Work (Sir Almroth E. Wright), presented by Giles J. Romanes, *review* by Prof. L. P. Garrod, 621
Logical and Mathematical Concepts : Development of—Piaget's Recent Psychological Studies (Dr. W. Mays), 625
London, Prof. F. : *Obituary* by Prof. H. Fröhlich, 63
London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education : Publication No. 18, Applied Research in Technical Colleges, 913
London Hospital Medical College : Appointment of Dr. R. G. White to the University of London readership in bacteriology, 209
London School of Economics and Political Science : Appointment of Dr. M. J. Wise to the Sir Ernest Cassel readership in economic geography, 112
Title of professor emeritus of sociology in the University of London conferred on Prof. Morris Ginsberg, 209
Appointment of D. G. MacRae to the University of London readership in sociology, 209
Appointment of A. D. Knox to the University of London readership in economics with special reference to the economics of underdeveloped countries, 1174
Title of University of London reader in economics conferred on Dr. A. W. H. Phillips, 1174
Loneragan, Dr. J. F., and Arnon, Prof. Daniel I. : Molybdenum in the Growth and Metabolism of *Chlorella*, 459
Long, D. B. : Factors affecting the Larval Spot Colours of the Emperor Moth, *Saturnia pavonia* L., 563
Long-Range Forces (Specific) : Crystalline Bacterial Arrays and (Dr. R. J. Goldacre), 732
Longhurst, A. R. : Appointed scientific officer, West African Fisheries Research Institute, Sierra Leone, 344
Longitudinal Distribution of Organic Components of Bone (G. Curzon), 646
Longuet-Higgins, M. S. : Microseisms, 302
Lord, Dr. Mary P. (Hodgson, F., and) : Measurement of Eye Movements accompanying Voluntary Head Movements, 75
Loudon, Dr. James D. : Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds, *review*, 241
Lounsbury, M., and others : Chlorine Isotope Effect, 133
Lousley, J. E. : The Amateur Botanist in 1954, 70
Lovell, Prof. A. C. B. : The Development and Use of Large Radio Telescopes (Duddell Lecture of the Physical Society), 164
Lovis, J. D. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Low Absolute Pressures : Measurement of Small Differential Pressures at (D. I. Gaffee and A. G. Monroe), 756
Low Doses of Ionizing Radiations : A Quantitative Biological Test Sensitive to (Dr. H. Marcovich), 796
Low Pressure in the Region of 300 Mc./s. : Artificial Increase of Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at (G. W. E. Stark and G. L. Fougere), 1066
Low-Current Arcs : The Positive Column of High- and (L. A. King), 1008
Low-Temperature Physics (British Association for the Advancement of Science Conference on), 770
Low-Temperature Sintering of Titanium Dioxide for Ceramic Capacitors (T. V. Ramamurti, C. V. Ganapathy and Shiv Saran), 1187
Low Temperatures : Properties of Materials at (International Institute of Refrigeration, Bulletin Annexe 1954–2), 297
Lowe, Frank A. : The Heron, *review* by Frances Pitt, 576
Lowenthal, Prof. Julius : Enzymatic Conversion of Salicylhydroxamic Acid to Salicylamide, 36
Lower Tertiary Foraminifera of the Qatar Peninsula (Dr. Alan Hilder Smout), *review*, 945
Lowry, Dr. O. H. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Loyalty, Dissent : Freedom, (Prof. Henry Steele Commager), *review* by R. Brightman, 942
Lucerne Protein Concentrates, fed with and without Cholesterol : Nutritive Value of (S. J. Cowlishaw, D. E. Eyles, W. F. Raymond and J. M. A. Tilley), 227
Lucy, J. A., and Butler, Prof. J. A. V. : Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleoprotein by Successive Extraction with Constant Salt Concentration, 32
Ludford, Dr. R. J. : The Golgi Apparatus, 22
Ludlam, F. H. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 958
Lugg, Prof. J. W. H., and Bowness, Dr. J. M. : Renal Excretion of 17-Ketosteroids by Members of some Ethnic Groups living in Malaya, 1147
Luminescence and the Scintillation Counter (Dr. S. C. Curran), *review* by Dr. Ernst Breitenberger, 239
Lunda (N.E. Angola) : The Kalahari Sands of the—their Earlier Redistribution and the Sangoan Culture (J. Janmart), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 331
Lundy Field Society : Seventh Annual Report, 385
Lung : Photographs of Serial Sections of the, projected rapidly in Sequence using 16-mm. Film (Dr. Brian E. Heard), 319
Lungs of the Mole (*Talpa europaea*) : Occurrence of *Haplosporangium parvum* in the (Dr. A. McDiarmid and P. K. C. Austwick), 843
Lungworm (Rat) : Life-history of the, and its Migration through the Brain of its Host (Dr. M. Josephine Mackerras and Dorothea F. Sandars), *erratum*, 164
Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* spp.) in Pigs, and their Development in the Guinea Pig (Dr. Diana Rowan Dunn and Prof. E. G. White), 1193
Luomala, Prof. Katharine : Ethnobotany of the Gilbert Islands, 679
Lüther, H. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Luttrell, W. F. : Pitfalls in the Collection of Data from Firms, 501
Lutwak-Mann, Dr. Cecilia : Fertility, 493
Lymphatic Tissue : Abdominal, as a Source of Hyperglycæmic Glycogenolytic Factor (M. R. Raja Rama Rao and Dr. N. N. De), 229
Lynch, A. C. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1093
Lynen, Prof. F. : Participation of Coenzyme A in the Oxidation of Fat, 962
Lyon, Mary F., and others : Partial Sex Linkage in the Mouse, 309
Lysenko, T. D. : Agrobiology, translated from the fourth Russian edition, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 148
Lysenko in Perspective, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 148
Lyttleton, Dr. R. A. : The Stability of Rotating Liquid Masses, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 621

MCAULAY, Prof. A. L., and Scott, B. I. H. : A New Approach to the Study of Electric Fields produced by Growing Roots, 924
Maccabæans, Society of : Meldola Medal for 1955, 998
McCallien, Prof. W. J. (Bailey, Sir Edward, and) : External Metasomatism associated with Serpentine, 836
McCarthy, Dr. E. F. : Recent Advances in Electrophoretic Technique, 591
McConnell, Prof. James (edited by) : Selected Papers of Arthur William Conway, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 479
McCrea, Prof. W. H. : Rotating Liquid Masses, *review*, 621
De Broglie on Quantum Theory, *review*, 762
Cosmic Evolution, *review*, 852
McCready, Dr. C. C. (Hewitt, Dr. E. J., and) : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the Molybdenum Requirement of Tomato Plants grown in Sand Culture, 186
McCulloch, J. : Appointed deputy director of veterinary services, Northern Region, Nigeria, 492, 864

McDermott, E. E., and others : The Lipids in Flour—Oxidative Changes induced by Storage and Improver Treatment, 449
McDiarmid, Dr. A., and Austwick, P. K. C. : Occurrence of *Haplosporangium parvum* in the Lungs of the Mole (*Talpa europaea*), 843
Macdonald, Prof. A. D. : The Relief of Pain, 442, 629
McDonald, I. R. C. : Quantitative Infra-Red Analysis of Mixtures, 703
McDonald, I. R. C., and others : Occurrence of *trans*-Acids in Animal Fats, 185
McDonald, Dr. I. W. : Appointed officer-in-charge of the Sheep Biology Laboratory, Prospect, New South Wales, 1130 ; work of, 1130
Macdonald, Miss Jean : Fertility, 493
Macelware, Rev. J. B. : Microseisms, 302
MacEwan, Dr. D. M. C. : Short-range Electrical Forces between Charged Colloid Particles, 39
MacEwen, Edith A. T., and Hobson, A. D. : Occurrence of *Paracentrotus lividus* (Lamarck) in Scotland, 752
McFarland, Marvin W. (edited by) : The Papers of Wilbur and Orville Wright, *review* by Ernest F. Relf, 195
McFarquhar, A. M. M. : Awarded a Postgraduate Scholarship in Husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 681
McGee, R. T., and others : A Position Effect of the *Rh* Blood-Group Genes, 460
McGinnis, R. C. : Cytology of *Puccinia coronata*, 491
McGreevy, T. : The M.K.S. System of Units, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 527
McGuire, J. H. : Heat Transfer by Radiation, 490
Machine (High-Voltage) : A New Type of (Dr. R. E. D. Clark and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 1065
Machine Design, Archives of (Polish Academy of Science), 997
Machines : Electro-Magnetic (Prof. R. Langlois-Berthelot), translated and revised in collaboration with Lieut.-Colonel H. M. Clarke, *review* by R. Neumann, 988
Machines and Transformers : Electrical, *review* by R. Neumann, 988
Machlis, Leonard (edited by Arnon, Prof. Daniel I., and) : Annual Review of Plant Physiology, Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 1074
McIlwain, Dr. H. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Title of professor of biochemistry in the University of London conferred on, 1040
McIntosh, D. H. : The Upper Atmosphere, 336
MacIntosh, Prof. R. R. : The Relief of Pain, 630
McIntosh, Dr. Thomas P., and others : The Potato in Health and Disease, third edition, *review* by Dr. R. N. Salaman, 98
MacIntyre, Dr. Iain : Awarded the first Drummond Fellowship in Nutrition, 386
Mack, J. E. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Mackay, D. R. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 864
Mackay, Dr. J. G. : Rubber Technology, 169
Mackay, J. H. E., and others : Effect of Streptomycin on the Host-Pathogen Relationship of a Fungal Phytopathogen, 878
McKay, Prof. R. : *Obituary* of Dr. H. A. Lafferty, 585
McKee, Dr. H. S. (McLuckie, Prof. J., and) : Australian and New Zealand Botany, *review* by E. A., 331
Mackenzie, A. F. : Appointed director of agriculture, British Guiana, 344
Mackenzie, Dr. C. J. : Development of Canada during the Past Few Decades, 206
Awarded the R. B. Bennett Empire Prize for 1954 of the Royal Society of Arts, 293
Mackenzie, Maxwell W. : Canada's To-morrow, 212
Mackenzie, Dr. Robert C. : Comparative Performance of Nickel and Porous Alumina Sample Holders for Differential Thermal Analysis, 688
McKerlie, J. E. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 821
Mackerras, Dr. M. Josephine, and Sandars, Dorothea F. : Life-history of the Rat Lung-worm and its Migration through the Brain of its Host, *erratum*, 164
Mackworth-Young, G. : What Happens in Singing, 716
Maclagan, Prof. N. F. (Meade, Dr. B. W., and) : Thyroid Function, 826
McLaren, Anne, and Michie, Donald : Current Trends of Genetical Research in Hungary, 390
Transmigration of Unborn Mice, 844
McLaren, L. E. : Appointed senior veterinary officer, Jamaica, 864
MacLean, A. C. : Appointed lecturer in geology at the University of Glasgow, 1039
McLeman, M. : Elected a Salters' Scholar for 1954–55, 112
McLennan, Dr. Ethel I., and Ducker, Sophie C. : Micro-fungal Population of Acid Sandy Podsols, 1060
MacLennan, John D., and others : Separation of Proteolytic Enzymes of *Clostridium histolyticum*, 1191
McLuckie, Prof. J., and McKee, Dr. H. S. : Australian and New Zealand Botany, *review* by E. A., 331
Macmillan, E. W. : Fertility, 493
McMillan, J. A. : Weed Control, 1178
Macmillan, R. H. : Writing for Engineers, *review*, 622
Bridges, *review*, 667
McNally, J. R. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
MacNalty, Sir Arthur S. : *Obituary* of Dame Janet M. Campbell, 722
The Conquest of Plague, *review*, 1071
McNamara, A. G., and Currie, B. W. : Polarization of Radio Echoes from Aurorae, 1153
McNutt, D. N. : Appointed entomologist, Kenya, 864
McOmie, Dr. J. F. W. (Pollard, Dr. F. H., and) : Chromatographic Methods of Inorganic Analysis, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
McPhail, M. K. (de Candole, C. A., and) : Pentamethonium as an Adjuvant to Atropine in the Therapy of Paraoxon Poisoning, 552
McQueen, Dr. E. G., and others : Mechanism of Hypotensive Action of Reserpine, an Alkaloid of *Rauwolfia serpentina*, 1015
McQuistan, R. I. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 492
MacRae, D. G. : Appointed to the University of London readership in sociology at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 209
Macromolecules, Centre for Research on (Strasbourg), 1126
Macrossan Memorial Lecture (Sir Ian Clunies-Ross), 1131
McWhirter, R. W. P., and others : Measurements of Lifetimes of Excited States of Atoms by the Method of Delayed Coincidences, 564
Madge, E. W., and others : Natural Rubber Latex, 169
Maecker, H. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Magee, John L., and others (edited by) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology—Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, 1953 (National Academy of Sciences, Washington, Publication 305), 389
Mager, Dr. J., and others : Cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in Chemically Defined Media—Effect of Buffers and Spermine, 747
Magnan, Prof. G., and Chanson, Dr. P. : Electron Optics, 825
Magnesium : Inhibition of the 'Condensing Enzyme' of *Aspergillus niger* by (C. V. Ramakrishnan and S. M. Martin), 230
Magnesium in the Haemolymph of Insects : A Simple Microtitration Method for the Determination of Calcium and (Dr. K. van Asperen and Ida van Esch), 927
Magnesium and Strontium : Simultaneous Determination of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium; by a New Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
Magnetic Cooling (Dr. C. G. B. Garrett), *review* by Dr. K. Mendelssohn, 810
Magnetic Observations at Quetta during the Total Solar Eclipse of June 30 (S. A. A. Kazmi), 706
Magnetic Susceptibility of Vanadium Dioxide (M. S. Archer, D. S. P. Roebuck and F. J. Whitby), 754
Magnusson, L. B., and others : Spontaneous Fission Properties of Elements 97, 98, 99 and 100, 265
Mahncke, Henry E. (Dobry, Alan, and) : Reaction of Stearic Acid Monolayers with Copper and Cuprous Oxide, 507
Maintenance *in vitro* of *Fasciola hepatica* (Dr. Ben Dawes), 654
Maintenance of Cultures by Freeze-drying (British Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Liaison Offices Discussion on), 349
Maize Rust *Puccinia polysora* Underw. : Tolerance to the (R. T. Ellis), 1021
Major, Dr. Randolph : Basic Research in an Applied Research Laboratory, 1044
Makin, M. J. : Effect of Alpha-Particle Bombardment on Creep in Cadmium Single Crystals, 752
Making our Way (Mrs. Peggy Jay), 862
Makino, Prof. Katashi, and Koike, Masahiko : Competitive Inhibition of Pyridoxal Phosphate Action by Toxopyrimidine Phosphate in the Tyrosine Decarboxylase System, 1056
Makino, Prof. Katashi, and others : Atoxopyrimidine Action of Vitamins of the B_6 Group, 275
Malaya : Plant Life in (Prof. R. E. Holttum), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 624
Renal Excretion of 17-Ketosteroids by Members of some Ethnic Groups living in (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and Dr. J. M. Bowness), 1147
Malayan Meteorological Service : Appointment of I. G. John as director, 344
Malcolm, D. W. : Appointed secretary for agriculture and natural resources, Tanganyika, 344
Malcolm, Dr. J. L. (Feldberg, Dr. W., and) : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Male Sperm Antagglutin related to Vitamin E : A Constituent of (Prof. P. E. Lindahl and J. E. Kihlström), 600
Malignant Cells : Abnormal Properties of Histones from (Dr. H. J. Cruft, Dr. C. M. Mauritzen and Dr. E. Stedman), 580
Mamet, Dr. R. : Biological Control of Weeds, 542
Mammal Ecology (Small-) : Use of Radioactive Isotopes in (Gillian K. Godfrey (Mrs. Crowcroft)), 951
Mammalian Germ Cells (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme, assisted by Margaret P. Cameron and Jessie S. Freeman), *review* by Dr. Gregory Pincus, 899
Mammals of Africa : Research on the (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 670
Mammals of South Africa : Research on the (J. Meester), 1149
Mammary Gland : Use of Glutamine by the, for the Synthesis of Casein (J. M. Barry), 315
Man : Nutrition and the Alimentary Tract in (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Conference on), 492, 1090
Social Implications of the Genetics of (Dr. G. Pontecorvo), 960
Man (Primitive) : The World of (Paul Radin), *review* by Mrs. Sonia Cole, 623
Man (Isle of) : Occurrence of *Falkenbergia rufolanosa* in the (M. I. Walker, Dr. E. M. Burrows and Dr. S. M. Lodge), 315
Man and Animals : The Numbers of (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 293, 815
Man-power (Scientific) : British Industry and (Sir Harry Pilkington), 779
Management : Education and Training in the field of (British Institute of Management Booklet on), 432
Management, British Institute of : Booklet on Education and Training in the field of Management, 432
Management, Council for International Progress in (U.S.A.) : Wallace Clark International Management Award for 1955 presented to Lieut.-Colonel L. F. Urwick, 1132
Management Costs, 350
Management and Social Factors : Scientific, 893
Manchester Federation of Scientific Societies : Christmas Lecture for Young Persons (Dr. H. A. Thomas), 1040
Manchester Guardian : Survey of Industry, Trade and Finance (Seymour Melman), 350
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society : Clayton Memorial Lecture (Sir William Haley), 711
Mandl, Ines, and others : Separation of Proteolytic Enzymes of *Clostridium histolyticum*, 1191
Manganese and Metabolism in Potatoes (H. C. Ruck and B. D. Bolas), 726
Mann, Dr. J., and Marrinan, Dr. H. J. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Mann, P. H. : Appointed a lecturer in social studies at the University of Sheffield, 820
Mann, Dr. T. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Spermicidal Agents, 493
Mann, W. B. : Callendar's 'Radio-Balance' for Determining the Thermal Energy of Radiation, 634
Mansford, K., and Raper, Dr. R. : Amino-Acid Content of Plants, 314
Manson, Dr. Lionel A. : Colour Reaction for Deoxyribose Compounds, 967
Manton, Prof. I. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Manufacture of Steel : Hydrogen in the (K. C. Barraclough), 111

Manufactures : Organic Chemistry in the Arts and, *review* by H. M. Langton, 419
Manufacturing Chemistry : Industrial and (Geoffrey Martin), Part I, Organic, seventh edition revised by Edward I. Cooke, *review* by H. M. Langton, 419
Maple (Sugar), *Acer saccharin*, in Ontario : Decay of the (V. J. Nordin), 343
Maqsood, Prof. M. : Galactopoietic Action of Thyroxine in Cattle kept in Subtropical Countries, 185
March, N. H. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 949
March, N. H. (Ballinger, R. A., and) : Bond-Lengths and Force Constants for Methane, Silane and Germane, 179
Marcovich, Dr. H. : A Quantitative Biological Test Sensitive to Low Doses of Ionizing Radiations, 796
Mardles, Dr. E. W. J., and others : Resistance to Flow of Liquids over Solids by Thin Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from Menisci, 1009
Mardones, Dr. Elvira, and others : Antioestrogenic Potencies of various Progesterone Derivatives with Oxidation at C_{11}, 839
Mariana Islands : Ethnology of Saipan in the (Alexander Spoehr), 19
Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom : E. T. Browne Monograph (Frederick Stratten Russell), *review* by Prof. T. A. Stephenson, 151
Marine Biology in Latin America, 1002
Marine Engineering : Denny Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 1132
Yarrow Scholarship in, awarded by the Institution of Naval Architects to G. W. Pinhey, 864
Marine Organisms : Analyses of, *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 808
The Elementary Chemical Composition of (A. P. Vinogradov), translated from the Russian by Julia Efron and Jane K. Setlow, *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 808
Marini-Bettòlo, Prof. G. B., and Lederer, Dr. M. : Paper Electrophoresis of *Strychnos* Alkaloids, 133
Marion, Dr. Léo : Elected president for 1954–55 of the French Canadian Association for the Advancement of Science, 1038 ; work of, 1038
Honorary D.Sc. of Laval University, Quebec, awarded to, 1038
Marion, Dr. Léo, and others : Biogenesis of Hyoscyamine, 650
Markham, Dr. Roy : The Nucleic Acids, *review*, 476
Marlier, Dr. G., and Leleup, N. : A Curious Ecological 'Niche' among the Fishes of Lake Tanganyika, 935
Marmorston, Jessie (Sobel, Dr. Harry, and) : Action of Squalene upon Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons, 553
Marrack, Prof. J. R., and others : The Species Specificity of Myoglobin, 946
Marrian, Prof. G. F. : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 636
Obituary of Dr. Philip Eggleton, 952
Marrinan, Dr. H. J. (Mann, Dr. J., and) : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Marsden, Dr. E., and others : Rutherford by Those who Knew Him, 161
Marsh, P. M. : Elected president for 1954 of the American Association of Physics Teachers, 915
Marsh, R. W. : The Association of Applied Biologists (1904–54), 765
Marshak, Dr. Alfred, and Marshak, Celia : Biological Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 919
Marshak, Celia (Marshak, Dr. Alfred, and) : Biological Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 919
Marshak, Prof. R. E. : Meson Physics, *review* by Dr. G. D. Rochester, 97
Marshak, Prof. R. E. (Levy, M. M., and) : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
Marshall, Dr. A. J. : The Golgi Apparatus, 23
Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Marshall, I., and Thompson, A. B. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Marshall, J. (Marshall, L., and) : Direction of Polarization of Proton Spin produced by Elastic Scattering, 1184
Marshall, L., and Marshall, J. : Direction of Polarization of Proton Spin produced by Elastic Scattering, 1184
Marshall, W. A., and others : Effect of Cervical Sympathectomy on the Onset of Œstrus in Ferrets, 311
Marshes of the Medway Estuary in Romano-British Times (Surg.-Comdr. H. M. Darlow and Surg.-Comdr. P. H. K. Gray), 90 ; (I. Noël Hume), 91
Marston, A. T. : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
Marsupial 'Tiger Cat' (Ellis Troughton), 163
Martin, Dr. A. E. : Infrared Absorption Spectra of Steroids, *review*, 945
Martin, A. S. : Appointed assistant bacteriologist, Jamaica, 209
Martin, B. F. : Serous Cells in Brunner's Glands of the Rabbit, 1195
Martin, Geoffrey : Industrial and Manufacturing Chemistry, Part I, Organic, seventh edition revised by Edward I. Cooke, *review* by H. M. Langton, 419
Martin, Dr. Hubert : Crop Protection, 769
Martin, K. V., and others : New Synthetic Antispasmodics, 231
Martin, Paul S., and others : Cave Sites of the Mogollon Culture in New Mexico, 997
Martin, R. P., and Russell, R. Scott : Radioactive Tracers in Plant Nutrition, 384
Martin, S. M. (Ramakrishnan, C. V., and) : Inhibition of the 'Condensing Enzyme' of *Aspergillus niger* by Magnesium, 230
Marton, L. (edited by) : Advances in Electronics, Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 287
Martyn, D. F. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 866
Masing, Dr. Georg : To be presented with the Platinum Medal of the Institute of Metals, 113
Mason, Mrs. Betty, and Gilbert, Owen : Presence of a Peritrophic Membrane in Diplopods, 1022
Mason, B. J. : Bursting of Air Bubbles at the Surface of Sea Water, 470
Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 957
Mason, D. T. (Vince, Dr. D., and) : Acceleration of Flowering in Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the Removal of Apical Sections of the Stem, 842
Mason, Dr. H. L. : Plant Genera, 71
Mass Communication, Power and Influence, 709
Mass Spectrometry : Qualitative Analysis of Organic Compounds by (J. H. Beynon), 735
Mass Transport in Tubes : Diffusion and (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 113
Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Scholarships in Science, Technology and Architecture, 1040
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (members of the Staff of the Radar School) : Principles of Radar, third edition by Prof. J. Francis Reintjes and Godfrey T. Coate, *review*, 7
Massee, Dr. A. M. : Effect of Insecticides on the Balance of Animal Populations, 541
Massey, Prof. H. S. W. : Elected president for 1954–55 of the Physical Society, 120
Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
Mast-Cell Tumours from Dogs : Heparin and Histamine in (Rosemary Cass, J. F. Riley, Dr. G. B. West, K. W. Head and S. W. Stroud), 318
Materials (New) : Effects of, on Engineering Progress (Dr. Willis Jackson), 441
Materials at Low Temperatures : Properties of (International Institute of Refrigeration, Bulletin Annexe 1954–2), 297
Maternal Effect on Birth Weight in South Devon × Dexter Cattle Crosses (D. M. Joubert and Dr. John Hammond), 647
Maternal Liver Fat and Fœtal Weight : Relationship between, in Ovine Pregnancy (N. L. Ferguson), 277
Mathematical Concepts : Development of Logical and—Piaget's Recent Psychological Studies (Dr. W. Mays), 625
Mathematical Theory of Elasticity : Some Basic Problems of the (N. I. Muskhelishvili), translated from the Russian by J. R. M. Radok, third edition, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Mathematics : Pure, at Birmingham, 953
Mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 295
Mathematics in Action (Prof. O. G. Sutton), *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 4
Mathematics and Physics Societies of Yugoslavia : Federation of—Congress in Zagreb (Stevan Dedijer), 1179
Mather, Prof. K. : Age of Parent and Character of Offspring, 304
Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 672
Fundamental Science in Agricultural Research, with special reference to the Development of Genetics (Second Middleton Memorial Lecture), 998
Mating : Conception in Prepuberal Mice following Artificially Induced Ovulation and (Meredith N. Runner and Allen Gates), 222
Matsushita, S. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Matter : Properties of (H. N. V. Temperley), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1120
Matthews, A. C., and others : Submerged Culture Production of Diphtheria Toxin, 557
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison : Monkeys as Pets, *review*, 418
Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Research on the Mammals of Africa, 670
Matthias, Dr. B. T. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1092
Matty, Dr. A. J. : To receive an award under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 1086
Maugham-Brown, H. M. : Appointed conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 821
Mauritius : Occurrence of *Culex simpsoni* in (James G. Halcrow), 466
Mauritzen, Dr. C. M., and others : Abnormal Properties of Histones from Malignant Cells, 580
Mawson, C. A., and others : Influence of Ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic Acid on the Excretion of Zinc by the Rat, 881
Maximum of the Planck Energy Spectrum (R. N. Bracewell), 563
Maxwell, J. L. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 864
May, E. B. : Appointed agronomist, West African Institute for Oil Palm Research, Nigeria, 821
May, K. R. (Druett, H. A., and) : Production of Individual, Sized, Droplets by High-Voltage 'Firing' from a Micropipette, 467
Mayer, C. H., and others : Radio Observations of Ionized Hydrogen Nebulæ and other Discrete Sources at a Wave-length of 9·4 cm., 176
Maynard, Prof. J. Lewis, and others (edited by) : Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 1, Principles of Atomic and Molecular Structure (W. N. Lipscomb), Theoretical and Applied Nuclear Chemistry (P. R. O'Connor), The Actinide Series (G. T. Seaborg), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Mayneord, Prof. W. V., and others : The Radon Content of the Atmosphere, 424
Mays, Dr. W. : Development of Logical and Mathematical Concepts—Piaget's Recent Psychological Studies, 625
Meacock, Dr. G. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Meade, Dr. B. W., and Maclagan, Prof. N. F. : Thyroid Function, 826
Measurement of Colour : Principles of the, *review* by Dr. L. C. Thomson, 666
Measurement of Electrode Potentials in Living and Dead Tissues (Dr. D. B. Cater and Dr. A. F. Phillips), 121
Measurement of Eye Movements accompanying Voluntary Head Movements (F. Hodgson and Dr. Mary P. Lord), 75
Measurement of the Particle-size Characteristics of Fine Powders (Course by Dr. H. E. Rose in the Faculty of Engineering, King's College, London), 298
Measurement of the Refractive Index of Cytoplasmic Inclusions in Living Cells by the Interference Microscope (K. F. A. Ross), 836
Measurement of Rhodopsin in the Living Human Eye (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton and Dr. F. W. Campbell), 1096
Measurement of Small Differential Pressures at Low Absolute Pressures (D. I. Gaffee and A. G. Monroe), 756
Measurement of Standards and Levels of Living : Report on International Definition and (United Nations, the International Labour Office and Unesco), 350
Measurements of Age by the Carbon-14 Technique (Prof. Hl. de Vries and G. W. Barendsen), 1138
Measurements of Lifetimes of Excited States of Atoms by the Method of Delayed Coincidences (the late S. Heron, R. W. P. McWhirter and Dr. E. H. Rhoderick), 564
Measurements on the Neutron Multiplication in a System of Uranium Rods and Ordinary Water (Rolf Persson), 265, *erratum*, 636
Mécanique ondulatoire : Les applications de la, à l'étude de la structure des molécules (Réunions d'études et de mises au point tenues sous la présidence de Louis de Broglie), *review* by S. Weintroub, 989
Mechanical Effects of Dislocations in Crystals (Conference at the University of Birmingham), 377

Mechanical Engineering : Rheology in (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 201
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of : Nineteenth Parsons Memorial Lecture (F. Dollin), 681
Mechanical Separation of Plant Tissues (C. G. Jarman), 893
Mechanical Vibration : Introduction to a Study of (G. W. Van Santen), *review* by Dr. K. M. Entwistle, 1029
Mechanics (Geometrical), and de Broglie Waves (Prof. J. L. Synge), *review* by Dr. Abdus Salam, 900
Mechanics (Statistical) : An Introduction to Thermodynamics, the Kinetic Theory of Gases, and (Prof. Francis Weston Sears), second edition, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 240
Mechanism of Disease Resistance : Adventitious-Root Formation by Fungal Pathogen Metabolites as a Possible (Prof. M. A. Mostafa), 86
Mechanism for the Displacement of Ions in an Ionic Lattice (J. H. O. Varley), 886
Mechanism of Economic Systems (Prof. Arnold Tustin), *review* by Prof. G. L. S. Shackle, 421
Mechanism of the Formation of Red Melanin in the Silkworm (Kaoru Inagami), 1105
Mechanism of Hypotensive Action of Reserpine, an Alkaloid of *Rauwolfia serpentina* (Dr. E. G. McQueen, Dr. A. E. Doyle and Dr. F. H. Smirk), 1015
Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation : Reversal and (Prof. P. D. Boyer, A. B. Falcone and W. H. Harrison), 401
Mechanisms (Basic) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of, in Radiobiology (Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, 1953, edited by John L. Magee, Martin D. Kamen and Robert L. Platzman), 389
Medawar, Prof. P. B. : Modern Cytology, *review*, 416
Media (Chemically Defined) : Cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in—Effect of Buffers and Spermine (Dr. J. Mager, A. Traub and N. Grossowicz), 747
Medical Research Council : Appointment of Prof. A. Bradford Hill, Prof. G. F. Marrian, Prof. G. W. Pickering and the Hon. Richard Frederick Wood, as members, 636
Steroid Reference Collection, 678
Gift of a recurrent grant of £800 a year to the Department of Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research, University of Leeds, for research into the possible carcinogenic fractions from tobacco tar, 863
Medical Sciences, British Abstracts of, 340
Medicine : Occupational, in Finland, 491
Medium (Defined) : Interrelationships between a Yeast and a Bacterium when Growing Together in (Dr. S. W. Challinor and A. H. Rose), 877
Medusae : British, *review* by Prof. T. A. Stephenson, 151
Medusae of the British Isles (Frederick Stratten Russell), *review* by Prof. T. A. Stephenson, 151
Medway Estuary in Romano-British Times : The Marshes of the (Surg.-Comdr. H. M. Darlow and Surg.-Comdr. P. H. K. Gray), 90 ; (I. Noël Hume), 91
Mees, Dr. C. E. Kenneth : Awarded the Franklin Medal of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 910
Meester, J. : Research on the Mammals of South Africa, 1149
Megacine : A New Antibacterial Principle—(Prof. George Ivánovics and Lewis Alföldi), 465
Megalith Builders : The Art of the (Dr. Glyn Daniels), 69
Meggers, W. F. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Meggy, Dr. A. B. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 116
Meiring, Prof. A. J. D. : *Obituary* of Prof. T. F. Dreyer, 485
Meissner, K. W. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Melaniid Snails : Allopolyploidy in the (Joseph Jacob), 1061
Melanin in the Silkworm : Mechanism of the Formation of Red (Kaoru Inagami), 1105
Melanins : A Comparison of some Natural and Synthetic (W. D. Stein), 601
Melanophore-expanding Hormone Preparations from Beef Pituitary Glands : Adrenocorticotrophic Activity of (Dr. B. G. Benfey, Dr. M. Saffran and A. V. Schally), 1106
Meldola Medal for 1955 of the Society of Maccabæans, 998
Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh : Scientific Research of, 1953–1954, 496
Melloni, Macedonio : International Symposium on Infra-red Radiation at the University of Parma to commemorate the hundredth anniversary of the death of, 113
Melman, Seymour : Survey of Industry, Trade and Finance, 350
Melville, Prof. H. W. : Theory of Synthetic Polymers, *review*, 52
Melville, Prof. H. W., and others : Synthesis of Branched Polymers, 78
Melville, Dr. R. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Melville, R. V. : Treatise of Palæontology, *review*, 329
Men : Rats, Mice and, *review* by S. A. Barnett, 1118
Men of Cambridge, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 896
Mendelssohn, Dr. K. : Superconductivity, *review*, 477
Low-Temperature Physics, 770
Below 1° K, *review*, 810
Menisci : Resistance to Flow of Liquids over Solids by Thin Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from (E. B. Bielak, G. F. N. Calderwood and Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 1009
Mental Health Research Fund : First International Neurochemical Symposium (Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System), 455
Menter, Dr. J. W. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Mer, C. L. : Growth of Wounded Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings, 680
Mercerized Celluloses : Structures of Native and (Dr. J. O. Warwicker), 135 ; (H. J. Wellard), 135 ; (H. J. Woods), 136
Mercurated Thiazoles as Fungistatic Agents : Use of (Dr. M. K. Rout, B. Padhi and N. K. Das), 516
Mercury against a Moving Tungsten Wire : Angle of Contact of (A. H. Cook and N. W. B. Stone), 366
Meredith, R. : Awarded the Warner Memorial Medal of the Textile Institute, 636
Merrett, F. M., and others : Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Meson Physics (Prof. Robert E. Marshak), *review* by Dr. G. D. Rochester, 97
Meson Physics : Nuclear and (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics and Unesco Conference on), 530
Mesons, a Summary of Experimental Facts (Alan M. Thorndike), *review* by Dr. G. D. Rochester, 97
Messel Memorial Lecture to the Society of Chemical Industry (Lord Cherwell), 349
Meta-physiology ? Physiology or, *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Metabolism (Mycobacterial) : Metaphosphate in (Frank Winder and Joan M. Denneny), 353
Metabolism of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene in Mouse Liver : Intracellular Sites of (G. Calcutt and S. Payne), 841
Metabolism of *Chlorella* : Molybdenum in the Growth and (Dr. J. F. Loneragan and Prof. Daniel I. Arnon), 459
Metabolism of Elastin in the Adult Rat (H. G. B. Slack), 512
Metabolism of Living Root-Tip Cells : Effects of Ribonuclease on the (Prof. J. Brachet), 876
Metabolism in Potatoes : Manganese and (H. C. Ruck and B. D. Bolas), 726
Metabolism and the Occurrence of d(–)Glutamic Acid in Tumour Proteins (Dr. Günther Hillmann, Anneliese Hillmann-Elies and Friedrich Methfessel), 403
Metabolites (Fungal Pathogen) : Adventitious-Root Formation by, as a Possible Mechanism of Disease Resistance (Prof. M. A. Mostafa), 86
Metal : The Rarer, Zirconium, *review* by H. W. Greenwood, 286
Metal Catalysis (Heavy) : Effect of Chelating Agents on (A. J. Chalk and J. F. Smith), 802
Metal Complexes : Electronegativity and the Stability of (Dr. D. Chapman), 887
Metal Films : Cathodoluminescence of Air, Quartz and (Prof. J. B. Birks and W. A. Little), 82
Metal Ions : Interaction between, through Anions (Ryutaro Tsuchida and Dr. Shoichiro Yamada), 1064
Metallic Transfer in Orthopædic Surgery : Significance of (Dr. F. P. Bowden, J. B. P. Williamson and P. Gowans Laing), 834
Metallurgists, Institution of : Microscopy of Metals, 997
Metallurgy : Powder (Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals Symposium on), 432
A Text-book of (A. R. Bailey), *review* by Dr. R. W. K. Honeycombe, 376
Metallurgy of Chromium, *review* by Dr. W. Hume-Rothery, 422
Metals : Chemisorption on (M. McD. Baker and Sir Eric Rideal), 1185
Microscopy of (Institution of Metallurgists), 997
Physical Chemistry of (Dr. Lawrence S. Darken and Dr. Robert W. Gurry), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 624
Structure and Texture of (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 298
Metals, Institute of : Autumn Meeting in Switzerland, 113
Platinum Medal to be presented to Dr. Georg Masing, 113
Journal of the (edited by N. B. Vaughan), Vol. 80, 1951–52, *review* by Dr. W. Hume-Rothery, 576
Election of H. S. Tasker as a Fellow, 589
Metals, Institute of (Iron and Steel Institute and the) : Symposium on Powder Metallurgy, 432
Metaphosphate in Mycobacterial Metabolism (Frank Winder and Joan M. Denneny), 353
Metasomatism associated with Serpentine : External (Sir Edward Bailey and Prof. W. J. McCallien), 836
Metastrongylus spp. (Lungworms) in Pigs, and their Development in the Guinea Pig (Dr. Diana Rowan Dunn and Prof. E. G. White), 1193
Metcalf, J. R. : Appointed lecturer in mining at the University of Sheffield, 113
Metcalfe, Dr. George, and Chayen, Sonja : Nitrogen Fixation by Soil Yeasts, 841
Meteor Streams : Perturbing Action of the Earth on (L. Kresák), 826
Meteorites Found in Australia : Two, 65
Meteoritics, a New Journal, 252
Meteorological Society, Royal : Election of Officers, 67
Symposium on the Upper Atmosphere, 334, *errata*, 492
Symposium on Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 493
Meteorological Society (Royal), in conjunction with the Council for the Promotion of Field Studies : Vacation Course in Synoptic Meteorology, 633
Meteorologische Gesellschaft, Hamburg : Meeting in honour of the centenary of the birth of G. Hellmann, 589
Meteorology (Experimental) : International Symposium on (Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Hail Prevention), 589
Meteorology (Synoptic) : Vacation Course in (Royal Meteorological Society in conjunction with the Council for the Promotion of Field Studies), 633
Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 493
Methane, Silane and Germane : Bond-Lengths and Force Constants for (R. A. Ballinger and N. H. March), 179
Methfessel, Friedrich, and others : Metabolism and the Occurrence of d(–)Glutamic Acid in Tumour Proteins, 403
Methonium Compounds : Development of Tolerance to Ganglion Blockade by (Dr. J. K. Mohanty), 184
Methyl-Cyanoacetylene : Microwave Spectrum of (Dr. J. Sheridan and Dr. L. F. Thomas), 798
(±) Methyl Fluoromalate : Synthesis of (N. F. Taylor and Dr. P. W. Kent), 401
4-Methyl-1 : 2-Benzanthracene : A Novel Synthesis of (O. P. Vig, S. V. Kessar and Prof. S. M. Mukherji), 834
γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid : Enzymic Decarboxylation of, by Plant Extracts (Dr. L. Fowden), 208
γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid and γ-Methyleneglutamine : Synthesis of (Dr. P. Wailes, M. C. Whiting and Dr. L. Fowden), 130
γ-Methyleneglutamine : Synthesis of γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid and (Dr. P. Wailes, M. C. Whiting and Dr. L. Fowden), 130
Methylglucosides : Hydrolysis of (Dr. C. A. Bunton, T. A. Lewis, D. R. Llewellyn, H. Tristram and C. A. Vernon), 560
Metzger, M., and Intrater, J. : Sub-Grain Boundary Corrosion in High-Purity Aluminium, 547
Mexico : Veterinary Research in, by the University of Pennsylvania, 954
Meyer, J., and others : The Immobilization of Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Soils, 23
Meyer, Dr. Karl (Linker, Alfred, and) : Production of Unsaturated Uronides by Bacterial Hyaluronidases, 1192

Meyer-Döring, Dr. Hans : Chemotherapeutic Experiments with Natural Constituents of the Body, 555
Meyrick, T. J. (Coffey, D. H., and) : Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Mice : Control of Rats and (edited by Dennis Chitty and H. N. Southern), Vol. 1, Rats ; Vol. 2, Rats ; Vol. 3, House Mice, *review* by S. A. Barnett, 1118
Inability of Acetylcholine Antagonists to protect, against the Toxicity of 'Tensilon' (M. W. Parkes and P. Sacra), 969
Mice (Prepuberal) : Conception in, following Artificially Induced Ovulation and Mating (Meredith N. Runner and Allen Gates), 222
Mice (Unborn) : Transmigration of (Anne McLaren and Donald Michie), 844
Mice given Total Body *X*-Irradiation : Protective Effect of *d,l*-α-Octadecylglycerolether in (T. Edlund), 1102
Mice and Men : Rats, *review* by S. A. Barnett, 1118
Michie, Donald (McLaren, Anne, and) : Current Trends of Genetical Research in Hungary, 390
Transmigration of Unborn Mice, 844
Micks, Dr. Don W. : Paper Chromatography as a Tool for Mosquito Taxonomy—The *Culex pipiens* Complex, 217
Microbiology : Perspectives and Horizons in (Symposium at the Institute of Microbiology, Rutgers University), 105
Microbiology (General), Society for : Reorganization and establishment of a Central Office, 342
Microchemical Balances : Riderless (Dr. T. S. West), 731
Microfibrils (Cellulose) : Electron Diffraction Diagrams of, in *Valonia* (Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 76
Micro-fungal Population of Acid Sandy Podsols (Dr. Ethel I. McLennan and Sophie C. Ducker), 1060
Micro-organisms : The Wet-film Indian Ink Method for examining (Dr. J. Rishbeth), 361
Micro-organisms (Soil) : Examination of, in their Natural Environment (Mrs. F. E. S. Alexander and R. M. Jackson), 750
Micropipette : Production of Individual, Sized, Droplets by High-Voltage 'Firing' from a (H. A. Druett and K. R. May), 467
Microscope (Interference) : Measurement of the Refractive Index of Cytoplasmic Inclusions in Living Cells by the (K. F. A. Ross), 836
Microscope (Polarizing) : Manual of the (Dr. A. F. Hallimond), second edition, *review* by Dr. M. H. Hey, 669
Microscope in Industry and Research (W. Watson and Sons, Ltd., Exhibition on the), 386
Microscopic Fibres : Photoelastic Effects in (A. J. Cruise), 923
Microscopical Society, Royal : Symposium on the Golgi Apparatus, 21, 727
Proceedings of the International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London 1954, 826
Microscopie Électronique : Comptes rendus du Premier Congrès International de, Paris, 14–22 Septembre 1950, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 330
Microscopy : Direct, for Study and Count of Soil Protozoa (Y. T. Tchan and J. S. Bunt), 656
Microscopy of Metals (Institution of Metallurgists), 997
Microsectioning of Very Large, Hard or Brittle Specimens : Tape for (Prof. Axel Palmgren), 46
Microseisms (Office of Naval Research and the Geophysical Research Division of the United States Air Force Symposium on), 302
Microtitration Method : A Simple, for the Determination of Calcium and Magnesium in the Hæmolymph of Insects (Dr. K. van Asperen and Ida van Esch), 927
Microwave Spectrum of Methyl-Cyanoacetylene (Dr. J. Sheridan and Dr. L. F. Thomas), 798
Middle East (Near and) : Conservation of Nature in the (Lebanese Society of the Friends of the Trees and Unesco Middle East Science Co-operation Office Conference on), 289
Nature Protection in the (Lieut.-Colonel C. L. Boyle), 288
Middleton, Dr. John : Beliefs and Society, *review*, 715
Middleton Memorial Lecture (Prof. K. Mather), 998
Migration through the Brain of its Host : Life-history of the Rat Lungworm and its (Dr. M. Josephine Mackerras and Dorothea F. Sandars), *erratum*, 164
Migration of Contents of Intact Liver Nuclei : Electrophoretic (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 651
Migration Method in Paper Chromatography : Modified Horizontal (N. C. Ganguli), 189
Mijeti Game Reserve, 587
Miles, P. A. : Ferromagnetic Resonance in Ferrites, 177
Military College of Science (Royal), Shrivenham : Appointment of Prof. S. J. Davies as dean, 727
Milk : Instability of, due to a High Content of Calcium Ions (J. Boogaerdt), 884
Milk (Artificial Human) : The Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating, for Infants (Prof. Paavo Roine, Helge Gyllenberg, Marjatta Rossander and Rita Vuokila), 519
Milk (Cow's) : Goitre and the Iodine Content of (Dr. W. T. Binnerts), 973
Milk in Deficiency Diseases and Intoxications of Cattle : Analysis of (Dr. W. T. Binnerts and Prof. E. Brouwer), 974
Milk and Milk Products : Bacteriology of (Society for Applied Bacteriology Discussion on), 1135
Milk Products : Bacteriology of Milk and (Society for Applied Bacteriology Discussion on), 1135
Milkweed Bugs : Corpus allatum and Egg Production in Starved (A. S. Johansson), 89
Millar, M. J., and others : Influence of Ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic Acid on the Excretion of Zinc by the Rat, 881
Millard, D. J. : Heats of Reaction during Carbonization as deduced from Temperature Surveys of a Coke Oven, 1099
Miller, C. W. (Baskett, A. C., and) : Electron Irradiation of Polythene, 364
Miller, David M. (Morrison, Dr. John L., and) : Alternation in the Adsorption of Aliphatic Acids on Porous Carbon, 1188
Miller, Dr. G. L. : Zirconium, *review* by H. W. Greenwood, 286
Miller, Dr. J. C. P. : Logarithmetica Britannica, *review*, 1028
Miller, Dr. J. C. P. (prepared for the Mathematical Tables Committees of the British Association and the Royal Society under the editorship of) : Table of Binomial Coefficients, *review* by J. H. Pearce, 1075
Miller, Dr. M. R. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Miller, Walter J., and Saidla, Leo E. A. (edited by) : Engineers as Writers, *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 622
Millidge, A. F. (Locket, G. H., and) : British Spiders, Vol. 2, *review* by T. H. Savory, 100
Millot, Prof. J. : New Facts about Coelacanths, 426
Mills, I. M. : Awarded a Research Fellowship in the United States by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1173
Mills, Sir Percy : Appointed chairman of the National Research Development Corporation, 20
Milne, Dr. J. A. : Disorders of the Alimentary Tract and their Nutritional Effects, 1091
Milner, H. B. : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds, *review*, 54
Milnes, A. G. : Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at the United States Naval Ordnance Laboratory, Silver Spring, Maryland, 164
Milnes, A. G., and Vernon, T. V. : Awarded jointly a Bowen Prize for 1953 by the Institute of Physics, 208
Mind : Sensory Gateway to the, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 417
Mind and Modern Science : Nature, (Prof. Errol E. Harris), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 480
Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Soils : The Immobilization of (W. V. Bartholomew, J. Meyer and H. Landelout), 23
Mineralogical Society : Election of Officers for 1954–55, 910
Minerals (African) : Estimates of Age for some (Prof. J. T. Wilson, R. M. Farquhar, P. Gretener, R. D. Russell and H. A. Shillibeer), 1006
Minerals for the Chemical and Allied Industries (Sydney J. Johnstone), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 574
Minerals used in Industry, *review* by V. A. Eyles, 574
Mineur, Dr. Henri : *Obituary* by Dr. A. Hunter, 338
Mining at Sheffield, 250
Minnhagen, L. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Minnis, C. M. : The Ionosphere during the Solar Eclipse of February 25, 1952, 1137
Minto, Prof. Antonio : *Obituary* by W. L. Brown, 632
Mitchell, H. T. : Ageing of Quartz Crystal Vibrators, 41
Mitchell, H. T., and others : World-wide Frequency and Time Comparisons by means of Radio Transmissions, 922
Mitchell, J. S. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology, 389
Mitchell, Dr. J. W. : Defects in Crystalline Solids, 377
Mitchell, P. W. D. : Symbols and Terminology used in Absorption Spectroscopy, 591
Mites (Trombiculid) : A Method of Rearing Individual, in the Field (Dr. J. R. Audy and M. Nadchatram), 1021
Mitochondria (Plant) : Storage of (J. M. Tager), 932
Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase : Effect of Silver Ions on (J. B. Chappell and G. D. Greville), 930
Mitosis : Presence of Zinc in Nucleoli and its Possible Role in (Dr. T. Fujii), 1108
Mitra, M. K., and others : Pentoses associated with Jute α-Cellulose, 228
Structure of Cotton α-Cellulose, 1058
Mitra, Prof. S. K., and Kundu, M. R. : Thunderstorms and Sporadic *E* Ionization of the Ionosphere, 798
Mittler, Sidney : Nutritional Availability of Cobaltic Oxide, Co_2O_3, 88
Mixtures : Quantitative Infra-Red Analysis of (I. R. C. McDonald), 703
M.K.S. System of Units (T. McGreevy), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 527
Model System for the Olfactory Membrane (Dr. J. T. Davies and F. H. Taylor), 693
Models of *cyclo*Hexane, Decalin and Steroid Systems : Fluorescent Glass (W. Brady), 590
Modern World : The Influence of Scientific Research in the (Symposium at the Research Laboratory in Geneva of the Battelle Memorial Institute), 910
Science in the, 299
Social Responsibility in the, 413
Modified Wedge Method for exciting Shear Modes in Isotropic Media (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and P. Venugopala Rao), 835
Mogensen, Allan H. : Management in the Research Laboratory, 1043
Mogollon Culture in New Mexico : Cave Sites of the (Paul S. Martin, John B. Rinaldo and Elaine Bluhm), 997
Mohanty, Dr. J. K. : Development of Tolerance to Ganglion Blockade by Methonium Compounds, 184
Mole (*Talpa europaea*) : Occurrence of *Haplosporangium parvum* in the Lungs of the (Dr. A. McDiarmid and P. K. C. Austwick), 843
Molecular Spectroscopy (Spectroscopic Panel of the Hydrocarbon Branch of the Institute of Petroleum Conference on), 636, 1165
Molecular Structure : The Principles of Atomic and (W. N. Lipscomb), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 1), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Molecular Vibrations : Odour and (H. E. Hallam), 134
Molecular Weight and Volatility (Dr. D. C. Bradley), 323
Molécules : Les applications de la mécanique ondulatoire à l'étude de la structure des (Réunions d'études et de mises au point tenues sous la présidence de Louis de Broglie), *review* by S. Weintroub, 989
Molecules (Biological) : X-Ray Studies of (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 55
Molecules and Crystals of Fluorocarbons : Structures of (C. W. Bunn and E. R. Howells), 549
Möllenstedt, Prof. G., and Keller, Dr. M. : Electron Optics, 825
Molten Salts : Reactions of, with Layer-Lattice Silicates (Joe L. White), 799
Molybdenum in the Growth and Metabolism of *Chlorella* (Dr. J. F. Loneragan and Prof. Daniel I. Arnon), 459
Molybdenum Deficiency : Varietal Susceptibility of Brassicas to (M. Neenan and O. G. Goodman), 972
Molybdenum Requirement of Tomato Plants grown in Sand Culture : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the (Dr. E. J. Hewitt and Dr. C. C. McCready), 186
Mommaerts, Dr. W. F. H. M. : Chemistry of Muscle Contraction—Is Adenosine Triphosphate broken down during a Single Muscle Twitch ?, 1083
Monastic Archæology in Kent : The Present State of (F. C. Elliston Erwood), 69

Mond Nickel Fellowships : Awards for 1954, 1174
Monkey Book : The (Ernest P. Walker), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 418
Monkeys as Pets, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 418
'Monobacterial' Culture : Size of Trichostrongyle Infective Larvæ in (P. A. G. Wilson), 520
Monoisotopic Elements : Atomic Weights of the (Prof. Henry E. Duckworth), 595
Monolayers (Stearic Acid) : Reaction of, with Copper and Cuprous Oxide (Alan Dobry and Henry E. Mahncke), 507 ; (Dr. D. Tabor), 507
Monomolecular Layers of Nerve Lipoids : Local Anæsthetic Potency and (Dr. J. C. Skou), 318
Monroe, A. G. (Gaffee, D. I., and) : Measurement of Small Differential Pressures at Low Absolute Pressures, 756
Montagu, Prof. M. F. Ashley : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 65
Montgomery, Gaylord C., and others : Science in Everyday Life, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 331
Montmorillonites (Indian) : X-Ray and Differential Thermal Studies of some (A. K. Bose and Purnima Sengupta), 40
Moon Puzzle (N. O. Bergquist), *review* by M. D., 668
Moore, W. C. : International Co-operation in the Field of Crop Protection, 766
Moore-Sitterly, Mrs. C. E. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Moorhouse, Dr. R. G. (Bellamy, E. H., and) : Nuclear and Meson Physics—International Conference in Glasgow, 530
Moralli, G. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1954–55 for research in chemistry, 112
Moran, Donald F. (Steinbrugge, Karl V., and) : An Engineering Study of the Southern California Earthquake of July 21, 1952, and its Aftershocks (Seismological Society of America), 909
Moran, Dr. T., and others : The Lipids in Flour—Oxidative Changes induced by Storage and Improver Treatment, 449
The Flavour of Porridge, 458
Moretti, G. P. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1137
Morgan, D. M. (Wade, H. E., and) : Differentiation of Growing and Non-Growing Bacteria by a Staining Technique, 920, *erratum*, 1087
Morgan, Dr. L. B. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 116
Mori, Nobuo (Tsuzuki, Prof. Yojiro, and) : Sweetness and Configuration in Rhamnose, 458
Morphological Basis of Quality in Tea (Dr. T. Eden), 844
Morphological Changes induced in *Helminthosporium sativum* : Antibiotic Production by Actinomycetes in Soil demonstrated by (I. L. Stevenson), 598
Morphology (Plant) : Experimental, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 285
Morris, G. A., and Jackson, J. : Absorption Towers, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1072
Morris, Dr. K. R. S. : Animal Populations and Forestry, 815
Morris, R. L. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 864
Morrison, G. L. : Awarded a scholarship in agricultural economics (farm management) by the Ministry of Agriculture of Northern Ireland, 821
Morrison, Herbert : Government and Parliament, a Survey from the Inside, 282
Morrison, J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 864
Morrison, Dr. John L., and Miller, David M. : Alternation in the Adsorption of Aliphatic Acids on Porous Carbon, 1188
Morrison, T. M. : Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by Mycorrhizal Plants, 606
Mortelmans, Dr. J. (Deom, Dr. J., and) : A Case of *Shigella sonnei* Septicæmia in a Calf, 316
Mortimer, C. H. : Fertilizers in Fishponds, *review* by F. T. K. Pentelow, 1120
Mortimer, D. C. (Towers, G. H. N., and): Identification of an Artefact on Chromatograms of the Keto-acid 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1189
Morton, Prof. A. A. : Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Morton, Dr. T. H. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Mosquito Taxonomy : Paper Chromatography as a Tool for—The *Culex pipiens* Complex (Dr. Don W. Micks), 217
Mosquitoes (Anopheline) : Estimation of the Survival-Rate of, in Nature (G. Davidson), 792
Moss, L. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Mostafa, Prof. M. A. : Adventitious-Root Formation by Fungal Pathogen Metabolites as a Possible Mechanism of Disease Resistance, 86
Mota, Dr. I., and others : Intracellular Distribution of Histamine, 698
Moth (Emperor), *Saturnia pavonia* L. : Factors affecting the Larval Spot Colours of the (D. B. Long), 563
Mothes, Prof. K. : Elected president of the German Leopoldina Academy of Natural Sciences, Halle, 864
Motor : The Synchronous Induction (J. Griffin), *review* by H. M. Clarke, 944
Mott, Prof. N. F. : The Physics of the Solid State, 377
Motzel, Werner, and others : Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Proteins in the Solid State, 1144
Mountfield, A. R. : Awarded the Vickers-Armstrongs Scholarship in Naval Architecture by the Institution of Naval Architects, 864
Mountfort, G. R. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Mourant, Dr. A. E. : Blood Groups, *review*, 898
Moureau, Prof. P., and Andre, Dr. A. : Blood Groups of Human Blood Platelets, 88
Mouse : Partial Sex Linkage in the (T. C. Carter, Mary F. Lyon and Rita J. S. Phillips), 309 ; (B. M. Slizynski), 310
Mouse Embryos : Colchicine-induced Heteroploidy in Early (R. G. Edwards), 276
Independence of Delayed Fertilization and Spontaneous Triploidy in (A. H. Gates and Dr. R. A. Beatty), 356
Mouse Liver : Intracellular Sites of Metabolism of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene in (G. Calcutt and S. Payne), 841
Mouth : Isolation from the Lower Respiratory Tract of Chickens of Bacteria administered by (H. Williams Smith), 45
Movement of Higher Fatty Acids on Filter Paper : Electrophoretic (Dr. A. John G. Barnett and D. K. Smith), 659
Moving Tungsten Wire : Angle of Contact of Mercury against a (A. H. Cook and N. W. B. Stone), 366
Mowat, W. P. : Appointed plant pathologist, Tanganyika, 821
Mozell, M. M., and Pfaffman, C. : Odour Research, 303
Mucic Acid from Fruits : Isolation of (E. F. L. J. Anet and T. M. Reynolds), 930
Mucoproteins : The Precursor of 2-Carboxy-Pyrrole in (Dr. A. Gottschalk), 652
Mukherji, Prof. S. M., and others : A Novel Synthesis of 4-Methyl-1 : 2-Benzanthracene, 834
Muller, Dr. K. O., and others : Effect of Streptomycin on the Host-Pathogen Relationship of a Fungal Phytopathogen, 878
Mullin, J. B., and Riley, Dr. J. P. : Cadmium in Sea-water, 42
Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer : Simultaneous Determination of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and Strontium by a New (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
Munford, W. A. (edited by) : The Year's Work in Librarianship, Vol. 17, 1950, *review*, 900
Munro, Dr. H. N. : Nutrition and the Liver, 167
Text-Book of Biochemistry, *review*, 479
Munro, I. A. : Awarded a Postgraduate Scholarship in Husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 681
Munro, Miss Madeline : *Obituary* of Miss Rosamund F. Shove, 995
Münster, Prof. A., and others : Titanium Nitride and Titanium Carbide as Semi-conductors, 1154
Murdoch Bicentennary (Prof. R. J. Sarjant), 822
Murdoch Memorial Lecture of the Institution of Gas Engineers (Dr. Alexander Fleck), 492
Murex tribulus from the Great Bitter Lake, Egypt : Variation of the Shells of (Dr. Monica Taylor), 1111
Murgatroyd, R. J. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 959
Murnaghan, A. R., and others : Paramagnetic Resonance in Carbonaceous Solids, 797
Murphy, —. : The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 857
Murphy, E. A. : Natural Rubber Latex, 168
Murray, Margaret R., and Kopech, Gertrude (prepared by) : A Bibliography of the Research in Tissue Culture, 1884 to 1950, *review*, 576
Murray, Miss M. W. : Awarded a Postgraduate Scholarship in Husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 681
Murray Travelling Studentship in Oceanography and Limnology of the Royal Society awarded to P. Hughes, 18
Murrell, K. H. F. : The Worker in Industry, 118
Murthy, Dr. M. V. N. : Kornerupine from Rannu, Uttar Pradesh, India, 1065
Muscle (Heart) : Chemical Physiology of Contraction in Body and (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Muscle Contraction : Chemistry of—Contraction of Muscle without Fission of Adenosine Triphosphate or Creatine Phosphate (Prof. A. Fleckenstein, Dr. J. Janke, Dr. R. E. Davies and Prof. H. A. Krebs), 1081 ; Is Adenosine Triphosphate broken down during a Single Muscle Twitch ? (Dr. W. F. H. M. Mommaerts), 1083
Muscles (Flight) : Succinoxidase Activity of the, of the Wasp, *Sceliphron cementarium* (Prof. Sol Kramer), 43
Muscle of Codling (*Gadus callarias*) : 'Browning' Reactions in Freeze-dried Extractives from the Skeletal (Dr. N. R. Jones), 605
Museum Techniques, 385
Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences, Sydney : Annual Report for 1953, 863
Museum of Applied Science of Victoria : Report for 1952–53, 539
Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College : Annual Report for 1952–53, 635
Museum of South Australia : Annual Report for 1952–53, 66
Museums Association : Sixtieth Annual Conference, 333
Presidential Address (Sir Leigh Ashton), 333
Annual Report, 539
Mushroom Research Station, Yaxley : Closing of the, and Transfer of Work, 252
Mushrooms and Toadstools, a Study of the Activities of Fungi (Dr. John Ramsbottom), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Muskhelishvili, N. I. : Singular Integral Equations, second edition, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Some Basic Problems of the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity (translated from the Russian by J. R. M. Radok), third edition, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Mustard Gas : Some Cytological Observations on the Delayed Effect of (Dr. G. E. Nasrat), 968
Mutant Stock of *Drosophila* : Fluorescent Substances in Chromatograms of a (Dr. Elisabeth Goldschmidt), 883
Mutton Fat (Hydrogenated) : Isolation of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid from (R. P. Hansen, F. B. Shorland and Dr. N. J. Cooke), 39
Mycobacterial Metabolism : Metaphosphate in (Frank Winder and Joan M. Denneny), 353
Mycorrhiza : Beech (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K (Botany), Discussion on), 684
Mycorrhizal Plants : Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by (T. M. Morrison), 606
Mycorrhizal Uptake and Translocation of Phosphorus (Dr. J. L. Harley and Dr. J. K. Brierley), 776
Myoglobin : The Species Specificity of (Dr. J. C. Kendrew and Dr. R. G. Parrish, and Prof. J. R. Marrack and Dr. E. S. Orlans), 946
Myxomatosis in Britain (Dr. C. H. Andrewes), 529
Myxomatosis Advisory Committee : Appointment of Lord St. Aldwyn as chairman, 1132
Appointment of Dr. I. Thomas as a member, 1132

NACHMANSOHN, Dr. D. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Nadchatram, M. (Audy, Dr. J. R., and) : A Method of Rearing Individual Trombiculid Mites in the Field, 1021
Naftalin, Dr. J. M. : Nutrition and the Liver, 167
Naganna, Dr. B., and Sripathi, C. E. : Pyrophosphatases in Plants during Growth, 593
Naismith, Dr. W. E. F. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 116
Nakano, M., and others : Destruction of Tumour Cells by Rift Valley Fever Virus, 698

Naphthalene (A), Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus, Naphthoic Acids and their Halogen, Nitrogen and Hydroxyl Derivatives (Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry, edited by F. Radt, Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 12B), *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 1073
Naphthoic Acids and their Derivatives, *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 1073
Naphthoquinones : Fluorescence of (Jack Peter Green), 369
Narayan Rao, N. N. (Havemann, Prof. H. A., and) : Heat Transfer in Pulsating Flow, 41
Narayanaswami, Dr. S. (LaRue, Prof. Carl D., and) : A New Type of Branching in Liverworts, 313
Narcotic Activity of Fluorocarbons : Toxicity and (A. A. Banks, A. Campbell and A. J. Rudge), 885
Narcotics and Brain Respiration (Dr. J. J. Ghosh and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 28
Nasrat, Dr. G. E. : Some Cytological Observations on the Delayed Effect of Mustard Gas, 968
National Academy of Sciences, Washington : United States Research Fellowships for British Scientists, 164, 1173
Publication 306, Symposium on Microseisms (edited by James T. Wilson and Frank Press), 302
Publication 305, Physical and Chemical Aspects of Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology—Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, 1953 (edited by John L. Magee, Martin D. Kamen and Robert L. Platzman), 389
National Bureau of Standards, United States : Handbook 55, Protection against Betatron and Synchrotron Radiations up to 100 million Electron Volts, 340
Circular 523, Energy Transfer in Hot Gases, 383
National Central Library : Thirty-eighth Annual Report, 862
National Central Library and National Committee on Regional Library Co-operation : Recommendations on Library Co-operation, 916
National Coal Board : Gift of £3,475 to the Department of Mining, University of Leeds, for special research projects, 863
Research Work on Smokeless Fuels (Sir Charles Ellis), 1130
Grant of £1,600 to the University of Birmingham, for research in the Department of Mining, 1132
National Coal Board (Northeastern Division) : Gift of £3,000 to the Department of Mining, University of Leeds, being renewal of an annual grant, 864
National Collection of Yeast Cultures : Official Catalogue of the (Brewing Industry Research Foundation), 492
National Committee for the Defence of Children : Making our Way (Mrs. Peggy Jay), 862
National Committee on Regional Library Co-operation (National Central Library and) : Recommendations on Library Co-operation, 916
National Defence : Financial Control of Research for, 95
National Foundation for Scientific Research, Brussels : Annual Report for 1952–53, 430
National Institute of Agricultural Botany : Thirty-third Annual General Meeting of Fellows, 67
Annual Report for 1953, 429
National Institute of Agricultural Botany—its Past, Present and Future (Sir John Russell), 446
National Institute for Research in Dairying : Annual Report for 1953, 208
National Museum of Wales : Forty-sixth Annual Report (1952–53), 343
National Museums, Ceylon : Administration Report for 1953, 727
National Physical Laboratory : Amalgamation of the Electronics and the Control Mechanisms Sections as the Control Mechanisms and Electronics Division, 110
Appointment of R. H. Tizard as officer-in-charge of the Control Mechanisms and Electronics Division, 110
Appointment of E. I. Brimelow and A. J. Garratt as liaison officers, 110
Notes on Applied Science, No. 6, Volumetric Glassware—Scientific Aspects of Design and Accuracy, 635
Symposium on Precision Electrical Measurements, 910
Notes on Applied Science, No. 7, Balances, Weights and Precise Laboratory Weighing, 1004
National Research Council of Canada : Awards for 1954–55, 344
Postgraduate Fellowships for 1954–55, 540
Canadian Geophysical Bulletins, Vol. 6, 954
National Research Development Corporation : Appointment of Sir Percy Mills as chairman, 20
Appointment of Prof. P. M. S. Blackett, Sir John Duncanson and Sir Edward de Stein as members for a further period, 20
Appointment of Sir Henry Hinchliffe and Sir Alan Saunders as members, 20
National Science Foundation : Third Annual Report, 70
National Scientific Documentation Centre, New Delhi : Insdoc List of Current Scientific Literature, 431
National Technical Information Services Officers : First Meeting of, 677
National Trust : Fifty-ninth Annual Report, 1134
Native and Mercerized Celluloses : Structures of (Dr. J. O. Warwicker), 135 ; (H. J. Wellard), 135 ; (H. J. Woods), 136
Natural Coloration of Diamonds : Artificial and (R. A. Dugdale), 120
Natural Colouring Matters : Complex (British Association for the Advancement of Science Symposium on), 990, *erratum*, 1132
Natural Constituents of the Body : Chemotherapeutic Experiments with (Dr. Hans Meyer-Döring), 555
Natural Environment : Examination of Soil Micro-organisms in their (Mrs. F. E. S. Alexander and R. M. Jackson), 750
Natural Fats : Occurrence of Fatty Acids with Uneven-numbered Carbon Atoms in (Dr. F. B. Shorland), 603
Natural Pigments : Chemistry of some, 993, *erratum*, 1132
Natural Selection : The Case for (Prof. Julian Huxley), 279 ; (Sir James Gray), 279
Natural and Synthetic Melanins : A Comparison of some (W. D. Stein), 601
Nature : Estimation of the Survival-Rate of Anopheline Mosquitoes in (G. Davidson), 792
Nature in the Near and Middle East : Conservation of (Lebanese Society of the Friends of the Trees and Unesco Middle East Science Co-operation Office Conference on), 299
Nature, Mind and Modern Science (Prof. Errol E. Harris), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 480
Nature of Science and other Lectures (Edwin Hubble), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 665
Nature of Things : Sex and the (Dr. N. J. Berrill), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
Nature Conservancy : Declaration of the Cairngorms Nature Reserve, 162
Awards of Research Studentships, 727
Scientific Research, 908 ; Finance and Land Transference, 908
Report for the Year ended September 30, 1954, 1159, 1173
Nature Protection in the Near and Middle East (Lieut.-Colonel C. L. Boyle), 288
Nature Reserve : Cairngorms, 162
Nature Reserves in Britain : New, 19
Nature Reserves in England and Wales : New, 1088
Nature Reserves, Society for the Promotion of : Handbook for 1953, 162
Handbook for 1954, 1087
Naunton, Dr. W. J. S. : Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Naval Architects, Institution of : Scholarship Awards, 864
I.N.A.–Elgar–Martell Scholarship in Naval Architecture, 1132
Denny Scholarships in Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, 1132
Naval Architecture : Denny Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 1132
Institution of Naval Architects Scholarship in, awarded to J. C. Sainsbury, 864
Vickers-Armstrongs Scholarship in, awarded to A. R. Mountfield by the Institution of Naval Architects, 864
I.N.A.–Elgar–Martell Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 1132
Naval Research, Office of, and the Geophysical Research Division of the United States Air Force : Symposium on Microseisms, 302
Naylor, Dr. Ralph F. : *Obituary* of Prof. C. R. S. Tenniswood, 536
Neal, P. B. N. : Appointed a lecturer in mechanical engineering at the University of Sheffield, 820
Near East : Wheat Breeding in the (Dr. T. Abdel-Hak), 253
Near and Middle East : Conservation of Nature in the (Lebanese Society of the Friends of the Trees and Unesco Middle East Science Co-operation Office Conference on), 289
Nature Protection in the (Lieut.-Colonel C. L. Boyle), 288
Neatby, Dr. K. W. : The Application of Biological Research to Canadian Agriculture and Forestry, 766
Nebula (Andromeda) : Radio Emission from the (J. E. Baldwin), 320
Nebulæ : The Law of Red Shifts and the Distances of (the late Dr. Edwin Hubble), 1046
Nebulæ (Ionized Hydrogen) : Radio Observations of, and other Discrete Sources at a Wave-length of 9·4 cm. (F. T. Haddock, C. H. Mayer and R. M. Sloanaker), 176
Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars : New General Catalogue of (J. L. E. Dreyer), 634
Nederlands Meteorologisch Instituut : Koninklijk, (1854–1954), 203
Needham, Dr. Dorothy M. (Needham, Dr. Joseph, and) : Physiology in Hungary, 545
Needham, Dr. Joseph, and Needham, Dr. Dorothy M. : Physiology in Hungary, 545
Neenan, M., and Goodman, O. G. : Varietal Susceptibility of Brassicas to Molybdenum Deficiency, 972
Neeteson, P. A. : Television Receiver Design, Monograph 2, Flywheel Synchronization of Saw-Tooth Generators, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
Negus, Victor Ewings : Awarded the Lister Medal for 1954, 344
Nehru, Jawaharlal : New Laboratory Building of the Ahmedabad Textile Industry's Research Association opened by, 578
Nelles, Dr. Maurice : Basic Research in an Applied Research Laboratory, 1044
Nelson, Eva R., and others : Barbiturate Antagonism, 402
Nematode *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi 1803) Cobb 1898 : Cytological Polymorphism in the (K. C. Bremner), 704
Nematode (Plant Parasitic) : Environmental Determination of the Sex Ratio of a (Dr. C. Ellenby), 1016
Nematode Larvæ : The Cuticle of (Alan F. Bird), 362
The Second Ecdysis of Infective (R. I. Sommerville), 751
Nematodes : Plant (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 769
Neo-Herculin from *Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L. : Isolation and Structure of (Dr. L. Crombie), 833
Neolithic Cultures of the British Isles (Prof. Stuart Piggott), *review* by Prof. V. G. Childe, 575
Neonatal Rat : Effect of Cortisone on the (Dr. E. J. Field), 182
Nerve Cells : Ribonucleotide Analysis of Individual (Jan-Erik Edström and Holger Hydén), 128
Nerve Endings (Free), as Transducers of Thermal Stimuli (H. J. V. Tyrrell, D. A. Taylor and C. M. Williams), 918
Nerve Lipoids : Local Anæsthetic Potency and Penetration of Monomolecular Layers of (Dr. J. C. Skou), 318
Nervous System : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the (Mental Health Research Fund first International Neurochemical Symposium), 455
Netherlands, The : Scientific Books and Periodicals from (Exhibition at the Science Library, London), 998
Netherlands Meteorological Institute : The Royal, 1854–1954 (Prof. W. Bleeker), 203
Network Analyser of the Electrical Research Association, 214
Neuberger, Dr. A. : Appointed to a University of London chair of chemical pathology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 537 ; work of, 537
Complex Natural Colouring Matters, 991
Neumann, R. : Electrical Machines and Transformers, *review*, 988
Neumüller, Carola : Detoxification of Diphtheria Toxin with Formaldehyde mixed with an Amino-acid, 405
Neurath, Hans, and Bailey, Kenneth (edited by) : The Proteins, Vol. 2, Part A, *review* by N. W. Pirie, 762
Neurochemical Symposium : First International (Mental Health Research Fund), 455
Neurohypophysial Control of Follicular Maturation in the Domestic Fowl (R. M. Fraps and M. H. Conner), 1148
Neurons (Chick) : Autonomous Differentiation of some, isolated in Chorion-Allantoic Grafts (Prof. Alberto Stefanelli), 974

Neutral Solvents : Isolation of Lignin from Finely Divided Wood with (Dr. Anders Björkman), 1057
Neutralization of Silkworm Jaundice Virus by Human Serum (K. Aizawa), 748
Neutron Multiplication in a System of Uranium Rods and Ordinary Water : Measurements on the (Rolf Persson), 265, *erratum*, 636
14-MeV. Neutrons : Inelastic Scattering of, by Lithium-7 (D. L. Allan), 267
Neville, Prof. E. H. : Weather Forecasting, 673
Neville, Leslie E. : Communication Problems in a Research Operation, 1044
New Delhi : Scientific Literature in, 431
New Mexico : Cave Sites of the Mogollon Culture in (Paul S. Martin, John B. Rinaldo and Elaine Bluhm), 997
New Property of Coal-like Materials : Paramagnetic Resonance, a (J. Uebersfeld, A. Étienne and J. Combrisson), 614
New South Wales : Aboriginal Rock-paintings in (W. H. Kinsela), 343
New York Academy of Sciences : Symposium on Parental Age and Characteristics of the Offspring, 304
New York Academy of Sciences and the American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers : Conference on Odour, 303
New Zealand : Breeding Season of the Wild Rabbit in (J. S. Watson), 608
Forestry in (Prof. F. P. Stebbing), 173
Forestry in (New Zealand Forest Service, Information Series of Pamphlets No. 1), 491
Insects and the Diseases of Conifers in (G. B. Rawlings), 1087
Science in (H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh), 678
Seismology in, during 1951–53, 863
New Zealand Botany : Australian and (Prof. J. McLuckie and Dr. H. S. McKee), *review* by E. A., 331
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Departmental Handbook, 636
New Zealand Forest Service : Annual Report for 1952–53, 173
Information Series of Pamphlets, No. 1, Forestry in New Zealand, 491
Newbould, F. H. S., and Garrard, E. H. : An Actinophage for Potato Scab, 997
Newell, G. E. : Animal Zones of the North Kent Coast, 69
Newly Fallen Snow and Air Temperature (Prof Mario Bossolasco), 362
Newnham, J. L. M., and others : Natural Rubber Latex, 169
Newt Embryo : Nuclear Uptake of Glycine-2-^{14}C in the (J. L. Sirlin and Prof. C. H. Waddington), 309
Newth, Dr. D. R. : The Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 590
Newton, A. R. : Appointed geologist, Northern Rhodesia, 821
Newton, Prof. Lily (Knight, Dr. Margery, and) : *Obituary* of Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 294
Nicander, Dr. Lennart : Glycogen Secretion in the Epididymis, 700
Nicholson, D. I. : Appointed ecologist, North Borneo, 492
Nicholson, E. M. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Nickel and Porous Alumina Sample Holders for Differential Thermal Analytis : Comparative Performance of (T. L. Webb), 686 ; (Dr. Robert C. Mackenzie), 688
Nickerson, B. : A Possible Endocrine Mechanism controlling Locust Pigmentation, 357
Nicol, Prof. T., and Snell, R. S. : Cortisone in relation to Infection and Tumour Growth, 554
Nigeria : Forestry in—Annual Report for 1951–52, 384
Nigerian Vegetation (R. W. J. Keay), 343
'Nimonic 95' : Properties of, 726
Nineteenth Century : Scientific Instruments from the Thirteenth to the, 775
Nishida, Shoki : Potent Diphtheria Toxin within the Cells of *C. diphtheriae*, 970
Nissen, T. Vincents : Effects of Antibiotics on Carbon Dioxide Production in Soil, 226
Nitrogen : Chemical Form of Phosphorus-32 produced in Aluminium by Bombardment with (Dr. G. A. Chackett and K. F. Chackett), 232
Nitrogen Dioxide : Effect of, on the Thermal Decomposition of Ethyl Nitrite (Dr. F. H. Pollard, A. E. Pedler and C. J. Hardy), 979
Nitrogen Fixation *in vitro* : Attempts at (T. G. G. Wilson and E. R. Roberts), 795
Nitrogen Fixation by Soil Yeasts (Dr. George Metcalfe and Sonja Chayen), 841 ; (Dr. E. R. Roberts and Dr. T. G. G. Wilson), 842
Nitrogen Supply : Relation of, to the Molybdenum Requirement of Tomato Plants grown in Sand Culture (Dr. E. J. Hewitt and Dr. C. C. McCready), 186
Nixon, H. L. : The Physics of Viruses, *review*, 989
Noakes, G. R. : MKS Units, *review*, 527
Properties of Matter, *review*, 1120
Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1954 awarded to Prof. Linus Pauling, 907
Nobel Prize for Physics for 1954 awarded jointly to Prof. Max Born and Prof. W. Bothe, 907
Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine for 1954 awarded jointly to Prof. John F. Enders, Prof. Frederick C. Robbins and Prof. Thomas H. Weller, 818
Noble, S. W. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999 ; work of, 999
Nockolds, Dr. S. R. : Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks, 811
Nodule Homogenates (Soy-bean) : Biosynthesis of Hæmin in (Jonas E. Richmond, Dr. Kurt Salomon and S. Caplin), 34
Noise (Aircraft) : Problems of, 119
Nomenclature : Zoological (Francis Hemming), 46, 1022
Non-Calcareous Material in the Shell of *Anodonta cygnea* : Properties of the (G. E. Beedham), 750
Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, British : Election of Dr. Maurice Cook as chairman, 1174
Non-Growing Bacteria (Growing and) : Differentiation of, by a Staining Technique (H. E. Wade and D. M. Morgan), 920, *erratum*, 1087
Non-ionic Detergents : Use of Adsorption Columns in the Analysis of Emulsions stabilized with (T. Green, R. P. Harker and F. O. Howitt), 659
Non-isothermal Plasmas in the Rare Gases (R. D. Craig and Dr. J. D. Craggs), 367
Non-Polar Media : Catalysis of Olefin Autoxidation by Heavy-Metal Ions in (G. L. Banks, A. J. Chalk, Miss J. E. Dawson and J. F. Smith), 274
Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums : Acceleration of Flowering in, by the Removal of Apical Sections of the Stem (Dr. D. Vince and D. T. Mason), 842 ; (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1022
Noradrenaline : Blood Platelets as Carriers of Adrenaline and (Dr. H. Weil-Malherbe and A. D. Bone), 557
Nordin, V. J. : Decay of the Sugar Maple (*Acer saccharin*) in Ontario, 343
Normal and Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobins : Ability of, to form Complexes (C. G. Anderson and S. B. Griffiths), 928
Norman, Dr. Irwin, and Porter, Dr. George : Trapped Atoms and Radicals in a Glass 'Cage', 508
Norman, M. : Weed Control, 1178
Norrish, Prof. F. G. W., and others : Photolysis of Chlorine Dioxide and Absolute Rates of Chlorine Monoxide Reactions, 785
North, A. C. T., and others : Structural Units in Collagen Fibrils, 1142
North, A. M. : Awarded a Research Studentship in Chemistry by British Celanese, Ltd., 681
North, Dr. F. J. : Training Problems in the Museum Profession, 334
North, George W., and others : Bibliography of Canadian Biological Publications for 1949, 634
North Atlantic : Wave Conditions in the, 1953–54 (J. Darbyshire), 827
Northcott, Prof. D. G. : Ideal Theory, *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 7
Norvaline, a Growth Factor for Excised Tomato Roots (William G. Boll), 517
Novoa, S., and others : Growth-regulating Activity of certain 2 : 6-Substituted Phenoxyacetic Acids, 742
Nuchal Crests in Australopithecines (J. T. Robinson), 1197 ; (Prof. S. Zuckerman), 1198
Nuclear Chemistry : Theoretical and Applied (P. R. O'Connor), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 1), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Nuclear Energy : Industrial Power from (Sir Christopher Hinton), 1085
Nuclear Energy, Journal of, 724
Nuclear Energy Research, Dutch-Norwegian Joint Establishment for : Report for the Year 1952–53, 258
Nuclear Physics : Progress in (edited by O. R. Frisch), Vol. 2, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 150
Recent Developments in (Sir John Cockcroft), 438
Nuclear Power (Research in British Power Industries), 596
Nuclear Reactor in Stockholm, 161
Nuclear Research, European Organization for : Election of Sir Ben Lockspeiser as president of Council, 774
Appointment of Prof. E. Amaldi as deputy director-general, 774
Appointment of Prof. F. Bloch as director, 774
Appointment of Prof. C. J. Bakker as a member of the Directorate and director of the Synchro-cyclotron Division, 775
Nuclear Science : Annual Review of (edited by James G. Beckerley), Vol. 3 (1953), *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 1162
Notes on (Atomic Sciences Committee of the Association of Scientific Workers), 776
Nuclear Science in Physics, Chemistry and Biology, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 1162
Nuclear Uptake of Glycine-2-^{14}C in the Newt Embryo (J. L. Sirlin and Prof. C. H. Waddington), 309
Nuclear and Meson Physics (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics and Unesco Conference on), 530
Nuclei (Cell) : Deoxyribonucleoproteins of—Sensitivity to X-Rays (Maurice H. Bernstein), 463
Nuclei (Crystal) : Cataphoresis of (Koichi Hirano), 268 ; (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 269
Nuclei (Liver) : Electrophoretic Migration of Contents of Intact (J. St. L. Philpot and J. E. Stanier), 651
Nuclei of the Thyroid Gland of the White Rat : Cell Activity and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content of the (H. Roels), 514
Nucleic Acids, *review* by Dr. Roy Markham, 476
The Biochemistry of the (Prof. J. N. Davidson), second edition, *review* by Dr. Roy Markham, 476
Nucleoli : Presence of Zinc in, and its Possible Role in Mitosis (Dr. T. Fujii), 1108
Nuffield Foundation : Gift of £3,900 to the Department of Botany, University of Leeds, for research on the molecular structure of the cell walls of plants, 863
Support for Research in Rheumatism, 909
Grant for Colonial University Colleges, 997
Nuffield Foundation (Royal Society and) : Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme (Awards), 18, 1086
Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme—Award made to Dr. S. Y. Thompson to visit the Dairy Research Institute, Palmerston North, 164
Numbers of Man and Animals (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 298, 815
Numerical Analysis : Principles of (Alston S. Householder), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 624
Nursten, Dr. H. E. : Appointed a lecturer in the Department of Leather Industries of the University of Leeds, 1040
Nutrient Sprays : Absorption by Leaves from (G. N. Thorne), 111
Nutrients (Mineral) : The Immobilization of, in Tropical Soils (W. V. Bartholomew, J. Meyer and H. Landelout), 23
Nutrition : Drummond Fellowship for Research in, 955
Nutrition (Plant) : Radioactive Tracers in (P. P. Martin and R. Scott Russell), 384
Nutrition Society (Scottish Group) : Symposium on Nutrition and the Liver, 167
Symposium on Disorders of the Alimentary Tract and their Nutritional Effects, 492, 1090
Nutrition and the Liver (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 167
Nutritional Availability of Cobaltic Oxide, Co_2O_3 (Sidney Mittler), 88
Nutritional Dermatitis in Pigs : A Peculiar (G. Thomas and A. Eden), 553
Nutritional Effects : Disorders of the Alimentary Tract and their (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 492, 1090
Nutritive Value of Lucerne Protein Concentrates, fed with and without Cholesterol (S. J. Cowlishaw, D. E. Eyles, W. F. Raymond and J. M. A. Tilley), 227
Nuttall, Dr. H. : Resignation as lecturer in mechanical engineering at the University of Birmingham, 820

Nutting, Dr. J. : Developments in Metallurgical, Chemical and Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 825
Nyholm, Prof. R. S. : Appointed to a University of London chair of chemistry at University College, 64
Nylander, Prof. Gunnar : Placental Transfer of a High Molecular Ferric Carbohydrate, 310

OAKLEY, Dr. K. P. : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 62
Evidence of Fire in South African Cave Deposits, 261
Obourn, Ellsworth S., and others : Science in Everyday Life, *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 331
Observation of Hapten–Antibody Equilibria : Direct (Paul Doty and Samuel I. Epstein), 89
Observations on the Chemistry of N-Carboxy-α-Amino-Acid Anhydrides : New (D. G. H. Ballard, Dr. C. H. Bamford and Dr. F. J. Weymouth), 173
Observatory : Gulmarg Research (Prof. P. S. Gill), 300
O'Carroll-Scott, Major-General A. G. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Occiput : The Australopithecine (J. T. Robinson), 262 ; (Prof. S. Zuckerman), 263
Occupational Hygiene Society, British : Conference on Radiation Hazards in Industry, 209, 777
Occupational Medicine in Finland, 491
Oceanographic Conference : Commonwealth, 725, 1175
Oceanography, Laboratory of, Woods Hole : Dedication of the (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 107
O'Connor, P. R. : Theoretical and Applied Nuclear Chemistry (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 1), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
O'Connor, Miss W. T. M. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 247
d,l-α-Octadecylglycerolether in Mice given Total Body X-Irradiation : Protective Effect of (T. Edlund), 1102
O'Donnell, Dr. T. A. : To receive an award under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 1086
Odour Research (New York Academy of Sciences and the American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers Conference on), 303
Odour and Chemical Constitution (J. Timmermans), 235
Odour and Molecular Vibrations (H. E. Hallam), 134
Oersted Medal for 1953 of the American Association of Physics Teachers presented to Prof. C. N. Wall, 914
Oertling, Ltd., L. : Ten-Tola Primary Standard Weight for Karachi Mint, Pakistan, 296, 1094
Riderless Microchemical Balances, 731
Œstrogen and of Vitamin A : Effect of, on Vaginal Cornification in Tissue Culture (Raymond H. Kahn), 317
Œstrus (Light-induced) : Effect of Pituitary Stalk Section on, in the Ferret (B. T. Donovan and Prof. G. W. Harris), 503
Œstrus in Ferrets : Effect of Cervical Sympathectomy on the Onset of (M. E. Abrams, W. A. Marshall and A. P. D. Thomson), 311
Offspring : Age of Parent and Character of (Prof. K. Mather), 304
Parental Age and Characteristics of the (New York Academy of Sciences Symposium on), 304
Ohle, W. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Ohm, G. S. (1787–1854), 17
Oil Industry, 299
Oil Orange *TX* : Induction of Tumours with 1-(2-Tolylazo)-2-naphthol (Dr. G. M. Bonser, Dr. D. B. Clayson and Dr. J. W. Jull), 879
Oil Palm Research, West African Institute for : First Annual Report, 634
Oil and Colour Chemists' Association : Symposium on Rheology and Settlement of Pigmented Systems, 344
Oils (Dielectric) : Structure of Breath Deposits on (A. Brin), 468
Oldham, Frank (completed by) : Thomas Young, Natural Philosopher 1773–1829 (the late Dr. Alexander Wood), *review* by Dr. Derek J. Price, 239
Oldman, C. B. : Presidential Address to the Library Association, 911
Olefin Autoxidation : Catalysis of, by Heavy-Metal Ions in Non-Polar Media (G. L. Banks, A. J. Chalk, Miss J. E. Dawson and J. F. Smith), 274
Olefinic Nature of Anacardic Acid from Indian Cashew-nut Shell Liquid (V. J. Paul and Prof. Lourdu M. Yeddenapalli), 604
Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of Straight-chain Saturated Fatty Acids : A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of (W. Mary L. Crombie, R. Comber and S. G. Boatman), 181
Olfactory Membrane : A Model System for the (Dr. J. T. Davies and F. H. Taylor), 693
Oligosaccharides in the Apricot Fruit : Ketose (A. S. F. Ash and T. M. Reynolds), 602
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E. : Appointed Rutherford Memorial Lecturer for 1955 by the Royal Society, 727
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E., and others : Rutherford by Those who Knew Him, 161
Oliver Memorial Fund : Award for original work or services in connexion with research, organization or the donor aspect of blood transfusion, 113
Olson, Dr. J. A. : The *d-iso*Citric Lyase System—the Formation of Glyoxylic and Succinic Acids from *d-iso*Citric Acid, 695
O'Malley, Dr. Charles Donald : Michael Servetus, a Translation of his Geographical, Medical and Astrological Writings, with Introductions and Notes, *review* by Dr. Douglas Guthrie, 941
Omasum of Sheep : A Method of collecting Fluid leaving the (Prof. J. H. Bouckaert and W. Oyaert), 1195
Onchi, Masaru (Sasaki, Prof. Nobuji, and) : Effect of Vapours of Halogen Compounds on the Emission of Positive Ions from Platinum, 84
Ondulatoire (Mécanique) : Les applications de la, à l'étude de la structure des molécules (Réunions d'études et de mises au point tenues sous la présidence de Louis de Broglie), *review* by S. Weintroub, 989
O'Neil, B. H. St. J. : *Obituary* by Prof. I. A. Richmond, 995
Onset of Œstrus in Ferrets : Effect of Cervical Sympathectomy on the (M. E. Abrams, W. A. Marshall and A. P. D. Thomson), 311
Ontario : Decay of the Sugar Maple (*Acer saccharin*) in (V. J. Nordin), 343
Ontario Research Foundation : Annual Report for 1953, 592
Oordt, Prof. G. J. van : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Oosterkamp, Dr. W. J. (Tol, Dr. T., and) : Visibility of X-Ray Quantum Fluctuations on Image Intensifier Radiographs, 397
Openshaw, Dr. H. T. : Appointed head of the Chemical Division of the Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, 113
Öpik, Dr. E. J. : A Climatological and Astronomical Interpretation of the Ice Ages and of the Past Variations of Terrestrial Climate, 172
Opium : Determination of the Origin of, by means of the Composition of the Ash (J. C. Bartlet and C. G. Farmilo), 407
Oppenheimer Case : The, 569, 910
Optical Bench : Sensitive Parallax Detector for (Dr. John J. Dowling), 465
Optical Conferences in Italy, 113
Optical Levels : Chemical Action of Ionizing Radiations—Excitation of, by Particles of Relatively Low Energy (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 78
Optical Society of America (Committee on Colorimetry) : The Science of Color, *review* by Dr. L. C. Thomson, 666
Optics : Geometrical (Dr. C. Curry), *review*, 152
Optics (Contemporary) : Problems in (Conference at the Instituto Nazionale di Ottica), 113
Optics, International Commission for, and others : International Symposium on Infra-red Radiation, 113
Orange Rootstock (Sour) : Determination of, by Paper Chromatography (Prof. Raymond M. Selle), 140
Organic Acids : Paper Chromatography of (Prof. F. Smith and D. Spriestersbach), 466
Organic Chemistry : Elsevier's Encyclopædia of (edited by F. Radt), Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 12B, Naphthalene (A), Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus, Naphthoic Acids and their Halogen, Nitrogen and Hydroxyl Derivatives, *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 1073
Summer School in (Institute of Chemistry of Ireland), 590
Synthetic (Romeo B. Wagner and Prof. Harry D. Zook), *review* by Prof. John Read, 576
Organic Chemistry in the Arts and Manufactures, *review* by H. M. Langton, 419
Organic Chemistry and Analysis (Dr. Cecil L. Wilson), 591
Organic Components of Bone : Longitudinal Distribution of (G. Curzon), 646
Organic Compounds : Dictionary of (edited by Sir Ian Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vols. 1–4, new edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 374
Qualitative Analysis of, by Mass Spectrometry (J. H. Beynon), 735
Organic Liquid Substrates : Surface Films of Poly-di-methyl Siloxanes on (W. H. Banks), 365
Organic Syntheses (edited by Charles C. Price), Vol. 33, 1953, *review* by Prof. John Read, 900
Organic and Histochemical Analysis : Salicyloylhydrazide, a Reagent of Wide Use in (Dr. B. Camber), 1107
Organisation and Finance of Adult Education in England and Wales (Ministry of Education), 865
Organisms (Marine) : Analyses of, *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 808
The Elementary Chemical Composition of (A. P. Vinogradov), translated from the Russian by Julia Efron and Jane K. Setlow, *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 808
Organization of Applied Research in Europe (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 778
Organization for European Economic Co-operation : Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States and Canada, Vol. 1, A Comparative Study ; Vol. 2, Applied Research in Europe ; Vol. 3, Applied Research in the United States and Canada, 778
Organization for European Economic Co-operation (European Productivity Agency) : First Meeting of National Technical Information Services Officers, 677
Organization of Scientific Discovery (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), 164
Organogenesis at the Fern Apex : Effect of Deep and Shallow Incisions on (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw and E. G. Cutter), 734
Orientations in Polyethylene : Perpendicular (A. Keller), 926
Origin of Glycine and Serine in Bakers' Yeast (Chih H. Wang, J. Wendell Davis, Vernon H. Cheldelin and Prof. Bert E. Christensen), 1145
Origin of Opium : Determination of the, by means of the Composition of the Ash (J. C. Bartlet and C. G. Farmilo), 407
Orlans, Dr. E. S., and others : The Species Specificity of Myoglobin, 946
Orléansville, Algeria : Earthquake near, 538
Ornithodoros in Britain : Occurrence of a Species of (J. Hobart and P. E. S. Whalley), 936
Orobanchaceae: Cytology of the Scrophulariaceae and (David J. Hambler), 838
Orr, Lord Boyd : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 817
Orthogonales: Les Fonctions, dans les problèmes aux limites de la physique mathématique (Théodore Vogel), *review* by S. Weintroub, 668
Orthopædic Surgery : Significance of Metallic Transfer in (Dr. F. P. Bowden, J. B. P. Williamson and P. Gowans Laing), 834
Osborn, Fairfield : The Limits of the Earth, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 422
Osborne, Daphne J., and others : Growth-regulating Activity of certain 2 : 6-Substituted Phenoxyacetic Acids, 742
Oscillospira : Systematic Position of the Genus (A. A. Tuffery), 838
Osmotic Pressure Measurements : Anomalies in (Dr. L. J. Wood and G. Phillips), 801
Osvald, Prof. H. : Weed Control, 1179
Otte, Dr. H. M. : Transformation in a Titanium-Chromium Alloy, 506
Ova in Sheep : Successful Inter-breed Transfer of (G. L. Hunter, C. E. Adams and L. E. Rowson), 890
Oven (Coke) : Heats of Reaction during Carbonization as deduced from Temperature Surveys of a (D. J. Millard), 1099
Overbeck, C. J. : Awarded a special citation by the American Association of Physics Teachers for noteworthy service, 915
Overseas : Legal Protection of Laboratory Animals, 296
Overseas Information Services : Summary of the Report of the Independent Committee of Enquiry into the, 710

Ovine Pregnancy : Relationship between Maternal Liver Fat and Fœtal Weight in (N. L. Ferguson), 277
Ovulation and Mating (Artificially Induced) : Conception in Prepuberal Mice following (Meredith N. Runner and Allen Gates), 222
Owen, Dr. D. E. : Making Friends for the Museum, 333
Owen, Dr. J. : Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at the University of California, 164
Owen, J. A., and others : Use of p Chloromercuribenzoic Acid in the Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the presence of Sulphydryl Compounds, 701
Owen, Sir Richard (1804–92), 110
Owen, W. G. : Appointed geographer, Hydrological Survey Department, Uganda, 344
Ox Growth Hormone : Prolonged Stimulation of Wool Growth following Injections of (Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 411
Oxalate : Decomposition of, by *Streptomyces* (S. R. Khambata and Prof. J. V. Bhat), 696
Oxbrow, C. F. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1091
Oxford, Dr. A. F. (Eadie, J. Margaret, and) : A Remarkable Disintegrative Effect of Skatole upon certain Rumen Ciliate Protozoa, 973
Oxford Regional Hospital Board : Grant of £6,000 from the Nuffield Foundation for work on the pathogenesis of rheumatic diseases at the Rheumatic Diseases Research Centre at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, 909
Oxford System of Decimal Classification for Forestry (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 869
Oxidase (D-Amino-acid) : Inhibition of (Eva Heimann-Hollaender and Dr. N. Lichtenstein), 559
Oxidation (Glycerol) : Alternate Pathways of, in *Acetobacter suboxydans* (Jens G. Hauge, Tsoo E. King and Prof. Vernon H. Cheldelin), 1104
Oxidation at C_{11} : Antioestrogenic Potencies of various Progesterone Derivatives with (Dr. Elvira Mardones, Dr. Rigoberto Iglesias and Prof. A. Lipschutz), 839
Oxidation of Fat : Participation of Coenzyme A in the (Prof. F. Lynen), 962
Oxidation of Ferrocytochrome c by Heart Sarcocomes : Phosphorlyation coupled with the (Dr. E. C. Slater), 1143
Oxidation Changes in Natural Ilmenite (C. E. Curnow and L. G. Parry), 1101
Oxidative Dissimilation of Glycerol studied with Variants of *Bacillus subtilis* (Prof. J. M. Wiame, S. Bourgeois and R. Lambion), 37
Oxidative Phosphorylation : Efficiency of (Prof. Henry Lardy and J. H. Copenhaver, jun.), 231
Reversal and Mechanism of (Prof. P. D. Boyer, A. B. Falcone and W. H. Harrison), 401
Oxley, J. H. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Oxygen : Effect of, on the Frequency of Chromosome Aberrations produced by 8-Ethoxycaffeine (Dr. Bengt Kihlman), 561
Oxygen-18 Abundance in Fresh Water (Prof. Willi Dansgaard), 234
'Oxygen-Effect' in Ionizing Irradiation (Dr. H. Laser), 753
Oxygen and Hæm in Invertebrates (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 355
Oyaert, W. (Bouckaert, Prof. J. H., and) : A Method of collecting Fluid leaving the Omasum of Sheep, 1195

PALAUD, Mme. S. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Pace, Dr. J., and others : The Lipids in Flour—Oxidative Changes induced by Storage and Improver Treatment, 449
Pacific : Explorers of the—European and American Discoveries in Polynesia (Te Rangi Hiroa) (Peter H. Buck), *review* by J. N. L. Baker, 287
Pacific Islander and Modern Commerce (V. D. Stace), 679
Packington, P. Irwin : Gift of a cabin cruiser to the Department of Zoology, University of Sheffield, for use in coastal and inland waters, 820
Padhi, B., and others : Use of Mercurated Thiazoles as Fungistatic Agents, 516
Padma Vibhushnan Dusra Varg (second class) awarded to Dr. H. J. Bhabha, Sir Shanti S. Bhatnagar and Sir K. S. Krishnan by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Padma Vibhushnan Pahela Varg (first class) awarded to Dr. S. Bose and Dr. Z. Hussain by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Page, Sir Frederick Handley : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1001
Pain, The Relief of (Prof. A. D. Macdonald), 442
The Relief of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 629
Pain-producing Substance in Human Plasma : Development of (Desiree Armstrong, Prof. C. A. Keele, Dr. J. B. Jepson and J. W. Stewart), 791
Paints : Cross-Sections of (Joyce Plesters), 490
Pairs of Valves : A New Circuit for Balancing the Characteristics of (R. E. Aitchison), 704
Pais, Dr. A., and Gell-Mann, Dr. M. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 532
Pakistani Journal : *The Scientist*, a New, 430
Pake, George E., and others : Free Radicals in Biological Materials, 689
Palade, Dr. G. E. : Specimen Techniques in Electron Microscopy, 825
Palæontology : The Relationship of, to Stratigraphy (Dr. C. J. Stubblefield), 439
Treatise of, *review* by R. V. Melville, 329
Paléontologie : Traité de (publié sous la direction de Prof. Jean Piveteau), Tome 3, Les formes ultimes d'invertébrés, morphologie et évolution, onychophores (C. Dechaseaux), Arthropodes, proarthropodes (C. Deschaseaux et G. Waterlot), Trilobites (P. Hupé), Crustacés (C. Deschaseaux, N. Grekoff, J. Roger, H. et G. Termier), Myriapodes, insectes (D. Laurentiaux), Mérostomes, arachnides (G. Waterlot), Échinodermes, hétérostélés, cystidés (L. Cuénot), Blastoides (F.-M. Bergounioux), Edrioastéroides (J. Piveteau), Crinoides, stelleroides, ophiocystoides (G. Ubaghs), Echinides (H. et G. Termier), Holothurides (M. Deflandre-Rigaud), Stomocordés, ptérobranches et graptolites (G. Waterlot), Machaeridiens, conulaires, hyolithes, tentaculites (H. et G. Termier), *review* by R. V. Melville, 329
Palladin, Prof. A. V. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Palmer, Dr. H. P. : The Upper Atmosphere, 335
Palmer, J. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Fiji, 864
Palmer, J. H. : Effect of Shoot Orientation on Leaf and Shoot Development, 85
Palmer, P. J. : Electrical Potential Analyser for the Solution of the Problem of the Determination of the Torsion Constants for Bulbs and Fillets, 253
Palmer, Dr. Raoul : Fertility, 493
Palmgren, Prof. Axel : Tape for Microsectioning of Very Large, Hard or Brittle Specimens, 46
Palo Seco, Trinidad : On the Excavation of a Shell Mound at (J. A. Bullbrook), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Pan-African Congress on Prehistory : Third Meeting of the, 680
Pancreas : Fine Structure of Exocrine Cells of the (Dr. Cyril E. Challice and Dennis Lacy), 1150
Paneth, Prof. F. A. : A New Periodic Table, *review*, 420
Panigrahi, G. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 245
Panizzi, Luigi, and Scarpati, Maria Luisa : Constitution of Cynarine, the Active Principle of the Artichoke, 1062
Paper Column for Preparative Chromatography : A New (Lennart Hagdahl and Dr. Carl Erik Danielson), 1062
Paracentrotus lividus (Lamarck) in Scotland : Occurrence of (Edith A. T. MacEwen and A. D. Hobson), 752
Paraffins : Liquid-State Equation for Normal (Arthur K. Doolittle), 369
Parallax Detector for Optical Bench : Sensitive (Dr. John J. Dowling), 465
Parallelepiped : Point Source and Sink in a (A. C. Sim and L. Lewin), 1155
Paramagnetic Resonance : Stabilization of Free Radicals by Adsorption—Detection by (Dr. D. Bijl, Dr. H. Kainer and A. C. Rose-Innes), 830
Paramagnetic Resonance, a New Property of Coal-like Materials (J. Uebersfeld, A. Étienne and J. Combrisson), 614
Paramagnetic Resonance in Carbonaceous Solids (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. G. Tapley, Dr. R. Jackson, R. L. Bond and A. R. Murnaghan), 797
Paraoxon Poisoning : Pentamethonium as an Adjuvant to Atropine in the Therapy of (C. A. de Candole and M. K. McPhail), 552
Parasitic Nematode (Plant) : Environmental Determination of the Sex Ratio of a (Dr. C. Ellenby), 1016
Parathion : Conversion of Schradan and, by an Enzyme System of Rat Liver (A. N. Davison), 1056
Parent : Age of, and Character of Offspring (Prof. K. Mather), 304
Parental Age and Characteristics of the Offspring (New York Academy of Sciences Symposium on), 304
Paris Academy of Sciences : Election of André Couder as a member of the Astronomy Section, 67
Election of Prof. J. Kampe de Feriet as a *correspondant* for the Mechanics Section, 67
Park (Queen Elizabeth Forest) : Guide to the (Prof. John Walton), 539
Park, E. C. : Resignation as Research Fellow in physics in the University of Birmingham, 820
Park, Prof. T. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Parker, Dr. A. : Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain, 578
Parkes, Dr. A. S. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Fertility, 493
The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Parkes, M. W., and Sacra, P. : Inability of Acetylcholine Antagonists to protect Mice against the Toxicity of 'Tensilon', 969
Parkin, Dr. E. A. : Insect Pests of Stored Products, 767
Parkinson, Dr. D. : Theory and Practice of Compounding Rubber, 169
Parkinson, J. C. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Fiji, 821
Parliament : Government and, a Survey from the Inside (Herbert Morrison), 282
Parliamentary and Scientific Committee : Memorandum on Higher Technological Education, 372
Parrish, Dr. R. G., and others : The Species Specificity of Myoglobin, 946
Parry, L. G. (Curnow, C. E., and) : Oxidation Changes in Natural Ilmenite, 1101
Parsons, P. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1091
Parsons Memorial Lecture of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers (F. Dollin), 681
Partial Sex Linkage in the Mouse (T. C. Carter, Mary F. Lyon and Rita J. S. Phillips), 309 ; (B. M. Slizynski), 310
Participation of Coenzyme A in the Oxidation of Fat (Prof. F. Lynen), 962
Participation of Pyridoxal Phosphate in the Enzymic Synthetis of Serine (R. L. Blakley), 652
Particle-size Calculations : Simplified (C. H. Leigh-Dugmore), 567
Particle-size Characteristics of Fine Powders : Measurement of the (Course by Dr H. E. Rose in the Faculty of Engineering, King's College, London), 298
Particle-sizing by Successive Counting : Automatic (G. Jordanides and N. H. Chamberlain), 83
Particles : Fields and (Prof. J. A. Wheeler), 914
Particles of Relatively Low Energy : Chemical Action of Ionizing Radiations—Excitation of Optical Levels by (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 78
Partington, Prof. J. R. : Seventeenth-Century Chemistry, the Phlogiston Theory and Dalton's Atomic Theory, 291
Paul Sabatier (1854–1941), 859
Partington, M. W. : Indirect Effect of Ultra-violet Light on Skin Blood Vessels, 134
Pasquill, Dr. F. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999 ; work of, 999
Passage of Glucose and Glycerol across the Red Cell Membrane (Freda Bowyer), 355
Passlow, T. : The Sorghum Midge Diapause, 656
Past Variations of Terrestrial Climate : A Climatological and Astronomical Interpretation of the Ice Ages and of the (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 172
Pasteurella tularensis in Chemically Defined Media : Cultivation of—Effect of Buffers and Spermine (Dr. J. Mager, A. Traub and N. Grossowicz), 747
Pasture : Production of Worm-free Lambs at (C. R. W. Spedding), 611
Pasture Grass : Digestibility of a Sample of, by Calves (D. G. Armstrong, T. R. Preston and R. H. Armstrong), 1182
Paterson, Sir William : Honorary Fellowship of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, conferred on, 164

Pathogen Metabolites (Fungal) : Adventitious-Root Formation by, as a Possible Mechanism of Disease Resistance (Prof. M. A. Mostafa), 86
Pathogens of the Sugar Maple, 343
Pathological Plant Growth : Abnormal and (Brookhaven Symposia in Biology, No. 6), 776
Pathology (General) : Lectures on, delivered at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, University of Oxford (edited by Sir Howard Florey), *review* by Prof. John W. S. Blacklock, 99
Pathology (Plant) : Progress and Problems in (Prof. E. C. Stakman), 766
Pathways of Glycerol Oxidation in *Acetobacter suboxydans* : Alternate (Jens G. Hauge, Tsoo E. King and Prof. Vernon H. Cheldelin), 1104
Paton, J. : The Upper Atmosphere, 336
Paton, W. B. : Standards of Library Staff—Recruitment and Training, 912
Patrick, Dr. C. R. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Patterson, I. D. : Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Pattison, Dr. F. L. M. : Toxic Fluorine Compounds, 737
Pattle, R. E. : Production of Electric Power by mixing Fresh and Salt Water in the Hydroelectric Pile, 660
Paul, V. J., and Yeddanapalli, Prof. Lourdu M. : Olefinic Nature of Anacardic Acid from Indian Cashew-nut Shell Liquid, 604
Pauli, Prof W. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Paulik, F., and others : Differential Thermogravimetry, 885
Paulik, J., and others : Differential Thermogravimetry, 885
Pauling, Prof. Linus : Awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1954, 907 ; work of, 907
Pawsey, J. L. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Payne, D. : Appointed lecturer in agricultural chemistry at the University of Leeds, 863
Payne, K. J. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1002
Payne, P. R., and Done, J. : Assay of Tritium-labelled Substances—a 'Combustion Bomb' Method of Preparation of Gas for Counting, 27
Payne, S. (Calcutt, G., and): Intracellular Sites of Metabolism of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene in Mouse Liver, 841
Payne, T. M. B., and others : Liberation of Amino-acids by Plant Roots in relation to Desiccation, 1110
Payne-Gaposchkin, Mrs. C. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Stars in the Making, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 852
Peaceful Purposes : Atomic Energy for, 724
Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 67
Peacock, A. T. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815
Peacock, F. B. : Awarded a Mond Nickel Fellowship for 1954, 1174
Pear, Prof. T. H. : Animal Behaviour, 859
Pearce, Dr. F. T. : Financial Effect of Labour Turnover, 1180
Pearce, Dr. J. G. : British Cast Iron Research Association—Open Day, 345
Pearce, J. H. : Table of Binomial Coefficients, *review*, 1075
Pearsall, Prof. W. H. : Plant Growth and Production, 443
The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 857
Pearson, G. L., and others : Bell Solar Battery, 163
Pearson, R. B. : Awarded a Research Studentship in Chemistry by British Celanese, Ltd., 681
Peat : International Symposium on (Bord na Móna), 20 ; (T. F. Hurley), 483
Peculiar Nutritional Dermatitis in Pigs (G. Thomas and A. Eden), 553
Pedler, A. E., and others : Effect of Nitrogen Dioxide on the Thermal Decomposition of Ethyl Nitrite, 979
Peel, Talbot : *Obituary* by J. Trevor Spittle, 723
Peel of Apple Fruits : A New Amino-acid in the (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 1055
Peers, Prof. Robert : Science in the Extra-Mural Work of Universities, 166
Pellitory (*Anacyclus pyrethrum* DC.) : Isolation and Structure of an *N*-*iso*-Butyldienedynamide from (Dr. L. Crombie), 832
Pelvic Fin : A Supernumerary, in the Powan (*Coregonus clupeoides* Lacépède), (F. W. K. Gervers), 935
Pelvic Relaxation in Sheep (Mrs. E. G. Bassett and D. S. M. Phillips), 1020
Pendergrast, J. G., and others : Classification of the Terrestrial Heteroptera (Geocorisae), 91
Penetration of Monomolecular Layers of Nerve Lipoids : Local Anæsthetic Potency and (Dr. J. C. Skou), 318
Pencillamine-Cysteine : A New Mixed Disulphide—(Milton Tabachnick, Herman N. Eisen and Bernard Levine), 701
Penicillinase : Iodometric Assay of (C. J. Perret), 1012
Penman, Dr. H. L. : Problems of Water Supply, *review*, 714
Penn, Jack, and others : Staining Reactions of Elastic Fibres with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the Human Skin, 789
Penney, Sir William : Appointed a member of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 64
Pennybacker, J. B. : The Relief of Pain, 630
Penrose, Prof. L. R. : Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 673
Penrose, Prof. L. S. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Pentamethonium as an Adjuvant to Atropine in the Theory of Paraoxon Poisoning (C. A. de Candole and M. K. McPhail), 552
Pentelow, F. T. K. : River Purification, *review* by B. A. S., 152
Food from Fresh Waters, *review*, 1120
Pentoses associated with Jute α-Cellulose (Dr. D. B. Das, M. K. Mitra and J. F. Wareham), 228 ; (Dr. P. B. Sarkar), 229
Periodic Table of the Elements based on the Structure of the Atom : A New (Dr. S. I. Tomkieff), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 420
Periodical Publications in South Asia : Union Catalogue of Learned (Indian Library Association), Vol. 1, 342
Periodicals : Subject Index to (now published in quarterly issues), 589
Periodicals (Turkish) : Bibliography of Articles appearing in, No. 5, 432
Periodicals published in the Indo-Pacific Area : List of Scientific and other (Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council), second edition, 962
Periodicals from The Netherlands : Scientific Books and (Exhibition at the Science Library, London), 998
Periods of Incubation and Infection of an Infectious Disease : A Statistical Method of Estimating the (Norman T. J. Bailey), 139
Peritrophic Membrane in Diplopods : Presence of a (Mrs. Betty Mason and Owen Gilbert), 1022
Perkin Medal of the Society of Dyers and Colourists awarded to Dr. Arthur Zitcher, 636
Perlmann, Dr. Gertrude E. : Phosphorus Linkages in α-Casein, 273
Permanent Magnet Association—Central Research Laboratory, 1080
Permeability to Water of the Lamprey Integument (M. W. Hardisty), 360
Pernow, P. (Euler, Prof. U. S. v., and) : Effects of Intraventricular Administration of Substance P, 184
Perpendicular Orientations in Polyethylene (A. Keller), 926
Perret, C. J. : Iodometric Assay of Penicillinase, 1012
Perring Scholarship awarded to G. E. Smith, 680
Perrott, Sir Donald : Appointed a member of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 64
Personnel Management : Scholarships for (Institute of Personnel Management), 910
Personnel Management, Institute of : Scholarships for Personnel Management, 910
Annual Conference (T. H. Hawkins), 1088
Broadsheet on Shift Systems in Industry (F. P. Cook), 1093
Persson, Rolf : Measurements on the Neutron Multiplication in a System of Uranium Rods and Ordinary Water, 265, *errotum*, 636
Perturbing Action of the Earth on Meteor Streams (L. Kresák), 826
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough : Annual Report for 1953, 491
Pests on Horticultural Planting Material : Diseases and (P. Aitkenhead and Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 163
Pests and Diseases : Soil-borne (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 768
Peters, Dr. B. G. : Plant Nematodes, 769
Peters, Dr. D., and Stoeckenius, W. : Structural Analogies of Pox Viruses and Bacteria, 224
Peters, Sir Rudolph : Retirement from the Whitley professorship of biochemistry in the University of Oxford, 160 ; work of, 160
Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Petersen, H. I. : Weed Control, 1178
Peterson, R. L. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Petroleum : The Story of (Sir Frank Whittle), 1040
Petroleum, Institute of (Spectroscopic Panel of the Hydrocarbon Branch) : Conference on Molecular Spectroscopy, 636, 1165
Pets : Monkeys as, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 418
Petty, Sir William—Portrait of a Genius (E. Strauss), *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 573
Pfaffman, C. (Mozell, M. M., and) : Odour Research, 303
Pfeiffer, Heinz G., and Zemany, Paul D. : Trace Analysis by X-Ray Emission Spectrography, 397
Pflanze : Entwicklungs- und Bewegungsphysiologie der (Dr. Erwin Bünning), dritte Auflage, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 285
Phaff, H. J. (Demain, A. L., and) : Composition and Action of Yeast Polygalacturonase, 515
Phage labelled with Phosphorus-32 : Effect of Temperature on the Inactivation of (C. Castagnoli and F. Graziosi), 599
Phage Specific for *Streptomyces scabies* : Isolation of a (F. H. S. Newbould and E. H. Garrard), 997
Phänomenologie (Transzendentale) : Die Krisis der Europäischen Wissenschaften und die (Edmund Husserl), herausgegeben von Walter Biemel, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Pharmaceutical Conference, 1954 : British, 780
Phaseolus lunatus : A Further Serological Distinction between the Hæmagglutinins of *Dolichos biflorus* and (Lieut.-Colonel G. W. G. Bird), 1015
Phenetidine in Urine (Dr. M. Spaček), 933
Phenology—the Study of the Seasons (Dr. C. B. Williams), 445
Phenoxyacetic Acids (2 : 6-Substituted) : Growth-regulating Activity of certain (Daphne J. Osborne, Prof. G. E. Blackman, R. G. Powell, F. Sudzuki and S. Novoa), 742
Philbin, Eva M. : Institute of Chemistry of Ireland—Summer School in Organic Chemistry, 590
Philipp, W. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1002
Philips Serving Science and Industry, Vol. 1, No. 1, 587
Philips Co.'s research team : Electron Optics, 825
Phillips, Dr. A. F. (Cater, Dr. D. B., and) : Measurement of Electrode Potentials in Living and Dead Tissues, 121
Phillips, Dr. A. W. H. : Title of University of London reader in economics conferred on, 1174
Phillips, D. S. M. (Bassett, Mrs. E. G., and) : Pelvic Relaxation in Sheep, 1020
Phillips, E. W. J. : Influence of Leaf Activity on the Composition of the Wood Cell Wall, 85
Phillips, G. (Wood, Dr. L. J., and) : Anomalies in Osmotic Pressure Measurements, 801
Phillips, Margaret (Collier, Dr. H. O. J., and) : Some 2 : 4-Diaminopteridines as Folinic Acid Antagonists, 180
Phillips, Rita J. S., and others : Partial Sex Linkage in the Mouse, 309
Phillips, W. J. : Appointed geologist, Uganda, 821
Philosophy at the University College of North Staffordshire, 206
Philosophy (Eddington's) : The Sources of (Prof. H. Dingle), 727
Philosophy of Aborigines : Social Life and, *review* by Mrs. Sonia Cole, 623
Philpot, J. St. L., and Stanier, J. E. : Electrophoretic Migration of Contents of Intact Liver Nuclei, 651
Phlogiston Theory and Dalton's Atomic Theory : Seventeenth-Century Chemistry, the (Prof. J. R. Partington), 291
Phosphate (Pyridoxal) : Participation of, in the Enzymic Synthesis of Serine (R. L. Blakley), 652
Phosphate Action (Pyridoxal) : Competitive Inhibition of, by Toxopyrimidine Phosphate in the Tyrosine Decarboxylase System (Dr. Katashi Makino and Masahiko Koike), 1056
Phosphors : Scintillation Counters and, *review* by Dr. A. R. Crathorn, 810
Phosphorus : Mycorrhizal Uptake and Translocation of (Dr. J. L. Harley and Dr. J. K. Brierley), 776
Phosphorus-32 : Chemical Form of, produced in Aluminium by Bombardment with Nitrogen (Dr. G. A. Chackett and K. F. Chackett), 232
Effect of Temperature on the Inactivation of Phage labelled with (C. Castagnoli and F. Graziosi), 599
Uptake of, by Mycorrhizal Plants (T. M. Morrison), 606
Phosphorus Linkages in α-Casein (Dr. Gertrude E. Perlmann), 273
Phosphorylation (Oxidative) : Efficiency of (Prof. Henry Lardy and J. H. Copenhaver, jun.), 231
Reversal and Mechanism of (Prof. P. D. Boyer, A. B. Falcone and W. H. Harrison), 401

Phosphorylation coupled with the Oxidation of Ferrocytochrome c by Heart Sarcocomes (Dr. E. C. Slater), 1143
Photoelastic Effects in Microscopic Fibres (A. J. Cruise), 923
Photoelasticity : Courses and demonstrations on (University College, London), 540
Photographic Recording of Cathode Ray Tube Traces (F. B. Cope), 137
Photographic Society, Royal (Kinematograph Group) : Exhibition of Kinematography, 681
Photographic Society, Royal (Scientific and Technical Group) : Autumn Conference (The Scientific and Technical Applications of Photography), 432
Photographs of Serial Sections of the Lung projected rapidly in Sequence using 16-mm. Film (Dr. Brian E. Heard), 319
Photography : The Scientific and Technical Applications of (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society Conference on), 432
Some New Methods of Fast (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 164
Photolysis of Chlorine Dioxide and Absolute Rates of Chlorine Monoxide Reactions (F. J. Lipscomb, Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. Porter), 785
Photoperiodic Control of Germination in Seed of Birch (*Betula pubescens* Ehrh.), (M. Black and Dr. P. F. Wareing), 705
Photopic Sensitivity Curves : Electroretinal (Dr. E. P. Johnson and T. N. Cornsweet), 614
Photosynthesis by Isolated Chloroplasts (Prof. Daniel I. Arnon, Dr. M. B. Allen and Dr. F. R. Whatley), 394
Phthalein Dyes and Heated Foodstuffs : Reaction between (Allan Frölich), 879
Physical Chemistry of Metals (Dr. Lawrence S. Darken and Dr. Robert W. Gurry), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 624
Physical and Inorganic Chemistry at Belfast, 110
Physical Constants of Hydrocarbons (Gustav Egloff), Vol. 5, Paraffins, Olefins, Acetylenes and other Aliphatic Hydrocarbons, *review* by Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 1164
Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad (Dr. K. R. Ramanathan), 1078
Physical Society : Guthrie Lecture (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 113
Annual Report for 1953, 120
Election of Officers, 120
Reprint of the first five Rutherford Lectures, 161
Conference on the Physics of the Ionosphere, 163, 866
Seventh Rutherford Lecture (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), 164
Duddell Lecture (Prof. A. C. B. Lovell), 164
Charles Vernon Boys Lecture (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 164
Autumn Meeting (A Survey of Field Theory), 863
Annual Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 955
Physical Society (Institute of Physics and the) : Colloquium on New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1176
Physical and Biological Sciences : Periodicals in South Asia on the, 342
Physical and Chemical Aspects of Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology : Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois 1953 (edited by John L. Magee, Martin D. Kamen and Robert L. Platzman), 389
Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes : Biological, (International Union of Biological Sciences Symposium on), 1136
Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds : Selected Values of—Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44 (Prof. Frederick D. Rossini, Prof. Kenneth S. Pitzer, Raymond L. Arnett, Rita M. Braun and Prof. George C. Pimentel), *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Physics (Prof. Noel C. Little), *review*, 152
Physics : Low-Temperature (British Association for the Advancement of Science Conference on), 770
Meson (Prof. Robert E. Marshak), *review* by Dr. G. D. Rochester, 97
Modern, for Degree Students, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 240
Nobel Prize for, for 1954 awarded jointly to Prof. Max Born and Prof. W. Bothe, 907
Nuclear and Meson (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics and Unesco Conference on), 530
The Revolution in (Louis de Broglie), *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 762
Theoretical, at King's College, London, 250
Use of Dimensions in, *review* by Dr. H. Lipson, 330
Physics in Israel (S. Weintroub), 591
Physics (Applied), British Journal of (edited by Dr. H. R. Lang), Vol. 4, 1953, and Supplement No. 2, Static Electrification, *review*, 376
Physics (Experimental) : Principles of, *review* by Dr. S. Whitehead, 712
Physics (Nuclear) : Progress in (edited by O. R. Frisch), Vol. 2, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 150
Recent Developments in (Sir John Cockcroft), 438
Physics (Solid State) : Introduction to (Prof. Charles Kittel), *review*, 287
Physics, Institute of : Award of Bowen Prizes for 1953 for Papers on Scientific Instrumentation, 208
Annual Report for 1953, 259
Election of Officers, 260
British Journal of Applied Physics (edited by Dr. H. R. Lang), Vol. 4, 1953, and Supplement No. 2, Static Electrification, *review*, 376
Memorandum on Gamma-Ray Sources for Radiography, second edition, 726
Handbook of the International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London 1954, 826
Catalogue of Recent Publications, 1174
Physics, Institute of (X-Ray Analysis Group) : Autumn Conference on the Structure and Texture of Metals, 298
Physics, Institute of, and the Physical Society : Colloquium on New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1176
Physics, International Union of : Conference on Defects in Crystalline Solids, 377
Physics, International Union of, and others : International Symposium on Infra-red Radiation, 113
Physics, Swedish National Committee for : Seventh General Physics Conference, 727
Rydberg Centennial Conference on Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Sixth General Physics Conference (1952), 863
Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of, and Unesco : Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
Physics Conference : Sixth General, 1952 (Swedish National Committee for Physics), 863
Physics Societies of Yugoslavia : Federation of Mathematics and—Congress in Zagreb (Stevan Dedijer), 1179
Physics of Clouds and Precipitation (Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Hail Prevention International Symposium on), 957
Physics of Experimental Method (Dr. H. J. J. Braddick), *review* by Dr. S. Whitehead, 712
Physics of the Ionosphere (Physical Society Conference on), 163, 866
Physics of the Solid State (Prof. N. F. Mott), 377
Physics of Synthetic Fibres : Chemistry and (Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 116
Physics of Viruses (Ernest C. Pollard), *review* by H. L. Nixon, 989
Physics, Chemistry and Biology : Nuclear Science in, *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 1162
Physics and Engineering : Relaxation in, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 714
Physiological Aspects of the Heating and Ventilation of Houses in Britain (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 577
Physiological Chemistry : Essentials of (Prof. Arthur K. Anderson), fourth edition, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Physiological Society (British Association for the Advancement of Science Section I (Physiology) and the) : Discussion on Localization of Function in the Cerebral Cortex, 718
Physiology in Hungary (Dr. Joseph Needham and Dr. Dorothy M. Needham), 545
Physiology at Queen Elizabeth College, 205
Physiology (Plant) : Annual Review of (edited by Daniel I. Arnon and Leonard Machlis), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 1074
Physiology or Meta-physiology ?, *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Physiology of Contraction in Body and Heart Muscle : Chemical (Prof. A. Szent-Györgyi), *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Physiology and Medicine : Nobel Prize for, for 1954 awarded jointly to Prof. John F. Enders, Prof. Frederick C. Robbins and Prof. Thomas H. Weller, 818
Physique Mathématique : Les Fonctions orthogonales dans les problèmes aux limites de la (Théodore Vogel), *review* by S. Weintroub, 668
Phyto-Sanitary Convention for Africa South of the Sahara, 725
Phytogeographical Writings of Sir Joseph Hooker, *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 6
Phytopathogen (Fungal) : Effect of Streptomycin on the Host-Pathogen Relationship of a (Dr. K. O. Muller, J. H. E. Mackay and Janet N. Friend), 878
Phytophthora palmivora Sporangia : Use of Ultra-violet Fluorescent Substances for Observations on Dispersal of (C. A. Thorold), 409
Piaget's Recent Psychological Studies : Development of Logical and Mathematical Concepts— (Dr. W. Mays), 625
Piaggio, Prof. H. T. H. : A. W. Conway—Selected Papers, *review*, 479
Pickering, Prof. G. W. : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 636
Pickup, B. : Developments in Testing Rubber, 169
Pickworth, Jenny, and others: Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—X-Ray Crystallographic Evidence on the Structure of Vitamin B_{12}, 1169
Pieces of Grey Tin : Formation of Compact (L. J. Groen), 836
Pierce, J. A., and others : World-wide Frequency and Time Comparisons by means of Radio Transmissions, 922
Pig, Dog and Cat : Lingual Proprioception in (Mary E. Law), 1107
Piggott, Prof. Stuart : The Neolithic Cultures of the British Isles, *review* by Prof. V. G. Childe, 575
Piggott, W. R. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Pigmentation (Locust) : A Possible Endocrine Mechanism controlling (B. Nickerson), 357
Pigmented Systems : Rheology and Settlement of (Oil and Colour Chemists' Association Symposium on), 344
Pigments : Chemistry of some Natural, 990, *erratum*, 1132
Pigs : A Peculiar Nutritional Dermatitis in (G. Thomas and A. Eden), 553
Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* spp.) in, and their Development in the Guinea Pig (Dr. Diana Rowan Dunn and Prof. E. G. White), 1193
Pile (Hydroelectric) : Production of Electric Power by mixing Fresh and Salt Water in the (R. E. Pattle), 660
Pile Irradiation of Polyethylene Terephthalate ('Terylene'), (Miss Audrey Todd), 613
Pilkington, Sir Harry : British Industry and Scientific Man-power, 779
Piltdown Bones and 'Implements' (Meeting of the Geological Society on), 61 ; (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 65
Pimentel, Prof. George C., and others : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds —Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44, *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Pincher, Chapman : Sleep, How to Get More of It, *review* by Prof. N. Kleitman, 198
Pincus, Dr. Gregory : Mammalian Germ Cells, *review*, 899
Pinfield, S., and others : Submerged Culture Production of Diphtheria Toxin, 557
Pinhey, G. W. : Awarded the Yarrow Scholarship in Marine Engineering by the Institution of Naval Architects, 864
Pinsky, A., and others : Classification of the Antifungal Antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis*, 1190
Pinus radiata Forests in New Zealand : Insects of (G. B. Rawlings), 1087
Pioneer Plant Geography, the Phytogeographical Researches of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker (Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 6,
Pipelines and Storage Tanks : Cathodic Protection of (V. A. Pritula), *review*, 376
Pippard, Dr. A. B. : Theory of Superconductivity, *review*, 376
Pippard, Prof. A. J. Sutton : *Obituary* of Sir Roderic Hill, 773
Pirie, N. W. : An Assortment of Proteins, *review*, 762
Factors Controlling Biological Multiplication, 815
Pitfalls in the Collection of Data from Firms (Acton Society Trust Conference on), 500
Pitt, Frances : The Heron, *review*, 576
Pitt, G. J., and others : Infra-Red Spectra of Coals, 1098

Pituitaries (Human) : Extraction of ACTH from (C. L. Hewett, B. Cruickshank and A. R. Currie), 745
Pituitary Extracts : Inactivation of the Chromatophore-expanding Activity of, by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. Marg. Holzbauer and Dr. R. Rigler), 877
Pituitary Glands (Beef) : Adrenocorticotrophic Activity of Melanophore-expanding Hormone Preparations from (Dr. B. G. Benfey, Dr. M. Saffran and A. V. Schally), 1106
Pituitary Growth Hormone : Enhancement of Insulin Action by (P. J. Randle), 1053
Pituitary Hormone (Posterior) : Effect of, on the Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone (Shinji Itoh and Akira Arimura), 37
Pituitary Stalk Section : Effect of, on Light-induced Œstrus in the Ferret (B. T. Donovan and Prof. G. W. Harris), 503
Pitzer, Prof. Kenneth S., and others : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds —Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44, *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Piveteau, Prof. Jean (publié sous la direction de) : Traité de paléontologie, Tome 3, Les formes ultimes d'invertébrés, morphologie et évolution, onychophores (C. Dechaseaux), Arthropodes, proarthropodes (C. Dechaseaux et G. Waterlot), Trilobites (P. Hupé), Crustacés (C. Dechaseaux, N. Grekoff, J. Roger, H. et G. Termier), Myriapodes, insectes (D. Laurentiaux), Mérostomes, arachnides (G. Waterlot), Échinodermes, hétérostélés, cystidés (L. Cuénot), Blastoides (F.-M. Bergounioux), Edrioastéroides (J. Piveteau), Crinoides, stelleroides, ophiocystoides (G. Ubaghs), Echinides (H. et G. Termier), Holothurides (M. Deflandre-Rigaud), Stomocordés, ptérobranches et graptolites (G. Waterlot), Machaeridiens, conulaires, hyolithes, tenaculites (H. et G. Termier), *review* by R. V. Melville, 329
Placental Transfer of a High Molecular Ferric Carbohydrate (Prof. Gunnar Nylander), 310
Plague : The Conquest of (Dr. L. Fabian Hirst), *review* by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty, 1071
Planck Energy Spectrum : The Maximum of the (R. N. Bracewell), 563
Plant Cells : The Cultivation of Animal and (Philip R. White), *review* by Dr. Honor B. Fell, 809
Plant Cultivation in Saline and Brackish Water (Dr. A. Allsopp), 782
Plant Diseases : Forecasting and Assessment of (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 769
Plant Extracts : Enzymic Decarboxylation of γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid by (L. Fowden), 208
Plant Genera (Papers of a Symposium of the American Society of Plant Taxonomists and the Botanical Society of America), 71
Plant Geography : Pioneer—The Phytogeographical Researches of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker (Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 6
Plant Growth : Abnormal and Pathological (Brookhaven Symposia in Biology, No. 6), 776
Plant Growth and Production (Prof. W. H. Pearsall), 443
Plant Growth-regulating Substances (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 767
Plant Life in Malaya (Prof. R. E. Holttum), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 624
Plant Mitochondria : Storage of (J. M. Tager), 932
Plant Morphology : Experimental, *review* by Dr. E. Ashby, 285
Plant Nematodes (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 769
Plant Nutrition : Radioactive Tracers in (P. P. Martin and R. Scott Russell), 384
Plant Parasitic Nematode : Environmental Determination of the Sex Ratio of a (Dr. C. Ellenby), 1016
Plant Pathology : Progress and Problems in (Prof. E. C. Stakman), 766
Plant Physiology : Annual Review of (edited by Daniel I. Arnon and Leonard Machlis), Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 1074
Plant Respiration (Dr. W. O. James), *review* by Prof. W. Stiles, 328
Plant Roots : Liberation of Amino-acids by, in relation to Desiccation (H. Katznelson, J. W. Rouatt and T. M. B. Payne), 1110
Plant Species : The Nature of, 245
Plant Tissue Extract : Synthesis of Sucrose by a Partially Purified (Dr. J. F. Turner), 692
Plant Tissues : Mechanical Separation of (C. G. Jarman), 890
Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 767
Planting Material (Horticultural) : Diseases and Pests on (P. Aitkenhead and Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 163
Plants : Absorption of Ions by (D. Reichenberg and J. F. Sutcliffe), 1047
Amino-Acid Content of (K. Mansford and Dr. R. Raper), 314
Correlation between Endogenous Auxin and its Destruction *in vivo* by 2 : 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in (James H. M. Henderson and Dawson C. Deese), 967
Respiration in, *review* by Prof. W. Stiles, 328
Plants, Quebec Society for the Protection of : Thirty-fourth Report, 540
Plants (Fossil) : An Introduction to the Study of (Prof. John Walton), second edition, *review*, 528
Plants (Higher) : Crossed Lamellar Structure in (A. B. Wardrop), 546
Plants (Mycorrhizal) : Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by (T. M. Morrison), 606
Plants during Growth : Pyrophosphatases in (Dr. B. Naganna and C. E. Sripathi), 593
Plants infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Rapid Extraction of Intact Crystalline Inclusions from the Cells of (Dr. Miguel Rubio Huertos), 313
Plasma (Human) : Development of Pain-producing Substance in (Desiree Armstrong, Prof. C. A. Keele, Dr. J. B. Jepson and J. W. Stewart), 791
Plasmas in the Rare Gases : Non-isothermal (R. D. Craig and Dr. J. D. Craggs), 367
Plastic Materials Exhibition in Paris : Chemical and, 540
Plastics : The Wonder of (Dr. J. C. Swallow), 1040
Plastics Institute : Christmas Lecture for Young Persons (Dr. J. C. Swallow), 1040
Plastics and Fibers : Fundamental Principles of Polymerization—Rubbers, (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Platelet Suspensions in the Thromboplastin Generation Test : A Brain Extract as a Substitute for (Dr. W. N. Bell and H. G. Alton), 880
Plates of Grey Tin : Formation of (L. J. Groen and W. G. Burgers), 587
Platinum : Effect of Vapours of Halogen Compounds on the Emission of Positive Ions from (Prof. Nobuji Sasaki and Masaru Onchi), 84
Platinum Medal of the Institute of Metals to be presented to Dr. George Masing, 113
Platonic Renaissance in England (Prof. Ernst Cassirer), translated by James P. Pettegrove, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 475
Platonists : The Cambridge, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 475
Platt, Dr. J. B. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Platzman, Robert L., and others (edited by) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology—Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, 1953 (National Academy of Sciences, Washington, Publication 305), 389
Pleistocene Geology and Archæology of Northern France, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 987
Pleistocene Period and Work for the Amateur Geologist (H. E. P. Spencer), 70
Plesters, Joyce : Cross-Sections of Paints, 490
Plowden, Sir Edwin : Appointed chairman of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 64
Pluvinage, P. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Plyler, E. K. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Plywood : Strength Properties of, 383
3-Plywoods of a Standard Thickness : Comparison of, Part I (W. T. Curry), 383
Pocock, Dr. R. W. : *Obituary* by T. H. Whitehead, 294
Podsols (Acid Sandy) : Micro-fungal Population of (Dr. Ethel I. McLennan and Sophie C. Ducker), 1060
Point Source and Sink in a Parallelepiped (A. C. Sim and L. Lewin), 1155
Poisoning (Food), and Food Hygiene (Dr. Betty C. Hobbs), *review* by Osman Jones, 285
Poisoning (Paraoxon) : Pentamethonium as an Adjuvant to Atropine in the Therapy of (C. A. de Candole and M. K. McPhail), 552
Polarization of Proton Spin : Direction of, produced by Elastic Scattering (L. Marshall and J. Marshall), 1184
Polarization of Radio Echoes from Auroræ (A. G. McNamara and B. W. Currie), 1153
Polarizing Microscope : Manual of the (Dr. A. F. Hallimond), second edition, *review* by Dr. M. H. Hey, 669
Polarographic Currents for Depolarization Schemes involving Reactions of Higher Order : Methods of Calculation of (Dr. Jaroslav Koutecky), 233
Polarographic Method for the Determination of the Gamma Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride in Cattle Dips (G. W. Walker), 44
Poley, J. Ph. : Dielectric Properties of Tellurite Glasses, 268
Poliomyelitis Virus in Tissue Culture : Interference and Cell Protection by (Dr. G. L. Le Bouvier), 649
Polish Scientific Literature : Catalogue of (Polska Akademii Nauk), Vol. 21 (1945–49), 954
Political and Economic Planning : Broadsheet No. 362, World Population and Resources, 1
Political Systems of Highland Burma, a Study of Kachin Social Structure (E. R. Leach), *review* by Prof. S. E. Finer, 423
Politics : Human Society in Ethics and (Bertrand Russell), *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 1162
Pollard, Ernest C. : The Physics of Viruses, *review* by H. L. Nixon, 989
Pollard, Dr. F. H., and McOmie, Dr. J. F. W. : Chromatographic Methods of Inorganic Analysis, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Pollard, Dr. F. H., and others : Effect of Nitrogen Dioxide on the Thermal Decomposition of Ethyl Nitrite, 979
Polska Akademii Nauk : Catalogue of Polish Scientific Literature, Vol. 21 (1945–49), 954
Celebrations on the twentieth anniversary of the death of Marie Curie, 959
Archiwum Budowy Maszyn, 997
Poly-di-methyl Siloxanes on Organic Liquid Substrates : Surface Films of (W. H. Banks), 365
Polyethylene : Perpendicular Orientations in (A. Keller), 926
Polyethylene Terephthalate ('Terylene') : Pile Irradiation of (Miss Audrey Todd), 613
Polyethylene Terephthalate Filaments : Effects of Crystallization on the Glass-Rubber Transition in (D. W. Woods), 753
Polygalacturonase (Yeast) : Composition and Action of (A. L. Demain and H. J. Phaff), 515
Polyion and Counter-ion Concentration : Dielectric Increment of Sodium Alginate as a Function of (Dr. Lars-Göran Allgén), 1155
Polymer (High) Forum : Sixth Canadian, 492
Polymerization : Fundamental Principles of—Rubber, Plastics and Fibers (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Polymerization Reactions occurring during Dinitrophenylation of α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with Sanger's Reagent (D. Heikens, Dr. P. H. Hermans and P. F. van Velden), 1187
Polymers (Branched) : Synthesis of (M. H. Jones, Prof. H. W. Melville and W. G. P. Robertson), 78
Polymers (Synthetic) : Theory of, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Polymers at Ultrasonic Frequencies : Transition Temperatures of (M. Krishnamurthi and G. Sivarama Sastry), 132
Polymethyl Methacrylate at Ultrasonic Frequencies : Transition Temperature of (P. Hatfield), 1186
Polymorphism in the Nematode *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi 1803) Cobb 1898 : Cytological (K. C. Bremner), 704
Polynesia : Explorers of the Pacific—European and American Discoveries in (Te Rangi Hiroa) (Peter H. Buck), *review* by J. N. L. Baker, 287
Linguistic Studies in (Prof. S. H. Elbert and Dr. Alexander Spoehr), 471
Polyols and Cetoses : A New Spray Reagent for Paper Chromatography of (Dr. Paul Godin), 134
Polysaccharides : Restriction of Inflammatory Response by (M. Shilo, B. Wolman and Shlomo Hestrin), 786
Polystyrene: Conductivity induced in, by X-Rays (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 800
Polytetrafluoroethylene : Conductivity induced in, by X-Rays (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 136
Polythene : Electron Irradiation of (A. C. Baskett and C. W. Miller), 364

Pontecorvo, Dr. G. : Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 673
Social Implications of the Genetics of Man, 960
A Treatise of Genetics, *review*, 987
Poole, J. C. F. : Awarded a Locke Research Fellowship by the Royal Society, 1174
Pools : Resistance to Flow of Liquids over Solids by Thin Films extending from the Edge of, or from Menisci (E. B. Bielak, G. F. N. Calderwood and Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 1009
Pope, Dr. A. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Pope, C. G., and others : Submerged Culture Production of Diphtheria Toxin, 557
Popham, F. J., and others : Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Popularization of Science : Experiment in the, *review* by Heinz Von Foerster, 284
Population : Food and, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 422
Food Production and, *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 986
Population Conference in Rome : World (Prof. E. Grebenik), 904
Population and Resources : World, I ; (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 678
Population and World Food Supplies : World (Sir E. John Russell), *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 986
Porous Alumina Sample Holders for Differential Thermal Analysis : Comparative Performance of Nickel and (T. L. Webb) 686 ; (Dr. Robert C. Mackenzie), 688
Porous Carbon : Alternation in the Adsorption of Aliphatic Acids on (Dr. John L. Morrison and David M. Miller), 1188
Porridge : The Flavour of (Dr. T. Moran, J. B. Hutchinson and J. Thomlinson), 458
Porter, Dr. G. : Appointed assistant director of the British Rayon Research Association, 1040
Porter, Dr. G., and others : Photolysis of Chlorine Dioxide and Absolute Rates of Chlorine Monoxide Reactions, 785
Porter, Dr. G., and Windsor, M. W. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Porter, Dr. G. (Norman, Dr. Irwin, and) : Trapped Atoms and Radicals in a Glass 'Cage', 508
Position Effect of the *Rh* Blood-Group Genes (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. Ruth Sanger, Dr. P. Levine, R. T. McGee, Dr. J. J. van Loghem, Miss Mia van der Hart and C. Cameron), 460
Positive Column of High- and Low-Current Arcs (L. A. King), 1008
Positive Ions from Platinum : Effect of Vapours of Halogen Compounds on the Emission of (Prof. Nobuji Sasaki and Masaru Onchi), 84
Post Office Engineering Research Station, Dollis Hill : Open Day, 905
Postdoctoral Fellowships in Statistics (University of Chicago), 777
Posterior Pituitary Hormone : Effect of, on the Release of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone (Shinji Itoh and Akira Arimura), 37
Postgraduate Fellowships for 1954–55 (National Research Council of Canada), 540
Postgraduate Research Scholarships (Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, Awards for 1954), 492
Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects (Department of Agriculture for Scotland Awards), 681
Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and Strontium : Simultaneous Determination of Sodium; by a New Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
Potato : Science and the, *review* by Dr. R. N. Salaman, 98
Potato in Health and Disease (Dr. Tatham Whitehead, Dr. Thomas P. McIntosh and William M. Findley), third edition, *review* by Dr. R. N. Salaman, 98
Potato Root Diffusate : Concentration of, by Vacuum Distillation (N. G. Hague), 1018
Potato Scab : An Actinophage for (F. H. S. Newbould and E. H. Garrard), 997
Potato Tuber : Growth- and Inhibiting-Substances in relation to the Rest Period of the (K. L. J. Blommaert), 970
Potatoes : Manganese and Metabolism in (H. C. Ruck and B. D. Bolas), 726
Potent Diphtheria Toxin within the Cells of *C. diphtheriae* (Shoki Nishida), 970
Potential Analyser : Electrical, for the Solution of the Problem of the Determination of the Torsion Constants for Bulbs and Fillets (P. J. Palmer), 253
Powan (*Coregonus clupeoides* Lacépède) : A Supernumerary Pelvic Fin in the (F. W. K. Gervers), 935
Powder Metallurgy (Iron and Steel Institute and the Institute of Metals Symposium on), 432
Powder Ridges in a Sound Field (Dr. Mary D. Waller), 368
Powders (Fine) : Measurement of the Particle-size Characteristics of (Course by Dr. H. E. Rose in the Faculty of Engineering, King's College, London), 298
Powell, A. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Powell, A. R. : Germanium and Gallium and their Applications, 627
Powell, E. F., and Gough, S. W. : Developments in Testing Rubber, 169
Powell, R. G., and others : Growth-regulating Activity of certain 2 : 6-Substituted Phenoxyacetic Acids, 742
Power, the late Sir D'Arcy, continued by Le Fanu, W. R. : Lives of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England 1930–1951, *review* by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, 51
Power Industries (British) : Research in—Gas and Electricity, 996 ; Nuclear Power, 996
Power Resources of the World (J. Eccles), 1000
Power and Influence (Lord Beveridge), 759
Power and Influence in the Modern State, 759
Power and Influence : Mass Communication, 709
Pox Viruses and Bacteria : Structural Analogies of (Dr. D. Peters and W. Stoeckenius), 224
Prankerd, T. A. J., and others : Electrophoresis of Human Red-Cell Stroma, 1146
Pratt, Dr. H. R. C. : Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 999 ; work of, 999
Pratt, Dr. J. N. : Appointed lecturer in physical metallurgy at the University of Birmingham, 820
Pratt, Dr. P. L. : Mechanical Effects of Dislocations in Crystals, 378
Precipitation : Physics of Clouds and (Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Hail Prevention International Symposium on), 957
Precise Laboratory Weighing : Balances, Weights and (National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 7), 1004
Precision Electrical Measurements (Symposium at the National Physical Laboratory), 910
Precursor of 2-Carboxy-Pyrrole in Mucoproteins (Dr. A. Gottschalk), 652
Precursor of a Growth Inhibitor : Chlorophyllide, the Probable (Mrs. G. Blaauw-Jansen), 312
Pregnancy (Ovine) : Relationship between Maternal Liver Fat and Fœtal Weight in (N. L. Ferguson), 277
Prehistory : Pan-African Congress on (Third Meeting of the), 680
Prentice, Neville, and Cuendet, L. S. : Chemical Composition of Uredospores of Wheat Stem Rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*), 1151
Preparation of Aluminium of Extreme Purity by the 'Zone Fusion' Process (Prof. Georges Chaudron), 923
Preparation of Gas for Counting : Assay of Tritium-labelled Substances—a 'Combustion Bomb' Method of (P. R. Payne and J. Done), 27
Preparative Counter-Current Distribution : A New Glass Cell for (M. Verzele and F. Alderweireldt), 702
Prepuberal Mice : Conception in, following Artificially Induced Ovulation and Mating (Meredith N. Runner and Allen Gates), 222
Preservation of Bacteria (D. I. Annear), 359
Preservation of Rural England, Council for the : Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 297
Press : Science and the, 847
The Public Influence of Broadcasting and the (Sir William Haley), 711
Press (Beaverbrook) : The, and the British Council (British Council Staff Association), 162
Press, Frank, and Ewing, Maurice : Microseisms, 302
Pressure : Effects of, upon Collagen (A. J. Cruise), 888
Pressures (Differential) : Measurement of Small, at Low Absolute Pressures (D. I. Gaffee and A. G. Monroe), 756
Pressures (Low Absolute) : Measurement of Small Differential Pressures at (D. I. Gaffee and A. G. Monroe), 756
Preston, Prof. R. D., and Ripley, G. W. : Electron Diffraction Diagrams of Cellulose Microfibrils in *Valonia*, 76
Preston, T. R., and others : Digestibility of a Sample of Pasture Grass by Calves, 1182
Price, Charles C. (edited by) : Organic Syntheses, Vol. 33, 1953, *review* by Prof. John Read, 900
Price, D. G. : Appointed geologist, British Guiana, 864
Price, Dr. Derek J. : Life of Thomas Young, *review*, 239
Price, Don K. : Government and Science, their Dynamic Relation in American Democracy, *review* by R. Brightman, 475
Price, W. C. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Price (Bernard) Institute of Geophysical Research, Johannesburg : Appointment of Prof. A. L. Hales as director, 428 ; work of, 428
Priestley, J. B. : The Industrial Scene, 1089
Primary Standard Weight for Karachi Mint, Pakistan : Ten-Tola (L. Oertling, Ltd.), 296
Manufacture of the (Dr. G. F. Hodsman), 1094
Prime, Dr. C. T. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 245
Primitive Man : The World of (Paul Radin), *review* by Mrs. Sonia Cole, 623
Primycin, a New Antibiotic (Prof. T. Vályi-Nagy, J. Uri and I. Szilágyi), 1105
Prince, R. H. : Appointed the first holder of the Tin Research Institute Fellowship established at University College, London, 864
Principals of Technical Institutions, Association of, and Association of Technical Institutions : Report on the Development of Higher Technological Education, 325
Principles of Experimental Physics, *review* by Dr. S. Whitehead, 712
Principles of the Measurement of Colour, *review* by Dr. L. C. Thomson, 666
Principles of Numerical Analysis (Alston S. Householder), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 624
Principles of Polymerization : Fundamental—Rubbers, Plastics and Fibers (Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Principles of Radar (Members of the Staff of the Radar School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology), third edition by Prof. J. Francis Reintjes and Godfrey T. Coate, *review*, 7
Principles of Sugar Technology (edited by Pieter Honig), *review* by H. C. S. de Whalley, 150
Principles and Applications of Chromatography, *review*, 5
Pringsheim, Prof. E. G. : *Obituary* of Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 293
Pritchard, A. J. : Appointed botanist, Uganda, 821
Pritchard, N. M. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Botany, 727
Pritchard, T. O. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Botany, 727
Pritula, V. A. : Cathodic Protection of Pipelines and Storage Tanks, *review*, 376
Problem of the Two Types of Diamond (Prof. G. B. B. M. Sutherland, D. E. Blackwell and W. G. Simeral), 901
Problems of Applied Biology : The Changing (Sir John Russell), 766
Problems in Applied Zoology (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 768
Problems in Plant Pathology : Progress and (Prof. E. C. Stakman), 766
Problems of Utilisation of Saline Water : Reviews of Research on (Unesco Arid Zone Programme), 782
Procter Memorial Lecture of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists : Sixth (Prof. J. T. Randall), 298, 853
Production : *In vitro*, of Tropical Black Earth (Dr. D. G. Hessayon and R. G. Hutton), 612
Plant Growth and (Prof. W. H. Pearsall), 443
Production of Electric Power by mixing Fresh and Salt Water in the Hydroelectric Pile (R. E. Pattle), 660
Production of Individual, Sized, Droplets by High-Voltage 'Firing' from a Micropipette (H. A. Druett and K. R. May), 467
Production of Silicones—New Plant at Barry, Glamorgan, 1041
Production of Unsaturated Uronides by Bacterial Hyaluronidases (Alfred Linker and Dr. Karl Meyer), 1192
Production of Worm-free Lambs at Pasture (C. R. W. Spedding), 611
Production Engineers, Institution of : Exhibition and Conference, 20
Productivity (Industrial) : Scientific Research and (Sondes Place Research Institute, Occasional Bulletin No. 7), 1130

Productivity Council, British : **Industrial Engineering—Report of a visit to the U.S.A. in 1953 of a British Specialist Team on Industrial Engineering**, 893
Products (Stored) : **Insect Pests of (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on)**, 767
Professional Civil Servants, Institution of : **Evidence submitted to the Royal Commission on the Civil Service**, 387
Professional, Technical and Scientific Civil Servants, 387
Profundal Zone of Lakes : **Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the (International Union of Biological Sciences Symposium on)**, 1136
Progesterone Derivatives with Oxidation at C_{11}: **Anticœstrogenic Potencies of various (Dr. Elvira Mardones, Dr. Rigoberto Iglesias and Prof. A. Lipschutz)**, 839
Progesterone in Human Blood and Tissues (Josef Zander), 406
Progress in Nuclear Physics (edited by O. R. Frisch), Vol. 2, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 150
Progress and Problems in Plant Pathology (Prof. E. C. Stakman), 766
Proliferation in Grass Spikelets : **Vegetative (P. R. Wycherley)**, 588
Prolonged Stimulation of Wool Growth following Injections of Ox Growth Hormone (Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 411
Promotion of Nature Reserves, Society for the : **Handbook for 1953**, 162
Handbook for 1954, 1087
Propane (Liquid) : **Caution in the Use of, for Freezing Biological Specimens (Dr. John L. Stephenson)**, 235
Properties of Histones from Malignant Cells : **Abnormal (Dr. H. J. Cruft, Dr. C. M. Mauritzen and Dr. E. Stedman)**, 580
Properties of Materials at Low Temperatures (International Institute of Refrigeration, Bulletin Annexe 1954–2), 297
Properties of Matter (H. N. V. Temperley), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1120
Properties of 'Nimonic 95', 726
Properties of the Non-Calcareous Material in the Shell of *Anodonta cygnea* (G. E. Beedham), 750
Properties of Tellurite Glasses : **Dielectric (J. Ph. Poley)**, 268
Proprioception in Pig, Dog and Cat : **Lingual (Mary E. Law)**, 1107
Pross, A. W. : **Estimation of Impurities in Liquid Chlorine by Infra-red Absorption Spectrophotometry**, 467
Protect Mice : **Inability of Acetylcholine Antagonists to, against the Toxicity of 'Tensilon' (M. W. Parkes and P. Sacra)**, 969
Protecting Cleaned Iron Objects (L. Biek, E. S. Cripps and D. M. D. Thacker), 431
Protection against Betatron and Synchrotron Radiations up to 100 million Electron Volts (National Bureau of Standards, Handbook 55), 340
Protection of Birds for England and Wales, Advisory Committee on the : **Appointment of Members**, 1086
Protection of Laboratory Animals Overseas : **Legal**, 296
Protection of Pipelines and Storage Tanks : **Cathodic (V. A. Pritula)**, *review*, 376
Protection of Plants, Quebec Society for the : **Thirty-fourth Report**, 540
Protective Effect of *d,l*-α-Octadecylglycerolether in Mice given Total Body X-Irradiation (T. Edlund), 1102
Protein Concentrates (Lucerne) : **Nutritive Value of, fed with and without Cholesterol (S. J. Cowlishaw, D. E. Eyles, W. F. Raymond and J. M. A. Tilley)**, 227
Proteins : **The (edited by Hans Neurath and Kenneth Bailey), Vol. 2, Part A**, *review* by N. W. Pirie, 762
Anhydrous Trifluoroacetic Acid as a Solvent for (Joseph J. Katz), 509
An Assortment of, *review* by N. W. Pirie, 762
Biological Value of, as influenced by Dietary Vitamin B_{12} (B. R. Baliga, S. Balakrishnan and Dr. R. Rajagopalan), 35
Proteins (Algal) : **Similarity of (W. Fowden)**, 820
Proteins (Cytoplasmic) : **An Improved Resolution of, of Rat Liver after *n*-Butanol Treatment (G. Adjutantis)**, 1054
Proteins (Serum) : **Fractionation of, by Zone Electrophoresis in Glass Powder (C. J. Bradish and Nan V. Smart)**, 272
Proteins (Tumour) : **Metabolism and the Occurrence of d(—)Glutamic Acid in (Dr. Günther Hillmann, Anneliese Hillmann-Elies and Friedrich Methfessel)**, 403
Proteins in the Solid State : **Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of (Elton S. Cook, Cornelius W. Kreke, Edward B. Barnes and Werner Motzel)**, 1144
Proteolytic Enzymes of *Clostridium histolyticum* : **Separation of (Robert DeBellis, Ines Mandl, John D. MacLennan and Edward L. Howes)**, 1191
Proteus vulgaris : **Glutathione Breakdown and Transpeptidation Reactions in (Pamela Samuels Talalay)**, 516
Proton Spin : **Direction of Polarization of, produced by Elastic Scattering (L. Marshall and J. Marshall)**, 1184
Protozoa (Rumen Ciliate) : **A Remarkable Disintegrative Effect of Skatole upon certain (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford)**, 973
Protozoa (Soil) : **Direct Microscopy for Study and Count of (Y. T. Tchan and J. S. Bunt)**, 656
Proust, J. L. (1754–1826), 586
Prytherch, E. I. : **Weed Control**, 1178
Psalliota xanthoderma : **Psalliotin, the Antibiotic of (Nancy Atkinson)**, 598
Psalliotin, the Antibiotic of *Psalliota xanthoderma* (Nancy Atkinson), 598
Pseudomycorrhizal Group of Soil Fungi : **Test for the (Dr. Ida Levisohn)**, 408
Psychological Studies : **Development of Logical and Mathematical Concepts—Piaget's Recent (Dr. W. Mays)**, 625
Psychology (Applied), International Association of : **Congress**, 680
Psychology of Thinking : **Recent Studies in the (Prof. L. S. Hearnshaw)**, 443
Public Accounts, Committee of : **Third Report for the Session 1953–54**, 537
Research Expenditure, 537
University Grants, 537
Public Health Engineering (Peter C. G. Isaac), *review* by H. E. W., 1075
Public Influence of Broadcasting and the Press (Sir William Haley), 711
Public Opinion : **Entomology and**, 253
Public Policy in the United States : **Basic Scientific Research and**, 70
Public Works Department, Gold Coast : **Appointment of T. W. Brandon as specialist, water examination**, 821
Puccinia coronata : **Cytology of (R. C. McGinnis)**, 491
Puccinia graminis tritici : **Chemical Composition of Uredospores of Wheat Stem Rust (Neville Prentice and L. S. Cuendet)**, 1151
***Puccinia polysora* Underw.** : **Tolerance to the Maize Rust (R. T. Ellis)**, 1021
Pugh, H. Ll. D. : **Rheology in Mechanical Engineering**, 202
Pulkovo Observatory : **The Reopening of (D. H. Sadler)**, 153
Pullin, Dr. A. D. E. : **Appointed lecturer in physical chemistry at Queen's University, Belfast**, 253
Pulsating Flow : **Heat Transfer in (Prof. H. A. Havemann and N. N. Narayan Rao)**, 41
Pulsatory and Vibrational Phenomena (Division of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 636
Pulses (Electron) : **Velocity of (L. L. Whyte, D. L. Richards and Dr. D. Gabor)**, 398, 681
Pumphrey, Prof. R. J. : **Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates**, 543
Purification : **River (F. T. K. Pentelow)**, *review* by B. A. S., 152
Putnam, L. G. : **Grasshopper Research and Control in Canada**, 542
Puttick, K. E. : **Appointed Armourers and Brasiers' Company Research Fellow**, 164
Pycnometer for the Determination of Chlorine in Sea Water : **A Chainomatic (D. J. Rochford)**, 641
Pye, Norman : **Appointed to the chair of geography in University College, Leicester**, 18 ; **work of**, 18
Pyrazine Rings : **Condensed Pyridazine and (Cinnolines, Phthalazines Quinoxalines), (J. C. E. Simpson)**, *review* by Dr. James D. Loudon, 241
Pyridazine and Pyrazine Rings : **Condensed (Cinnolines, Phthalazines and Quinoxalines), (J. C. E. Simpson)**, *review* by Dr. James D. Loudon, 241
Pyridoxal Phosphate in the Enzymic Synthesis of Serine : **Participation of (R. L. Blakley)**, 652
Pyridoxal Phosphate Action : **Competitive Inhibition of, by Toxopyrimidine Phosphate in the Tyrosine Decarboxylase System (Dr. Katashi Makino and Masahiko Koike)**, 1056
Pyrimidines (Halogenated) : **Incorporation of, into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its Bacteriophages (D. B. Dunn and Dr. J. D. Smith)**, 305 ; **(Dr. Stephen Zamenhof and Mrs. Gertrude Griboff)**, 306
Pyrophosphatases in Plants during Growth (Dr. B. Naganna and C. E. Sripathi), 593

QATAR Peninsula : **Lower Tertiary Foraminifera of the (Dr. Alan Hilder Smout)**, *review*, 945
Qualitative Analysis of Organic Compounds by Mass Spectrometry (J. H. Beynon), 735
Quality in Tea : **Morphological Basis of (Dr. T. Eden)**, 844
Quantitative Biological Test Sensitive to Low Doses of Ionizing Radiations (Dr. H. Marcovich), 796
Quantitative Estimation of Amino-Acids : **A Paper Chromatographic Method for the (Dr. Anthony L. Levy)**, 126
Quantitative Infra-Red Analysis of Mixtures (I. R. C. McDonald), 703
Quantum Fluctuations (X-Ray) : **Visibility of, on Image Intensifier Radiographs (Dr. T. Tol and Dr. W. J. Oosterkamp)**, 397
Quantum Theory : **De Broglie on**, *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 762
Quartz and Metal Films : **Cathodoluminescence of Air, (Prof. J. B. Birks and W. A. Little)**, 82
Quartz Crystal Vibrators : **Ageing of (H. T. Mitchell)**, 41
Quastel, Prof. J. H. (Ghosh, Dr. J. J., and) : **Narcotics and Brain Respiration**, 28
Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants : **Thirty-fourth Report**, 540
Queen Elizabeth College, London : **Appointment of Dr. J. A. C. Knox to the University of London chair of physiology**, 112, 205
Queen Elizabeth Forest Park : **Guide to the (Prof. John Walton)**, 539
Queen Elizabeth House, a New Centre in Oxford for Colonial Studies, 19
Queen Mary College, London : **Appointment of Dr. E. H. Sondheimer to the University of London readership in applied mathematics**, 727
Queen's College, Dundee : **Appointment of Dr. A. D. Walsh to the chair of chemistry**, 586
Queen's University, Belfast : **Appointment of Dr. Charles Kemball to the chair of physical and inorganic chemistry**, 67, 110
Appointment of V. C. R. Ford as lecturer in geography, 67
Appointment of J. Drewery as lecturer in psychology, 67
Appointment of Dr. W. Schwarzacher as lecturer in geology, 67
Appointment of Dr. G. W. A. Dick to the chair of bacteriology, 253, 383
Appointment of Colonel D. R. Crone as lecturer in civil engineering (surveying), 253
Appointment of Dr. A. D. E. Pullin as lecturer in physical chemistry, 253
Title of emeritus professor of botany conferred on Prof. James Small, 1040
Title of emeritus professor of geology conferred on Prof. J. K. Charlesworth, 1040
Quetta : **Magnetic Observations at, during the Total Solar Eclipse of June 30 (S. A. A. Kazmi)**, 706

RABBIT : **Serous Cells in Brunner's Glands of the (B. F. Martin)**, 1195
Rabbit (Wild) : **Breeding Season of the, in New Zealand (J. S. Watson)**, 608
Rabbit Blastocyst : **A Simplified Method for Spreading the Chromosomes in the (Ole Venge)**, 608
Racah, G. : **Atomic Line Spectra**, 730
Race, Dr. R. R., and others : **A Position Effect of the *Rh* Blood-Group Genes**, 460
Radar : **Principles of (Members of the Staff of the Radar School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology), third edition by Prof. J. Francis Reintjes and Godfrey T. Coate**, *review*, 7
Radar Research Establishment, Malvern : **Conference on the Electronic Band Structure of Solids**, 949
Radar Target : **Use of a Gaseous Discharge as an Identifiable (G. W. G. Court)**, 367
Radcliffe, J. M. : **The Electronic Band Structure of Solids**, 950

Rademacher, Prof. B. : Weed Control, 1179
Radiation : Callendar's 'Radio-Balance' for Determining the Thermal Energy of (W. B. Mann), 634
Heat Transfer by (J. H. McGuire), 490
Radiation (Electromagnetic) : T. K. Sidey Summer-time Award for Research on (Royal Society of New Zealand), 955
Radiation (Infra-red) : International Symposium on (International Union of Physics, the International Commission for Optics, and others), 113
Radiation Dosimetry of Iodine-132 (E. W. Emery and N. Veall), 889
Radiation Hazards in Industry (British Occupational Hygiene Society Conference on), 209, 777
Radiations (Betatron and Synchrotron) : Protection against, up to 100 million Electron Volts (National Bureau of Standards, Handbook 55), 340
Radiations (Ionizing) : Chemical Action of—Excitation of Optical Levels by Particles of Relatively Low Energy (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 78
Chemical Actions of, on Liquids (Société de Chimie Physique Discussion on), 998
A Quantitative Biological Test Sensitive to Low Doses of (Dr. H. Marcovich), 796
Radicals : Free, in Biological Materials (Prof. Barry Commoner, Jonathan Townsend and George E. Pake), 689
Radicals (Free) : Stabilization of, by Adsorption—Detection by Paramagnetic Resonance (Dr. D. Bijl, Dr. H. Kainer and A. C. Rose-Innes), 830
Radicals in a Glass 'Cage' : Trapped Atoms and (Dr. Irwin Norman and Dr. George Porter), 508
Radin, Paul : The World of Primitive Man, *review* by Mrs. Sonia Cole, 623
Radio : Fields and Waves in Modern (Simon Ramo and Prof. John R. Whinnery), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 7
'Radio-Balance' for Determining the Thermal Energy of Radiation : Callendar's (W. B. Mann), 634
Radio Components Research and Development Committee : Colloquium on the Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1091
Radio Echoes from Auroræ : Polarization of (A. G. McNamara and B. W. (Currie), 1153
Radio Emission from the Andromeda Nebula (J. E. Baldwin), 320
Radio Engineers, Institute of, and others : Fourth Annual Eastern Joint-Computer Conference and Exhibition (Design and Application of Small Digital Computers), 432, 681
Radio Industry Council : Awards for Technical Writing, 681
Radio Observations of Ionized Hydrogen Nebulæ and other Discrete Sources at a Wave-length of 9·4 cm. (F. T. Haddock, C. H. Mayer and R. M. Sloanaker), 176
Radio Telescope at Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, University of Manchester, 68
Radio Telescopes : The Development and Use of Large (Prof. A. C. B. Lovell), 164
Radio Transmissions : World-wide Frequency and Time Comparisons by means of (J. A. Pierce, H. T. Mitchell and Dr. L. Essen), 922
Radioactive Frog Embryos : Electron-Track Autoradiography of (Frederick Sperling), 749
Radioactive Isotopes in Small-Mammal Ecology : Use of (Gillian K. Godfrey (Mrs. Crowcroft)), 951
Radioactive Materials : Techniques of Using and Handling (Courses at the Harwell Isotope School of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 1172
Radioactive Tobacco Mosaic Virus (F. L. Wynd), 297
Radioactive Tracers in Plant Nutrition (R. P. Martin and R. Scott Russell), 384
Radioactivities : Use of X-Ray Film for comparing (A. N. Davenport and G. W. W. Stevens), 178
Radiobiology : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Basic Mechanisms in (Proceedings of an Informal Conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, 1953, edited by John L. Magee, Martin D. Kamen and Robert L. Platzman), 389
Radiographs (Image Intensifier) : Visibility of X-Ray Quantum Fluctuations in (Dr. T. Tol and Dr. W. J. Oosterkamp), 397
Radiography : Memorandum on Gamma-Ray Sources for (Institute of Physics), second edition, 726
Radioisotope Conference at Oxford (Prof. J. Rotblat), 453 ; (J. E. Johnston), 453
Radiology, British Institute of : Exhibition of X-Ray Apparatus, 821
Radon Content of the Atmosphere (W. Anderson, Prof. W. V. Mayneord and R. C. Turner), 424
Radt, F. (edited by) : Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry, Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 12B, Naphthalene (*A*), Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus, Naphthoic Acids and their Halogen, Nitrogen and Hydroxyl Derivatives, *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 1073
Rae, R. : Education and Extension Services in Applied Biology, 769
Raimes, Dr. S. : The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Rain in East Africa : Experiments on Artificial Stimulation of (D. A. Davies), 256
Rainey, Dr. R. C. : Application of Insecticides from Aircraft, 541
Raja Rama Rao, M. R., and De, Dr. N. N. : Abdominal Lymphatic Tissue as a Source of Hyperglycæmic Glycogenolytic Factor, 229
Rajagopalan, Dr. R., and others : Biological Value of Proteins as influenced by Dietary Vitamin B_{12}, 35
Raju, N. Appala, and Rao, Prof. G. Gopala : Fluorometric Detection and Estimation of Germanium, 400
Ram, Dr. Atma : Presidential Address at the Silver Jubilee celebrations of the Indian Ceramic Society, 538
Ramachandran, G. N., and Kartha, G. : Structure of Collagen, 269
Ramage, C. S. : Appointed assistant director, Royal Observatory, Hong Kong, 821
Ramakrishnan, C. V., and Martin, S. M. : Inhibition of the 'Condensing Enzyme' of *Aspergillus niger* by Magnesium, 230
Ramamurti, T. V., and others : Low-temperature Sintering of Titanium Dioxide for Ceramic Capacitors, 1187
Raman, Sir C. V. : Awarded the Bharat Ratna by the President of India on Independence Day, 428
Ramanathan, Dr. K. R. : Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad, 1078
Ramiah, K., and Rao, M. B. V. N. : Rice Breeding and Genetics, 862
Ramirez, Rev. J. E. : Microseisms, 302
Ramm, Dr. C. A. : Resignation as lecturer in physics at the University of Birmingham, 820
Ramo, Simon, and Whinnery, Prof. John R.: Fields and Waves in Modern Radio, second edition, *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 7
Ramsay Memorial Fellowship Awards for Research in Chemistry for 1954–55, 112
Ramsbottom, Dr. John : Mushrooms and Toadstools, a Study of the Activities of Fungi, *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Ramsey, Prof. N. F. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
Rand, Austin L. : Social Feeding Behaviour of Birds, 301
Rand, Mogens (King, R. O., and) : The Hydrogen Engine, 975
Randall, Prof. J. T. : Observations on the Collagen System (Sixth Procter Memorial Lecture of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists), 298, 853
Randall, Prof. J. T., and others : Structural Units in Collagen Fibrils, 1142
Randle, P. J. : Enhancement of Insulin Action by Pituitary Growth Hormone, 1053
Randle, R. R., and Whiffen, D. H. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Random Fragmentation (Dr. F. C. Auluck and Dr. D. S. Kothari), 565
Range of the Angwantibo : Extension of (D. R. Rosevear), 190
Rannu, Uttar Pradesh, India : Kornerupine from (Dr. M. V. N. Murthy), 1065
Rao, Dr. B. Ramachandra, and Rao, P. Venugopala : A Modified Wedge Method for exciting Shear Modes in Isotropic Media, 835
Rao, Prof. G. Gopala (Raju, N. Appala, and) : Fluorometric Detection and Estimation of Germanium, 400
Rao, M. B. V. N. (Ramiah, K., and) : Rice Breeding and Genetics, 862
Rao, P. Venugopala (Rao, Dr. B. Ramachandra, and) : A Modified Wedge Method for exciting Shear Modes in Isotropic Media, 835
Raper, Dr. R. (Mansford, K., and) : Amino-Acid Content of Plants, 314
Raphael, Dr. R. A. : Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, *review*, 669
Rare Gases : Non-isothermal Plasmas in the (R. D. Craig and Dr. J. D. Craggs), 367
Rarer Metal, Zirconium, *review* by H. W. Greenwood, 286
Rasmussen, E. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Rassweiller, Dr. Clifford F. : Physical Facilities for Research, 1044
Rat : Effect of Acetate on the Fasting Blood-Sugar Level of the (R. J. Garner and R. Roberts), 1194
Effect of Ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic Acid on the Excretion of Zinc by the (M. J. Millar, M. I. Fischer, C. A. Mawson and P. V. Elcoate), 891
Rat (Adult) : Metabolism of Elastin in the (H. G. B. Slack), 512
Rat (Neonatal) : Effect of Cortisone on the (Dr. E. J. Field), 182
Rat (White) : Cell Activity and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content of the Nuclei of the Thyroid Gland of the (H. Roels), 514
Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating Artificial Human Milk for Infants (Prof. Paavo Roine, Helge Gyllenberg, Marjatta Rossander and Ritva Vuokila), 519
Rat Adrenal : Secretion of Aldosterone and Corticosterone by the (Bertha Singer and M. P. Stack-Dunne), 790
Rat Liver : Conversion of Schradan and Parathion by an Enzyme System of (A. N. Davison), 1056
Rat Liver after *n*-Butanol Treatment : An Improved Resolution of Cytoplasmic Proteins of (G. Adjutantis), 1054
Rat Lung-worm : Life-history of the, and its Migration through the Brain of its Host (Dr. M. Josephine Mackerras and Dorothea F. Sandars), *errata*, 164
Rates (Absolute), of Chlorine Monoxide Reactions : Photolysis of Chlorine Dioxide and (F. J. Lipscomb, Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. Porter), 785
Ratio Estimators : Unbiased (Prof. H. O. Hartley and Dr. A. Ross), 270
Rationalism as a Creed, *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 1162
Rats and Mice : Control of (edited by Dennis Chitty and H. N. Southern), Vol. 1, Rats ; Vol. 2, Rats ; Vol. 3, House Mice, *review* by S. A. Barnett, 1118
Rats, Mice and Men, *review* by S. A. Barnett, 1118
Rau, Dr. W. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 958
Rauscher, Prof. Manfred : Introduction to Aeronautical Dynamics, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 1073
Rauwolfia serpentina : Mechanism of Hypotensive Action of Reserpine, an Alkaloid of (Dr. E. G. McQueen, Dr. A. E. Doyle and Dr. F. H. Smirk), 1015
Raven, David J. (Earland, Christopher, and) : A New Solvent for Silk, 461
Ravera, O. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Raw, J. J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 821
Raw Material in Food Production, *review* by Dr. A. M. Smith, 809
Rawlings, G. B. : Insects and the Diseases of Conifers in New Zealand, 1087
Rawlins, F. I. G. : Bertrand Russell's Theories of Causation, *review*, 54
The Cambridge Platonists, *review*, 475
Nature, Mind and Modern Science, *review*, 480
The Cleavage in European Science, *review*, 666
Ray, Prof. P. : Annual Report on the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 495
Raymond, W. F., and others : Nutritive Value of Lucerne Protein Concentrates, fed with and without Cholesterol, 227
Rayns, Frank : Appointed a member of the Agricultural Research Council, 777
Rayon Research Association, British : Appointment of Dr. George Porter as assistant director in charge of fundamental research, 1040
Rea, J. H. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1001
Reaction (Sensory-Motor) : Antagonist Inhibition as the Earliest Sign of a (H.-J. Hufschmidt and Tamara Hufschmidt), 607
Reaction for Deoxyribose Compounds : Colour (Dr. Lionel A. Manson), 967
Reaction between Phthalein Dyes and Heated Foodstuffs (Allan Frölich), 879
Reaction of Stearic Acid Monolayers with Copper and Cuprous Oxide (Alan Dobry and Henry E. Mahncke), 507 ; (Dr. D. Tabor), 507
'Reaction Time' of Cast Trinitrotoluene as a Function of the Rate of Charge Cooling (W. M. Evans and T. C. Tranter), 1100
Reactions (Chlorine Monoxide) : Photolysis of Chlorine Dioxide and Absolute Rates of (F. J. Lipscomb, Prof. R. G. W. Norrish and Dr. G. Porter), 785

Reactions (Hæmoprotein): Effect of Hæm-linked and other Ionizations on (Dr. Philip George and Dr. G. I. H. Hanania), 33
Reactions occurring during Dinitrophenylation of α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with Sanger's Reagent: Polymerization (D. Heikens, Dr. P. H. Hermans and P. F. van Velden), 1187
Reactions in Freeze-dried Extractives from the Skeletal Muscle of Codling (*Gadus callarias*): 'Browning' (Dr. N. R. Jones), 605
Reactions of Higher Order: Methods of Calculation of Polarographic Currents for Depolarization Schemes involving (Dr. Jaroslav Koutecky), 233
Reactions of Kenya Cattle vaccinated with Lapinized Rinderpest Virus: Thermal (G. R. Scott), 44
Reactions of Molten Salts with Layer-Lattice Silicates (Joe L. White), 799
Reactor: Heavy-Water, (Dimple) at Harwell (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 251
Reactor School at Harwell: Opening of a (Atomic Energy Research Establishment), 635
Read, Prof. John: Synthetic Organic Chemistry, *review*, 576
Organic Syntheses, *review*, 900
Reagent (Sanger's): Polymerization Reactions occurring during Dinitrophenylation of α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with (D. Heikens, Dr. P. H. Hermans and P. F. van Velden), 1187
Reagent for Paper Chromatography of Polyols and Cetoses: A New Spray (Dr. Paul Godin), 134
Reagent of Wide Use in Organic and Histochemical Analysis: Salicyloylhydrazide, a (Dr. B. Camber), 1107
Reagents and Techniques: New (Prof. Wesley Cocker), 591
Reals, Dr. W. H.: Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Rearing Individual Trombiculid Mites in the Field: A Method of (Dr. J. R. Audy and M. Nadchatram), 1021
Rebellion in South-East Africa: Rituals of (Prof. Max Gluckman), 72
Recession of the Galaxies in Eddington's Theory (Dr. N. B. Slater), 321
Recording of Cathode Ray Tube Traces: Photographic (F. B. Cope), 137
Recruitment in the Engineering Industry in Britain (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections G (Engineering) and L (Education), Discussion on), 637
Red Blood Cells of British Breeds of Sheep: Electrolyte Concentrations in (John V. Evans), 931
Red Cell Membrane: Passage of Glucose and Glycerol across the (Freda Bowyer), 355
Red-Cell Stroma (Human): Electrophoresis of (T. A. J. Prankerd, Dr. K. I. Altman and J. R. Anderson), 1146
Red Indian Life in the 1830's: Exhibition at the Whitechapel Art Gallery, London, of a selection of the paintings by George Catlin, of, 207
Red Melanin in the Silkworm: Mechanism of the Formation of (Kaoru Inagami), 1105
Red Shifts: The Law of, and the Distances of Nebulæ (the late Dr. Edwin Hubble), 1046
Redman, Prof. R. O.: Total Solar Eclipse of June 30—British Expeditions' Results, 247
Reed, G. B., and others: Synthesis of Sucrose by Tobacco Leaves, 1038
Refractive Index of Cytoplasmic Inclusions in Living Cells: Measurement of the, by the Interference Microscope (K. F. A. Ross), 836
Refractometer: A Modified Differential (Dr. F. Körösy), 269
Refrigeration, International Institute of: Proceedings of the Meetings of Commissions 1 and 2 at Zurich, 297
Registration of Chemists and Engineers in the United States, 65
Regulation in British Dragonflies: Seasonal (Philip S. Corbet), 655, *erratum*, 777
Reichenberg, D., and Sutcliffe, J. F.: Absorption of Ions by Plants, 1047
Reinouts van Haga, Dr. P.: Cuscohygrine, a Normal Constituent Alkaloid of *Atropa belladonna*, 833
Reintjes, Prof. J. Francis, and Coate, Godfrey T.: Principles of Radar (members of the Staff of the Radar School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology), third edition, *review*, 7
Reiss, Dr. M.: Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Reith, Lord: Into the Wind, 759
Relation between Vitamin D and Vitamin B_{12} (Allan Frölich), 462
Relational Balance of *X*-Chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Stability in Development and (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 1109
Relationship of Palæontology to Stratigraphy (Dr. C. J. Stubblefield), 439
Relaxation of Collagen Fibres: Contraction and (Dr. I. Banga, Prof. J. Baló and D. Szabó), 788
Relaxation in Physics and Engineering, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 714
Relaxation Methods (D. N. de G. Allen), *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 714
An Introduction to (F. S. Shaw), *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 714
Release of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone: Effect of Posterior Pituitary Hormone on the (Shinji Itoh and Akira Arimura), 37
Relf, Ernest F.: Original Papers of Wilbur and Orville Wright, *review*, 195
Relief of Pain (Prof. A. D. Macdonald), 442; (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 629
Removal of Apical Sections of the Stem: Acceleration of Flowering in Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the (Dr. D. Vince and D. T. Mason), 842; (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1022
Renaissance in England: The Platonic (Prof. Ernst Cassirer), translated by James P. Pettegrove, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 475
Renal Excretion of 17-Ketosteroids by Members of some Ethnic Groups living in Malaya (Prof. J. W. H. Lugg and Dr. J. M. Bowness), 1147
Reproduction and Sex (Dr. G. I. M. Swyer), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
Reproduction and Young Stages of Loch Trout (*Salmo trutta* L.): Spawning Migration, (T. A. Stuart), 342
Research: The Administration of (Eighth Annual Conference on), 1043
Agricultural, under Review, 663, 955
Application of Results of (compiled and edited by Vera Connell, in collaboration with the British Commonwealth Scientific Offices, London), 805
Applied, in Technical Colleges (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Publication No. 18), 913
Chemical (Meeting of the Scientific Film Association for the introduction and exhibition of films of advances in), 492
The Microscope in Industry and (W. Watson and Sons, Ltd., Exhibition on), 386
Odour (New York Academy of Sciences and the American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers Conference on), 303
Scientific, of Mellon Institute (1953–1954), 496
Scientific; and Industrial Productivity (Sondes Place Research Institute, Occasional Bulletin No. 7), 1130
Utilization of, in the British Commonwealth, 805
Research (Agricultural): Fundamental Science in, with special reference to the Development of Genetics (Prof. K. Mather), 998
Research (Applied): Organization of, in Europe (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 778
Research (Arid Zone): Seventh Session of the Advisory Committee on (Unesco), 115
Research (Biological): The Application of, to Canadian Agriculture and Forestry (Dr. K. W. Neatby), 766
Research (Cancer): Progress of, 289
Research (Fundamental): The Contribution of, to Applied Biology (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 766
Research (Genetical): Current Trends of, in Hungary (Anne McLaren and Donald Michie), 390
Research (High-Temperature): Solar Furnaces for (W. M. Conn), 490
Research (Nuclear Energy), Dutch–Norwegian Joint Establishment for: Report for the Year 1952–53, 258
Research (Rubber): New Technical Bulletins on (British Rubber Producers Research Association), 296
Research (Scientific): Basic; and Public Policy in the United States, 70
The Influence of, in the Modern World (Symposium at the Research Laboratory in Geneva of the Battelle Memorial Institute), 910
Register of Current; at South African Universities (Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), 429
Research in British Power Industries: Gas and Electricity, 996; Nuclear Power, 996
Research in Chemistry: Grants for (Chemical Society), 209
Ramsay Memorial Fellowship Awards for 1954–55, 112
Research in Dairying, National Institute for: Annual Report for 1953, 208
Research on Electromagnetic Radiation: T. K. Sidey Summer-time Award for (Royal Society of New Zealand), 955
Research in Finland: Experimental Chemical Carcinogenesis and the Influence of Solvents— (Prof. Kai Setälä), 873
Research on Humane Vivisection, 488
Research on Macromolecules, Centre for (Strasbourg), 1126
Research on the Mammals of Africa (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 670
Research on the Mammals of South Africa (J. Meester), 1149
Research in Mexico: Veterinary, by the University of Pennsylvania, 954
Research for National Defence: Financial Control of, 95
Research in Nutrition: Drummond Fellowship for, 955
Research on Odour: Basic (H. Sosnowick), 303
Research on Problems of Utilization of Saline Water: Reviews of (Unesco Arid Zone Programme), 782
Research in Rheumatism: Support for (Nuffield Foundation), 909
Research in Tissue Culture, 1884 to 1950: A Bibliography of the (prepared by Margaret R. Murray and Gertrude Kopech), *review*, 576
Research Associations, Committee of Directors of: Election of Dr. S. Whitehead as chairman, 20
Research Council of Alberta: Thirty-fourth Annual Report (1953), 917
Research Council of Israel, and others: Scientific Convocation in celebration of the seventy-fifth birthday of Prof. Albert Einstein, 591
Research Expenditure (Committee of Public Accounts), 537
Research Fellowship in Aeronautics: English Electric (awarded to M. E. Filby), 680
Research Fellowship in the field of Organic Chemistry (sponsored by the Geigy Company for one year in the University of Birmingham), 1132
Research Fellowships: Locke (Royal Society Awards), 1174
Research Fellowships for British Scientists: United States, 164, 1173
Research Medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 910
Research Scholarships: Postgraduate (Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, Awards for 1954), 492
Research Services: Insecticide and Fungicide, in Great Britain, 111
Research Studentships in Chemistry (British Celanese, Ltd., Awards), 681
Research Studentships in Ecology (Nature Conservancy Awards), 727
Research and Development: Industrial, in the United States, 26
Scientific, in American Industry (Bulletin No. 1148 of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor), 26
Research and Development in Aluminium—Banbury Laboratories of Aluminium Laboratories, Ltd., 254
Reserpine, an Alkaloid of *Rauwolfia serpentina*: Mechanism of Hypotensive Action of (Dr. E. G. McQueen, Dr. A. E. Doyle and Dr. F. H. Smirk), 1015
Resistance to Flow of Liquids over Solids by Thin Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from Menisci (E. B. Bielak, G. F. N. Calderwood and Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 1009
Resolution of Cytoplasmic Proteins of Rat Liver after *n*-Butanol Treatment: An Improved (G. Adjutantis), 1054
Resonance: Paramagnetic—a New Property of Coal-like Materials (J. Uebersfeld, A. Étienne and J. Combrisson), 614
Resonance (Paramagnetic): Stabilization of Free Radicals by Adsorption—Detection by (Dr. D. Bijl, Dr. H. Kainer and A. C. Rose-Innes), 830
Resonance in Carbonaceous Solids: Paramagnetic (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. G. Tapley, Dr. R. Jackson, R. L. Bond and A. R. Murnaghan), 797
Resonance in Ferrites: Ferromagnetic (P. A. Miles), 177
Resources: World Population and, I; (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 678
Respiration: Plant (Dr. W. O. James), *review* by Prof. W. Stiles, 328
Respiration (Brain): Narcotics and (Dr. J. J. Ghosh and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 28
Respiration in Plants, *review* by Prof. W. Stiles, 328
Respiratory Activity of Cell-free Extracts of *Aerobacter aerogenes*: Role of High-molecular Weight Components in the (Dr. A. Tissières), 183
Respiratory-rate in Sweet Potato Tissue infected with Black-Rot: Increase of (Dr. Ikuzo Uritani, Takashi Akazawa and Miyoko Uritani), 1060
Respiratory Tract of Chickens: Isolation from the Lower, of Bacteria administered by Mouth (H. Williams Smith), 45
Responsibility: Knowledge and, 237
Rest Period of the Potato Tuber: Growth- and Inhibiting-Substances in relation to the (K.L. J. Blommaert), 970

Restriction of Inflammatory Response by Polysaccharides (M. Shilo, B. Wolman and Shlomo Hestrin), 786
Results of Research: The Application of (compiled and edited by Vera Connell, in collaboration with the British Commonwealth Scientific Offices, London), 805
Reticulin: A Lipid Component of (Dr. K. Little and G. M. Windrum), 789
Revelle, Roger (Fisher, Robert L., and): A Deep Sounding from the Southern Hemisphere, 469
Reversal and Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation (Prof. P. D. Boyer, A. B. Falcone and W. H. Harrison), 401
Revolution in Physics (Louis de Broglie), *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 762
Reynolds, P., and others: Determination of the Absolute Concentration of Deuterium in Thames River Water, 469
Reynolds, T. M. (Anet, E. F. L. J., and): Isolation of Mucic Acid from Fruits, 930
Reynolds, T. M. (Ash, A. S. F., and): Ketose Oligosaccharides in the Apricot Fruit, 602
Rh Blood Group, *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 1029
Rh Blood-Group Genes: A Position Effect of the (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. Ruth Sanger, Dr. P. Levine, R. T. McGee, Dr. J. J. van Loghem, Miss Mia van der Hart and C. Cameron), 460
Rh-Hr Blood Types (Prof. Alexander S. Wiener), *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 1029
Rh-Hr Syllabus (Prof. Alexander S. Wiener), *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 1029
Rhamnose: Sweetness and Configuration in (Prof. Yojiro Tsuzuki and Nobuo Mori), 458
Rheology, British Society of: Conference on Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 201
Rheology in Mechanical Engineering (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 201
Rheology and Settlement of Pigmented Systems (Oil and Colour Chemists' Association Symposium on), 344
Rheumatism: Support for Research in (Nuffield Foundation), 909
Rhoderick, Dr. E. H., and others: Measurements of Lifetimes of Excited States of Atoms by the Method of Delayed Coincidences, 564
Rhodes, —, : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1092
Rhodesia (Southern): Tobacco Research Board of—New Headquarters Station at Kutsaga (Dr. F. A. Stinson), 25
Rhodopsin in the Living Human Eye: Measurement of (Dr. W. A. H. Rushton and Dr. F. W. Campbell), 1096
Riboflavin-producing Bacterium (Subrata Ganguly), 559
Ribonuclease: Effects of, on the Metabolism of Living Root-Tip Cells (Prof. J. Brachet), 876
Influence of, on the Division of Amphibian Eggs (L. Ledoux, J. Le Clerc and F. Vanderhaeghe), 793
Ribonucleases (Intracellular): A Possible Function of (Jay S. Roth), 129
Ribonucleotide Analysis of Individual Nerve Cells (Jan-Erik Edström and Holger Hydén), 128
Rice Breeding and Genetics (K. Ramiah and M. B. V. N. Rao), 862
Rice Substitutes (V. Subrahmanyan, D. S. Bhatia, M. Swaminathan and G. S. Bains), 199
Richards, D. L., and others: Velocity of Electron Pulses, 398, 681
Richards, Dr. O. W.: The Social Insects, *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 622
Richards, R. E.: Molecular Spectroscopy, 1167
Richardson, A.: Appointed lecturer in the Department of Electrical Engineering, University of Leeds, 863
Richardson, Dr. Eileen N.: Awarded a Mr. and Mrs. John Jaffe Donation Studentship by the Royal Society, 164
Richardson, Howard L.: Management in the Research Laboratory, 1043
Richardson, Dr. I. M.: Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Richardson, K. C., and Folley, Dr. S. J.: Synthetic Activity of a Single Epithelial Cell of the Lactating Goat Udder, 828
Richey, Dr. J. E.: Coalfields of Great Britain, *review*, 418
Richmond, Prof. I. A.: *Obituary* of J. P. Bushe-Fox, 860
Obituary of B. H. St. J. O'Neil, 995
Richmond, Jonas E., and others: Biosynthesis of Hæmin in Soy-bean Nodule Homogenates, 34
Richter, Dr. D.: Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Richtmyer Memorial Lecture of the American Physical Society (Prof. J. A. Wheeler), 914
Rideal, Sir Eric: Debye's Collected Papers, *review*, 4
Rideal, Sir Eric (Baker, M. McD., and): Chemisorption of Metals, 1185
Riderless Microchemical Balances (Dr. T. S. West), 731
Ridgway, J. D.: Bacteriology of Milk and Milk Products, 1135
Riepma, Dr. P.: Weed Control, 1178
Rift Valley Fever Virus: Destruction of Tumour Cells by (Dr. N. Takemori, M. Nakano, M. Hemmi, H. Ikeda, S. Yanagida and M. Kitaoka), 698
Right to Dissent, *review* by R. Brightman, 942
Rigler, Dr. R. (Holzbauer, Dr. Marg., and): Inactivation of the Chromatophore-expanding Activity of Pituitary Extracts by Ascorbic Acid, 877
Riley, F. T.: Distillation, 591
Riley, Dr. J. F. (West, Dr. G. B., and): Chromatography of Tissue Histamine, 882
Riley, Dr. J. F., and others: Heparin and Histamine in Mast-Cell Tumours from Dogs, 318
Riley, Dr. J. P. (Mullin, J. B., and): Cadmium in Sea-water, 42
Rinaldo, John B., and others: Cave Sites of the Mogollon Culture in New Mexico, 997
Rinderpest Virus (Lapinized): Thermal Reactions of Kenya Cattle vaccinated with (G. R. Scott), 44
Ripley, G. W. (Preston, Prof. R. D., and): Electron Diffraction Diagrams of Cellulose Microfibrils in *Valonia*, 76
Ripper, Dr. W. E.: Crop Protection, 769
Risberg, P.: Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Rishbeth, Dr. J.: The Wet-film Indian Ink Method for examining Micro-organisms, 361
Soil-borne Pests and Diseases, 768
Ritchie, Prof. James: Elected president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 864
Rituals of Rebellion in South-East Africa (Prof. Max Gluckman), 72
River Purification (F. T. K. Pentelow), *review* by B. A. S., 152
River Water (Thames): Determination of the Absolute Concentration of Deuterium in (G. Clarke, W. H. Denton and P. Reynolds), 469
Rivett, Sir David: Awarded the James Cook Medal for 1953 of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 428; work of, 428
Road Safety: The Vehicle and (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section G (Engineering), Discussion on), 630
Robbins, B. G.: The Vehicle and Road Safety, 632
Robbins, Prof. Frederick C.: Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine for 1954 awarded jointly to Prof. John F. Enders, Prof. Thomas H. Weller and, 818
Robbins, R. G. (Asprey, G. F., and): The Vegetation of Jamaica, 66
Roberts, Dr. A.: Appointed senior lecturer in the Postgraduate School of Mining, University of Sheffield, 820
Roberts, Dr. E. R., and Wilson, Dr. T. G. G.: Nitrogen Fixation by Soil Yeasts, 842
Roberts, Dr. E. R. (Wilson, Dr. T. G. G., and): Attempts at Nitrogen Fixation *in vitro*, 795
Roberts, H. A.: Weed Control, 1178
Roberts, J.: Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Roberts, R. (Garner, R. J., and): Effect of Acetate on the Fasting Blood-Sugar Level of the Rat, 1194
Robertson, Dr. A.: Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 672
Robertson, Dr. J. H.: Appointed Brotherton lecturer in the Department of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, University of Leeds, 863
Robertson, Dr. J. H., and others: Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—X-Ray Crystallographic Evidence on the Structure of Vitamin B_{12}, 1169
Robertson, W. G. P., and others: Synthesis of Branched Polymers, 78
Robinson, Dr. A.: Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1093
Robinson, Dr. D. S.: Awarded the Alan Johnston Lawrence and Moseley Research Fellowship of the Royal Society, 18
Robinson, Prof. E. A. G.: The Changing Structure of the British Economy, 440
Appointed a member of the Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 540
Robinson, F. A., and others: Vitamin B_{12} in Crude Liver Extracts, 558
Robinson, Dr. F. N. H.: Low-Temperature Physics, 770
Robinson, Prof. H. R.: Elected vice-chancellor of the University of London, 20
Robinson, Prof. H. R., and others: Rutherford by Those who Knew Him, 161
Robinson, J. T.: The Australopithecine Occiput, 262
Nuchal Crests in Australopithecines, 1197
Robinson, Sir Robert: Elected president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 488; work of, 488
Complex Natural Colouring Matters, 990
Robinson, T. S.: Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Robinson, W. J.: Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 202
Robson, A., and others: Basic Amino-acids of Silk Fibroin, 603
Robson, Stanley: Chemical Engineering in Great Britain, 819
Robson, Prof. W. A.: The British Civil Service, 986
Rochester, Dr. G. D.: Meson Physics, *review*, 97
Rochford, D. J.: A Chainomatic Pycnometer for the Determination of Chlorine in Sea Water, 641
Rock-paintings in New South Wales: Aboriginal (W. H. Kinsela), 343
Rockefeller Foundation: Grant of 7,500 dollars to the University of Glasgow towards the expenses of three Conferences of European Scientists interested in Genetical Problems, 777
Grant of 15,000 dollars to the Department of Chemistry, University of Birmingham, for Prof. M. Stacey's research in biochemistry, 1132
Grants made during the third quarter of 1954, 1133
Rocks: Distribution of Minor Elements in (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section C (Geology), Discussion on), 811
Frequency Distribution of the Concentrations of Elements in (K. V. Aubrey), 141
Rodd, Dr. E. H. (edited by): Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, Vol. 2, Part B, Alicyclic Compounds, *review* by Dr. R. A. Raphael, 669
Rodig, Dr. O. R.: Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1954–55 for research in chemistry, 112
Roebuck, D. S. P., and others: Magnetic Susceptibility of Vanadium Dioxide, 754
Roels, H.: Cell Activity and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content of the Nuclei of the Thyroid Gland of the White Rat, 514
Rogers, Dr. C. A.: Appointed to the Mason chair of pure mathematics in the University of Birmingham, 820, 953; work of, 953
Rogers, Dr. D.: Determination of Crystal Structures, *review*, 943
Roine, Prof. Paavo, and others: The Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating Artificial Human Milk for Infants, 519
Rollins, Dr. R. C.: Plant Genera, 71
Romanes, Giles L. (presented by): Alethotropic Logic, a Posthumous Work (Sir Almroth E. Wright), *review* by Prof. L. P. Garrod, 621
Romano-British Times: The Marshes of the Medway Estuary in (Surg.-Comdr. H. M. Darlow and Surg.-Comdr. P. H. K. Gray), 90; (I. Noël Hume), 91
Romell, Prof. L. G.: The Interactions between Acid Soils and Forest Trees, 855
Romig, Harry G.: 50–100 Binomial Tables, *review*, 668
Ronan, C. A.: William Herschel, his Work and Personality, *review*, 329
Root Culture and Biochemical Genetics (W. G. Boll), 820
Root Sterilization: A Centrifuging Method for (John C. Hopkins), 1016
Root-Tip Cells (Living): Effects of Ribonuclease on the Metabolism of (Prof. J. Brachet), 876
Rootes, Sir Reginald: Research in the Motor Industry, 547
Roots (Excised Tomato): Norvaline, a Growth Factor for (William G. Boll), 517
Roots (Growing): A New Approach to the Study of Electric Fields produced by (Prof. A. L. McAulay and B. I. H. Scott), 924
Roots (Plant): Liberation of Amino-acids by, in relation to Desiccation (H. Katznelson, J. W. Rouatt and T. M. B. Payne), 1110
Roozeboom, H. W. B. (1854–1907), 775
Roper, Dr. J. A.: Genetics in relation to other Biological Sciences, 673
Roque, Dr. A. L.: The Golgi Apparatus, 22
Rose, A. H. (Challinor, Dr. S. W., and): Interrelationships between a Yeast and a Bacterium when Growing Together in Defined Medium, 877

Rose, F. A., and others : Isolation and Characterization of Biosynthetic Arylsulphates, 599
Rose, Dr. H. E. : Course on the Measurement of the Particle-size Characteristics of Fine Particles, to be given in the Faculty of Engineering, King's College, London, 298
Rose-Innes, A. C., and others : Stabilization of Free Radicals by Adsorption—Detection by Paramagnetic Resonance, 830
Rosenfeld, Prof. L. : Marie Curie Celebrations in Warsaw, 959
The Sinews of Science, *review*, 4
Rosevear, D. R. : Extension of Range of the Angwantibo, 190
Ross, Dr. A. (Hartley, Prof. H. O., and) : Unbiased Ratio Estimators, 270
Ross, I. : Ferroelectric Properties of Single Crystals, 1093
Ross, J. M. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Rhodesia, 209
Ross, K. F. A. : Measurement of the Refractive Index of Cytoplasmic Inclusions in Living Cells by the Interference Microscope, 836
Ross, Dr. N. S. : Appointed Harry Payne lecturer in employer–employee relations at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Rossander, Marjatta, and others : The Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating Artificial Human Milk for Infants, 519
Rossby, Prof. C. G. : Weather Forecasting, 675
Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 958
Rossini, Prof. Frederick D., and others : Selected Values of Physical and Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds—Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44, *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Rotating Liquid Masses : The Stability of (Dr. R. A. Lyttleton), *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 621
Rotblat, Prof. J. : Radioisotope Conference at Oxford, 453
Rotgrünblindheit als Erlebnis—Führer durch die Farbwelt für Rotgrünblinde (Dr. Heinz Ahlenstiel), *review* by Prof. W. D. Wright, 989
Roth, Jay S. : A Possible Function of Intracellular Ribonucleases, 129
Rothamsted Experimental Station : Report for 1953, 458, *errotum*, 727
Rouatt, J. W., and others : Liberation of Amino-acids by Plant Roots in relation to Desiccation, 1110
Rout, Dr. M. K., and others : Use of Mercurated Thiazoles as Fungistatic Agents, 516
Roux, Marie, and others : Staining Reactions of Elastic Fibres with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the Human Skin, 789
Rowe, N. E. : Selected as president-elect of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 818 : work of, 818
Rowson, L. E., and others : Successful Interbreed Transfer of Ova in Sheep, 890
Roy, A., and Bishop, Dr. Marcus W. H. : Effect of Glycine on the Survival of Bull Spermatozoa *in vitro*, 746
Roy, S. C., and others : Biosynthesis of *l*-Ascorbic Acid, 511
Royal Aeronautical Society : Selection of N. E. Rowe as president-elect, 818
Royal Agricultural Society of England: Offer of a medal and an award, 910
Royal Astronomical Society : New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars (1888), Index Catalogue (1895), Second Index Catalogue (1908), 635
George Darwin Lecture (the late Dr. Edwin Hubble), 1046
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew : Work during 1953, 429
Royal College of Surgeons of England 1930–1951 : Lives of the Fellows of the (the late Sir D'Arcy Power, continued by W. R. Le Fanu), *review* by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, 51
Royal Commission on the Civil Service : Evidence submitted by the Institution of Professional Civil Servants, 387
Royal Greenwich Observatory : Annual Report for 1953–54, 494
Royal Institute of Chemistry (Manchester and District Section): Exhibition of Chemical Laboratory Apparatus, Instruments and Techniques, 1174
Royal Institution : The Library of the, 1799–1954 (K. D. C. Vernon), 242
Christmas Lectures for Young Persons (Sir Frank Whittle), 1040
Royal Medals for 1954 of the Royal Society awarded to Sir John Cockcroft and Prof. H. A. Krebs, 953, 1030
Royal Meteorological Society : Election of Officers, 67
Symposium on the Upper Atmosphere, 334, *errotum*, 492
Symposium on Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 493
Royal Meteorological Society in conjunction with the Council for the Promotion of Field Studies : Vacation Course in Synoptic Meteorology, 633
Royal Microscopical Society : Symposium on the Golgi Apparatus, 21, 727
Proceedings of the International Conference on Electron Microscopy, London 1954, 826
Royal Military College of Science, Shrivenham : Appointment of Prof. S. J. Davies as dean, 727
Royal Naval Scientific Service : Appointment of Dr. H. F. Willis as chief, 1038
Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute, 1854–1954 (Prof. W. Eieeker), 203
Royal Observatory, Hong Kong : Appointment of C. S. Ramage as assistant director, 821
Royal Photographic Society (Kinematograph Group) : Exhibition of Kinematography, 681
Royal Photographic Society (Scientific and Technical Group) : Autumn Conference (The Scientific and Technical Applications of Photography), 432
Royal Scottish Geographical Society : Election of Dr. D. A. Allan as president, 821
Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh (1854–1954), (Dr. F. S. Wallis), 332
Royal Scottish Museum (British Museum (Natural History), and the) : Training in Taxidermy, 66
Royal Society of Arts : R. B. Bennett Empire Prize for 1954 awarded to Dr. C. J. Mackenzie, 298
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Election of Officers, 864
First Alembic Club Lecture (Prof. James Kendall), 864
Royal Society of London : Research Appointments, 18
Award of Mr. and Mrs. John Jaffe Donation Studentships, 164
Appointment of Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant as Rutherford Memorial Lecturer for 1955, 727
Medal Awards for 1954, 908, 1030
Award of Royal Medals, 953, 1030
The Diversity of Scientific Advances (Anniversary Address by Dr. E. D. Adrian), 1032
The Copley Medal and its Founder (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 1034
Mathematical Tables, Vol. 3, Table of Binomial Coefficients (prepared for the Mathematical Tables Committees of the British Association and the Royal Society under the editorship of J. C. P. Miller), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 1075
Election of Officers for 1955, 1174
Award of Locke Research Fellowships, 1174
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme : Awards, 18, 1086
Award made to Dr. S. Y. Thompson to visit the Dairy Research Institute, Palmerston North, 164
Royal Society of New South Wales : James Cook Medal for 1953 awarded to Sir David Rivett, 428
Royal Society of New Zealand : Bulletin No. 4, Science in New Zealand (H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh), 678
T. K. Sidey Summer-time Award for Research on Electromagnetic Radiation, 955
Royal Technical College, Glasgow : Report on research for the Session 1952–53, 492
Royal Veterinary College : Appointment of Prof. R. E. Glover as principal and dean, 1132
Rubber Industry, Institution of the : Annual Report on the Progress of Rubber Technology, *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 54
Third International Rubber Technology Conference, 168
Rubber Manufacturers (British), Research Association of : New laboratories at Shawbury to be opened by H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 910
Rubber Producers Research Association, British : Technical Bulletin No. 1, Heveaplus M, 296
Rubber Research : New Technical Bulletins on (British Rubber Producers Research Association), 296
Rubber Technology : Annual Report on the Progress of (Institution of the Rubber Industry, Vol. 17), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 54
Rubber Technology Conference : Third International (F. A. Jones), 168
Rubbers, Plastics and Fibers : Fundamental Principles of Polymerization—(Dr. G. F. D'Alelio), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Rubio Huertos, Dr. Miguel : Rapid Extraction of Intact Crystalline Inclusions from the Cells of Plants infected with Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 313
Ruck, H. C., and Bolas, B. D. : Manganese and Metabolism in Potatoes, 726
Rudge, A. J., and others : Toxicity and Narcotic Activity of Fluorocarbons, 885
Rumen Ciliate Protozoa : A Remarkable Disintegrative Effect of Skatole upon certain (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 973
Rumford Bicentenary—Celebrations in Boston, 861
Rumford Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. C. R. Burch, 908, 1030
Runner, Meredith N., and Gates, Allen : Conception in Prepuberal Mice following Artificially Induced Ovulation and Mating, 222
Rural England, Council for the Preservation of : Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 297
Rushton, Dr. W. A. H., and Campbell, Dr. F. W. : Measurement of Rhodopsin in the Living Human Eye, 1096
Russell, Dr. A. S., and others : Rutherford by Those who Knew Him, 161
Russell, Bertrand : Human Society in Ethics and Politics, *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 1162
Russell's (Bertrand) Theories of Causation (Erik Götlind), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 54
Russell, Dr. E. S. : *Obituary* by Michael Graham, 675
Russell, Frederick Stratten : The Medusæ of the British Isles, *review* by Prof. T. A. Stephenson, 151
Russell, Sir John : Elected a foreign member of the Académie d'Agriculture de France, 20
Thomas Jefferson, United States President and Farmer, *review*, 415
The National Institute of Agricultural Botany—its Past, Present and Future, 446
The Changing Problems of Applied Biology, 766
World Population and World Food Supplies, *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 986
Russell, R. D., and others : Estimates of Age for some African Minerals, 1006
Russell, R. Scott (Martin, R. P., and) : Radioactive Tracers in Plant Nutrition, 384
Russell, Dr. W. M. S. : Appointed by the Universities Federation for Animal Welfare in association with the Animal Welfare Institute of New York as research fellow to study humane vivisection, 488
Rust Infection Studies (J. Bean, P. W. Brian and F. T. Brooks), 909
Rutgers University : Institute of Microbiology of, 105
Rutherford, A. A. : Awarded a scholarship in agricultural statistics by the Ministry of Agriculture of Northern Ireland, 821
Rutherford by Those who Knew Him (Prof. H. R. Robinson, Sir John Cockcroft, Prof. M. L. Oliphant, Dr. E. Marsden and Dr. A. S. Russell), 161
Rutherford Lecture of the Physical Society : Seventh (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), 164
Ruttner, F. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Rydberg Centennial Conference on Atomic Line Spectra (Swedish National Committee for Physics), 729
Ryder, M. L., and Auber, L. : Abnormal Growths associated with Wool Follicles in Sheep, 743
Ryle, Martin : Awarded the Hughes Medal for 1954 of the Royal Society, 908, 1032 ; work of, 1032

SABATIER, Paul, 1854–1941 (Prof. J. R. Partington), 859
Sabena International Prize, 955
Sacra, P. (Parkes, M. W., and) : Inability of Acetylcholine Antagonists to protect Mice against the Toxicity of 'Tensilon', 969
Sadler, D. H. : The Reopening of Pulkovo Observatory, 153
Saffran, Dr. M., and others : Adrenocorticotrophic Activity of Melanophore-expanding Hormone Preparations from Beef Pituitary Glands, 1106
Sage, A. M. : Awarded a Mond Nickel Fellowship for 1954, 1174
Sagel, K., and others : Titanium Nitride and Titanium Carbide as Semiconductors, 1154

Saha Prof. Meghnad—his Life, Work and Philosophy (edited by S. N. Sen), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 528
Saidla, Leo E. A. (edited by Miller, Walter J., and) : Engineers as Writers, *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 622
Sainsbury, J. C. : Awarded the Institution of Naval Architects Scholarship in Naval Architecture, 864
Saipan in the Mariana Islands : Ethnology of (Alexander Spoehr), 19
Salam, Dr. Abdus : Geometrical Mechanics and de Broglie Waves, *review*, 900
Salaman, Dr. R. N. : Science and the Potato, *review*, 98
Salicylamide : Enzymatic Conversion of Salicylhydroxamic Acid to (Prof. Julius Lowenthal), 36
Salicylhydroxamic Acid : Enzymatic Conversion of, to Salicylamide (Prof. Julius Lowenthal), 36
Salicyloylhydrazide, a Reagent of Wide Use in Organic and Histochemical Analysis (Dr. B. Camber), 1107
Saline Water : Reviews of Research on Problems of Utilisation of (Unesco Arid Zone Programme), 782
Saline and Brackish Water : Plant Cultivation in (Dr. A. Allsopp), 782
Salisbury, Sir Edward : Weed Control, 1178
Salisbury, Marquess of : Rubber Technology, 168
Address at the special meeting of the Institution of Electrical Engineers to celebrate the jubilee of the invention of the Thermionic Valve, 1076
Salmo trutta L. : Spawning Migration, Reproduction and Young Stages of Loch Trout (T. A. Stuart), 342
Salmon Migration and the Environment (Prof. A. G. Huntsman), 215
Salmony, Miss D. : Awarded a Stothert Research Fellowship of the Royal Society, 18
Salomon, Dr. Kurt, and others : Biosynthesis of Hæmin in Soy-bean Nodule Homogenates, 34
Salpeter, Rev. E. W. (Junkes, Rev. J., and) : Unusual Doubling of Spectral Lines, 138
Salt Concentration : Fractionation of Deoxyribonucleoprotein by Successive Extraction with Constant (J. A. Lucy and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 32
Salt Water in the Hydroelectric Pile : Production of Electric Power by mixing Fresh and (R. E. Pattle), 660
Salters' Company : Awards for 1954–55, 112
Salti, Y. : Conservation of Nature in the Near and Middle East, 288
Salton, M. R. J. : Bakterien unter Hemmstoffwirking, *review*, 480
Salts (Molten) : Reactions of, with Layer-Lattice Silicates (Joe L. White), 799
Salvatori (Henry) Laboratory of Geophysics, Stanford University, California (Prof. Joshua L. Soske), 255
Samal, K. (Dutta, Prof. A. K., and) : Ultrasonic Absorption in Castor Oil, Carbon Disulphide, Benzene and Xylene, 976
Sample Holders (Nickel and Porous Alumina) : Comparative Performance of, for Differential Thermal Analysis (T. L. Webb), 686 ; (Dr. Robert C. Mackenzie), 688
Samuelson, Prof. Olof : Ion Exchanges in Analytical Chemistry, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Sand Culture : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the Molybdenum Requirement of Tomato Plants grown in (Dr. E. J. Hewitt and Dr. C. C. McCready), 186
Sandars, Dorothea F. (Mackerras, Dr. M. Josephine, and) : Life-history of the Rat Lung-worm and its Migration through the Brain of its Host, *erratum*, 164
Sandeman, N. S. : Appointed game ranger, Kenya, 344
Sanders, Prof. H. G. : Weed Control, 1177
Sandwell, B. K. : Canada's To-morrow, 212
Sandy Podsols (Acid) : Micro-fungal Population of (Dr. Ethel I. McLennan and Sophie C. Ducker), 1060
Sandys, Duncan : Problems of Aircraft Noise, 119
Sänger, Prof. R. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 957
Sanger, Dr. Ruth, and others : A Position Effect of the *Rh* Blood-Group Genes, 460
Sanger's Reagent : Polymerization Reactions occurring during Dinitrophenylation of α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with (D. Heikens, Dr. P. H. Hermans and P. F. van Velden), 1187
Sangoan Culture : The Kalahari Sands of the Lunda (N. E. Angola), their Earlier Redistribution and the (J. Janmart), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 331
Sangster, R. G. : Appointed chief conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 492
Sanguins chez les animaux : Les groupes (Dr. R. Dujarric de la Rivière et Dr. A. Eyquem), *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 898
Santapau, H. : The Flora of Khandala on the Western Ghats of India, 66
Sarabhai, Dr. Vikram A. : Ahmedabad Textile Industry's Research Association, 578
Saran, Shiv, and others : Low-temperature Sintering of Titanium Dioxide for Ceramic Capacitors, 1187
Sarcoma Cells : Invasiveness of (M. Abercrombie and Dr. Joan E. M. Heaysman), 697
Sarcosomes (Heart) : Phosphorylation coupled with the Oxidation of Ferrocytochrome c by (Dr. E. C. Slater), 1143
Sarginson, E. J. : Appointed lecturer in civil engineering at the University of Sheffield, 113
Sarjant, Prof. R. J. : The Murdoch Bicentenary, 822
Sarkar, Dr. P. B. : Pentoses associated with Jute α-Cellulose, 229
Sasaki, Prof. Nobuji, and Onchi, Masaru : Effect of Vapours of Halogen Compounds on the Emission of Positive Ions from Platinum, 84
Sastry, G. Sivarama (Krishnamurthi, M., and) : Transition Temperatures of Polymers at Ultrasonic Frequencies, 132
Saturated Fatty Acids (Straight-chain) : A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of (W. Mary L. Crombie, R. Comber and S. G. Boatman), 181
Saturnia pavonia L. : Factors affecting the Larval Spot Colours of the Emperor Moth (D. B. Long), 563
Saunders, Sir Alan : Appointed a member of the National Research Development Corporation, 20
Sauvy, Prof. A. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Savoury, T. H. : Spiders of Britain, *review*, 100
Sawyer, Dr. W. H. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Sayce, L. A., and Jackson, A. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Scarpati, Maria Luisa (Panizzi, Luigi, and) : Constitution of Cynarine, the Active Principle of the Artichoke, 1062
Scattering (Elastic) : Direction of Polarization of Proton Spin produced by (L. Marshall and J. Marshall), 1184
Scattering of 14-MeV. Neutrons by Lithium-7 : Inelastic (D. L. Allan), 267
Scattering Layer (Sonic) : Submarine Illumination and the Twilight Movements of a (Elizabeth M. Kampa and Brian P. Boden), 869
Sceliphron cementarium : Succinoxidase Activity of the Flight Muscles of the Wasp (Prof. Sol Kramer), 43
Schaefer, V. J. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 959
Schally, A. V., and others : Adrenocorticotrophic Activity of Melanophore-expanding Hormone Preparations from Beef Pituitary Glands, 1106
Schapera, Prof. I. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815
Scheflan, Dr. Leopold (Jacobs, Dr. Morris B., and) : Chemical Analysis of Industrial Solvents, *review* by C. Whalley, 197
Scherz, Gustav (editit) : Nicolai Stenonis, Epistolae et Epistolae ad eum Datae, 8
Schistocerca gregaria Forsk : An Epizootic among Laboratory Stocks of the Desert Locust (J. P. Stevenson), 222
Schlamp, G., and others : Titanium Nitride and Titanium Carbide as Semiconductors, 1154
Schmid, Dr. Otto J., and Voigt, Dr. Klaus D. : Solubility and Electrophoretic Behaviour of Steroid-Detergent Mixtures in Aqueous Buffers, 129
Schofield, Dr. R. K. : *Obituary* of Albert Demolon, 1171
Scholarship : Gabreilla Zuccari, for research at the Zoological Station, Naples (University of Padua), 164
Perring (awarded to G. E. Smith), 690
Scholarship to a student from Great Britain (University of Cape Town), 209
Scholarship in Marine Engineering : Denny (Institution of Naval Architects), 1132
Yarrow (awarded by the Institution of Naval Architects to G. W. Pinhey), 864
Scholarship in Naval Architecture : Denny (Institution of Naval Architects), 1132
I. N. A.—Elgar—Martell (Institution of Naval Architects), 1132
Vickers-Armstrongs (awarded by the Institution of Naval Architects to A. R. Mountfield), 864
Awarded to J. C. Sainsbury by the Institution of Naval Architects, 864
Scholarships : Postgraduate Research (Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, Awards for 1954), 492
Scholarships for 1954–55 (National Research Council of Canada Awards), 344
Scholarships in Agricultural Economics (Farm Management) awarded by the Ministry of Agriculture of Northern Ireland, 821
Scholarships in Agricultural Statistics awarded by the Ministry of Agriculture of Northern Ireland, 821
Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects : Postgraduate (Department of Agriculture for Scotland Awards), 681
Scholarships for Personnel Management (Institute of Personnel Management), 910
Scholarships in Science, Technology and Architecture (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 1040
Scholte, J. G. : Microseisms, 302
School Laboratory : Sea-horses in a (A. S. Gillespie), 539
School Natural History Societies, Association of : *The Starfish*, 252
Annual Exhibition 1954 (O. N. Bishop), 1180
Schools (Grammar) : Staffing of (W. E. Egner and A. Young), 208
Schradan and Parathion : Conversion of, by an Enzyme System of Rat Liver (A. N. Davison), 1056
Schrag, R. L. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Schüler, H. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Schwabe, Dr. W. W. : Acceleration of Flowering in Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the Removal of Apical Sections of the Stem, 1022
Schwarzacher, Dr. W. : Appointed lecturer in geology at Queen's University, Belfast, 67
Science : Experiment in the Popularization of, *review* by Heinz Von Foerster, 284
Government and, their Dynamic Relation in American Democracy (Don K. Price), *review* by R. Brightman, 475
The Nature of, and other Lectures (Edwin Hubble), *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 665
The Sinews of, *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 4
Science (European) : The Cleavage in, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Science (Modern) : Nature, Mind and (Prof. Errol E. Harris), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 480
Science in China To-day, 429
Science in New Zealand (H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh), 678
Science in Agricultural Research, with special reference to the Development of Genetics : Fundamental (Prof. K. Mather), 998
Science of Color (Committee on Colorimetry, Optical Society of America), *review* by Dr. L. C. Thomson, 666
Science in Everyday Life (Ellsworth S. Obourn, Prof. Elwood D. Heiss and Gaylord C. Montgomery), *review* by Dr. Maurice Ashby, 331
Science in the Extra-Mural Work of Universities (Prof. Robert Peers), 166
Science Helps to Clothe Us : How (Dr. H. A. Thomas), 1040
Science in Modern Education : The History of (Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas), 481
Science in the Modern World, 299
Science, Animals and Humanity (W. Lane-Petter), 532
Science and Human Nature (Dr. E. D. Adrian), 433
Science and Industry : Philips Serving, Vol. 1, No. 1, 587
Science and Life, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 665
Science and the Potato, *review* by Dr. R. N. Salaman, 98
Science and the Press, 847
Science, Technology and Architecture : Scholarships in (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 1040
Science Library, London : Exhibition of Scientific Books and Periodicals from The Netherlands, 998
Science Masters' Association : Annual Meeting, 954
Science Museum, London : Exhibition of Books on Astronomy published between the fifteenth and the middle of the nineteenth centuries, 298, 1087
Science Writing : American, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 240
Sciences (Social) : The Film and the, 917

Scientia Electrica, new Swiss Journal of Applied Electricity, 207
Scientific Advances : The Diversity of (Dr. E. D. Adrian), 1032
Scientific Advances and Industrial Development, 145
Scientific American Reader, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 240
Scientific Books and Periodicals from The Netherlands (Exhibition at the Science Library, London), 998
Scientific Civil Servants : Professional, Technical and, 387
Scientific Civil Service : Promotion of Individual Research Workers, 999
Scientific Design of Absorption Towers, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1072
Scientific Developments in Industry : Use of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section F (Economics), Discussion on), 728
Scientific Discovery : The Organization of (Prof. P. M. S. Blackett), 164
Scientific Exchanges : Hungarian, 909
Scientific Film Association (Sciences Committee) : Meeting for the introduction and exhibition of films of advances in chemical research, 492
Scientific Film Association, International : Eighth Annual Congress and Festival of Scientific Films, 432
Scientific Institutions and Scientists in Latin America, I, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama (Unesco Science Co-operation Office for Latin America), 430
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association : Election of C. E. T. Cridland as president, 164
Exhibition of Electronics at Work, 636
Scientific Instruments from the Thirteenth to the Nineteenth Century, 775
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus : Annual Exhibition of (Physical Society), 955
Scientific Journals in the United States : Survey of (R. Tumbleson and Helen L. Brownson), 341
Scientific Literature : Insdoc List of Current (National Scientific Documentation Centre, New Delhi), 431
Scientific Literature (Polish) : Catalogue of (Polska Akademii Nauk), Vol. 21 (1945–49), 954
Scientific Man-power : British Industry and (Sir Harry Pilkington), 779
Scientific Management and Social Factors, 893
Scientific Observations on Heard Island (P. G. Law and T. Burstall), 1132
Scientific Organizations : Directory of International (Unesco), 489
Scientific Papers published by Israeli Research Workers during 1948–53 (Exhibition at the Israeli Consulate), 1039
Scientific and other Periodicals published in the Indo-Pacific Area : List of (Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council), second edition, 962
Scientific Policy, Advisory Council on : Seventh Annual Report (1953–54), 617
Scientific Radio Union, International, 163
Scientific Research of Mellon Institute (1953–1954), 496
Scientific Research in the Modern World : The Influence of (Symposium at the Research Laboratory in Geneva of the Battelle Memorial Institute), 910
Scientific Research at South African Universities : Register of Current (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), 429
Scientific Research and Development in American Industry (Bulletin No. 1148 of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor), 26
Scientific Research and Industrial Productivity (Sondes Place Research Institute, Occasional Bulletin No. 7), 1130
Scientific Research, National Institute for (Brussels) : Annual Report for 1952–53, 430
Scientific Research and Public Policy in the United States : Basic, 70
Scientific Service, Royal Naval : Appointment of Dr. H. F. Willis as chief, 1038
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Annual Congress, 69
Presidential Address (Dr. Glyn Daniel), 69
Presidential Address to the Archæological Section (F. C. Elliston Erwood), 69
Presidential Address to the Zoological Section (G. E. Newell), 69
Presidential Address to the Botanical Section (J. E. Lousley), 70
Presidential Address to the Geological Section (H. E. P. Spencer), 70
Scientific Unions, International Council of : Year Book (1954), 1003
Scientific Work on Smokeless Fuels, 1130
Scientific Workers, Association of (Atomic Sciences Committee) : Notes on Nuclear Science, 776
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council for : Appointment of new Members, 540
Scientific and Industrial Research, Central Laboratories for (Hyderabad) : Annual Report for 1952, 868
Scientific and Industrial Research, Council for (Pretoria) : Register of Current Scientific Research at South African Universities, 429
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : Amalgamation of the Electronics and the Control Mechanisms Sections of the National Physical Laboratory as the Control Mechanisms and Electronics Division, 110
Appointment of R. H. Tizard as officer-in-charge of the Control Mechanisms and Electronics Division of the National Physical Laboratory, 110
Appointment of E. I. Brimelow and A. J. Garratt as liaison officers at the National Physical Laboratory, 110
Report of the Chemistry Research Board with the Report of the Director of the Chemical Research Laboratory for the Year 1953, 170
Financial Estimates for the, 251, 341
Report of the Hydraulics Research Board with the Report of the Director of Hydraulics Research for the Year 1953, 348
Forest Products Research Laboratory, Bulletin No. 29, Comparison of 3-Plywoods of a Standard Thickness, Part I (W. T. Curry), 383
Annual Report for 1953 of the Pest Infestation Laboratory, 491
Report of the Fuel Research Board with the Report of the Director of Fuel Research for 1953, 588
New Premises of the Water Pollution Research Laboratory, 589
National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 6, Volumetric Glassware—Scientific Aspects of Design and Accuracy, 635
Report of the Building Research Station for 1953, 782
Open Days at the Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, 817
Report for 1953 of the Forest Products Research Board, 819
Gift of £2,000 to the Department of Psychology, University of Leeds, for a research project on the comprehensibility of technical reports, 863
Symposium at the National Physical Laboratory on Precision Electrical Measurements, 910
National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 7, Balances, Weights and Precise Laboratory Weighing, 1004
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of, and Fire Office's Committee : Fire Research Special Report No. 2, Heat Transfer by Radiation (J. H. McGuire), 490
Scientific and Technical Applications of Photography (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society Conference on), 432
Scientific and Technical Books : Recent, Supp. viii, July 31 ; Supp. viii, August 28 ; Supp. viii, September 25 ; Supp. viii, October 30 ; Supp. viii, November 27 ; Supp. vi, December 25
Scientist, The, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3 (Department of Zoology, University of Karachi), 430
Scientists (British) : United States Research Fellowships for, 164, 1173
Scientists in Communist China : Position of (Dr. A. Z. Chang), 429
Scientists in Latin America : Scientific Institutions and, I, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama (Unesco Science Co-operation Office for Latin America), 430
Scintillation Counter : Luminescence and the (Dr. S. C. Curran), *review* by Dr. Ernst Breitenberger, 239
Scintillation Counters, *review* by Dr. Ernst Breitenberger, 239
Scintillation Counters (Prof. J. B. Birks), *review* by Dr. A. R. Crathorn, 810
Scintillation Counters and Phosphors, *review* by Dr. A. R. Crathorn, 810
Scotland : Occurrence of *Paracentrotus lividus* (Lamarck) in (Edith A. T. MacEwen and A. D. Hobson), 752
Scott, B. I. H. (McAulay, Prof. A. L., and) : A New Approach to the Study of Electric Fields produced by Growing Roots, 924
Scott, Dukinfield Henry (1854–1934), (Dr. Agnes Arber), 992
Scott, G. R. : Thermal Reactions of Kenya Cattle vaccinated with Lapinized Rinderpest Virus, 44
Scott, J. A. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Scott, Dr. J. R. : Physics of Rubber, 169
Scott, Peter : Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Scottish Agriculture : Meteorology and (Royal Meteorological Society Symposium on), 493
Scottish Geographical Society, Royal : Election of Dr. D. A. Allan as president, 821
Scottish Museum (Royal), Edinburgh (1854–1954), (Dr. F. S. Wallis), 332
Scottish Museum, Royal (British Museum (Natural History) and the) : Training in Taxidermy, 66
Scrophulariaceae and Orobanchaceae : Cytology of the (David J. Hambler), 838
Sea-horses in a School Laboratory (A. S. Gillespie), 539
Sea Water : Bursting of Air Bubbles at the Surface of (B. J. Mason), 470
Cadmium in (J. B. Mullin and Dr. J. P. Riley), 42
A Chainomatic Pycnometer for the Determination of Chlorine in (D. J. Rochford), 641
Sea Waves : Finding the Direction of Travel of (N. F. Barber), 1048
Seaborg, G. T. : The Actinide Series (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed, Prof. J. Lewis Maynard and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 1), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Seaman, Alan, and others : Bacterial Antagonism by *Serratia marcescens*, 406
Searle, Dr. G. F. C. : *Death* of, 1174
Sears, Prof. Francis Weston : An Introduction to Thermodynamics, the Kinetic Theory of Gases, and Statistical Mechanics, second edition, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 240
Seasonal Regulation in British Dragonflies (Philip S. Corbet), 655, *erratum*, 777
Seasons : Phenology—the Study of the (Dr. C. B. Williams), 445
Second Ecdysis of Infective Nematode Larvæ (R. I. Sommerville), 751
Second Virus Disease of the Leatherjacket, *Tipula paludosa* (N. Xeros), 562
Secretion of Aldosterone and Corticosterone by the Rat Adrenal (Bertha Singer and M. P. Stack-Dunne), 790
Secretion of Juvenile Hormone by the Corpus Allatum of *Calliphora* (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 556
Seed (Tomato) : Internal Infection of, by *Didymella lycopersici* Kleb. (Dorothy E. Fisher), 656
Seed of Birch (*Betula pubescens* Ehrh.) : Photoperiodic Control of Germination in (M. Black and Dr. P. F. Wareing), 705
Seed Dressings for the Control of Wheat Bulb Fly (H. C. Gough and A. Woods), 1151
Seedlings (*Avena*) : Growth of Wounded Etiolated (C. L. Mer), 680
Seedlings (Barley) : Succinoxidase Inactivation by a Lecithinase in (Brian C. Goodwin and E. R. Waygood), 517
Seeger, — . : Mechanical Effects of Dislocations in Crystals, 378
Segner, J. A. von (1704–77), 678
Segregating for a Lethal or other Epistatic Factor : Analysis of Unordered Tetrads (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 463
Seidell, Dr. Atherton : Awarded a Scroll of Appreciation by the American Documentation Institute, 998
Seine : Les Limons quaternaires du bassin de la—Stratigraphie et archéologie paléolithique (François Bordes), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 987
Siesmological Society of America : An Engineering Study of the Southern Californian Earthquake of July 21, 1952, and its Aftershocks (Karl V. Steinbrugge and Donald F. Moran), 909
Seismology in New Zealand during 1951–53, 863
Select Committee on Estimates : Fifth Report, Session 1953–54, Agricultural Research, 663, 955
Selection of Supervisors (J. D. Handyside and D. C. Duncan), 300
Seligman, G. : Reference to the obituary notice of Prof. A. B. Dobrowolski, 20
Selle, Prof. Raymond M. : Determination of Sour Orange Rootstock by Paper Chromatography, 140
Selwood, A. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Semiconductors : Titanium Nitride and Titanium Carbide as (Prof. A. Münster, K. Sagel and G. Schlamp), 1154

Sen, S. N. (edited by) : Professor Meghnad Saha, his Life, Work and Philosophy, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 528
Senaldi, Mario : Anatomia e la fisiologia di Leonardo da Vinci, *review*, 152
Sengupta, Purnima (Bose, A. K., and) : X-Ray and Differential Thermal Studies of some Indian Montmorillonites, 40
Senses : The Human (Prof. Frank A. Geldard), *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 417
Sentes of the Honey Bee : Life and, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 897
Sensitive Parallax Detector for Optical Bench (Dr. John J. Dowling), 465
Sensitivity to X-Rays : Deoxyribonucleoproteins of Cell Nuclei— (Maurice H. Bernstein), 463
Sensitivity Curves : Electroretinal Photopic (Dr. E. P. Johnson and T. N. Cornsweet), 614
Sensory Gateway to the Mind, *review* by Prof. John Cohen, 417
Sensory-Motor Reaction : Antagonist Inhibition as the Earliest Sign of a (H.-J. Hufschmidt and Tamara Hufschmidt), 607
Separation of Plant Tissues : Mechanical (C. G. Jarman), 890
Separation of Proteolytic Enzymes of *Clostridium histolyticum* (Robert DeBellis, Ines Mandl, John D. MacLennan and Edward L. Howes), 1191
Septicæmia (*Shigella sonnei*) : A Case of, in a Calf (Dr. J. Deom and Dr. J. Mortelmans), 316
Serial Sections of the Lung projected rapidly in Sequence using 16-mm. Film : Photographs of (Dr. Brian E. Heard), 319
Series, G. W. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Serine : Participation of Pyridoxal Phosphate in the Enzymic Synthesis of (R. L. Blakley), 652
Serine in Bakers' Yeast : Origin of Glycine and (Chih H. Wang, J. Wendell Davis, Vernon H. Cheldelin and Prof. Bert E. Christensen), 1145
Serological Distinction between the Hæmagglutinins of *Dolichos biflorus* and *Phaseolus lunatus* : A Further (Lieut.-Colonel G. W. G. Bird), 1015
Serous Cells in Brunner's Glands of the Rabbit (B. F. Martin), 1195
Serpentine : External Metasomatism associated with (Sir Edward Bailey and Prof. W. J. McCallien), 836
Serratia marcescens : Bacterial Antagonism by (Alan Seaman, Dr. Malcolm Woodbine and Anna Kolasiewicz), 406
Serum (Human) : Neutralization of Silkworm Jaundice Virus by (K. Aizawa), 748
Serum Proteins : Fractionation of, by Zone Electrophoresis in Glass Powder (C. J. Bradish and Nan V. Smart), 272
Servetus, Michael—a Translation of his Geographical, Medical and Astrological Writings, with Introductions and Notes (Dr. Charles Donald O'Malley), *review* by Dr. Douglas Guthrie, 941
Servetus, Michael—Humanist and Martyr (Prof. John F. Fulton), *review* by Dr. Douglas Guthrie, 941
Setälä, Prof. Kai : Experimental Chemical Carcinogenesis and the Influence of Solvents—Research in Finland, 873
Settlement of Pigmented Systems : Rheology and (Oil and Colour Chemists' Association Symposium on), 344
Seven-day Week : Calendar Reform and the (Elizabeth Achelis, James Avery Joyce and Daniel Sher), 488
Seventeenth Century : Sir William Petty, a Genius of the, *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 573
Seventeenth-Century Chemistry, the Phlogiston Theory and Dalton's Atomic Theory (Prof. J. R. Partington), 291
Sewell, P. R. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Sex : Reproduction and (Dr. G. I. M. Swyer), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
The Way of, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
Sex and the Nature of Things (Dr. N. J. Berrill), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
Sex Linkage in the Mouse : Partial (T. C. Carter, Mary F. Lyon and Rita J. S. Phillips), 309 ; (B. M. Slizynski), 310
Sex Ratio of a Plant Parasitic Nematode : Environmental Determination of the (Dr. C. Ellenby), 1016
Sexual Behaviour in the Ewe : Effect of Thyroxine on (F. M. Labban), 933
Shackle, Prof. G. L. S. : Automatic Control for Economic Systems, *review*, 421
Shafei, M. M. (Hafez, Dr. E. S. E., and) : Sweating Mechanism in the Domestic Buffalo, 1181
Shafiq, S. A. : The Golgi Apparatus, 22
Shallow Incisions : Effect of Deep and, on Organogenesis at the Fern Apex (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw and E. G. Cutter), 734
Sharif El Din, Hamid, and Jones, K. Wilson : Copper Sulphate as an Aquatic Herbicide, 187
Sharland, T. R., and others : Submerged Culture Production of Diphtheria Toxin, 557
Sharon, N., and others : Classification of the Antifungal Antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis*, 1190
Shaw, Dr. C. Warren : Weed Control, 1178
Shaw, Prof. F. H., and others : Barbiturate Antagonism, 402
Shaw, F. S. : An Introduction to Relaxation Methods, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 714
Shear Modes in Isotropic Media : A Modified Wedge Method for exciting (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and P. Venugopala Rao), 835
Shearer, Dr. H. M. M. : Appointed to an I.C.I. Fellowship in the University of Glasgow, 1039
Sheep : Abnormal Growths associated with Wool Follicles in (M. L. Ryder and L. Auber), 743
Augmentation of Wool-growth by l-Thyroxine and Tri-iodo-thyronine in (D. S. Hart), 1018
Electrolyte Concentrations in Red Blood Cells of British Breeds of (John V. Evans), 931
A Method of collecting Fluid leaving the Omasum of (Prof. J. H. Bouckaert and W. Oyaert), 1195
Pelvic Relaxation in (Mrs. E. G. Bassett and D. S. M. Phillips), 1020
Successful Inter-breed Transfer of Ova in (G. L. Hunter, C. E. Adams and L. F. Rowson), 890
Sheep Biology Laboratory, Prospect, N. S. W. : Appointment of Dr. I. W. McDonald as officer-in-charge, 1130
Sheldon, Dr. J. H. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Shell of *Anodonta cygnea* : Properties of the Non-Calcareous Material in the (G. E. Beedham), 750
Shell Mound at Palo Seco, Trinidad : On the Excavation of a (J. A. Bullbrook), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Shells of *Murex tribulus* from the Great Bitter Lake, Egypt : Variation of the (Dr. Monica Taylor), 1111
Shenstone, Prof. A. G. : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Shepherd, Dr. R. : Resignation as senior lecturer in the Postgraduate School of Mining, University of Sheffield, 820
Appointed a senior scientist with the National Coal Board, 820
Shepherd, the late Dr. W. C. F. : Spontaneous Ignition of an Inflammable Gaseous Mixture on Release from Compression, 658
Obituary by H. C. Grimshaw, 487
Sheppard, N. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Sher, Daniel, and others : Calendar Reform and the Seven-day Week, 488
Sheridan, Dr. J., and Thomas, Dr. L. F. : Microwave Spectrum of Methyl-Cyanoacetylene, 798
Sherwood, Dr. S. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Shewan, Dr. J. M. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1000 ; work of, 1000
Shielding Efficiency of Cations (Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 644
Shift Work in Industry (F. P. Cook), 1093
Shigella sonnei Septicæmia in a Calf : A Case of (Dr. J. Deom and Dr. J. Mortelmans), 316
Shillibeer, H. A., and others : Estimates of Age for some African Minerals, 1006
Shilo, M., and others : Restriction of Inflammatory Response by Polysaccharides, 786
Shimmin, Prof. A. N. : The University of Leeds—The First Half-Century, *review* by Prof. R. Whiddington, 196
Title of emeritus professor of social studies in the University of Leeds conferred on, 863
Shintani, Shigeru, and others : Atoxopyrimidine Action of Vitamins of the B_6 Group, 275
Shipman, A. D. : Elected a Salters' Scholar for 1954–55, 112
Shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.) : Wilt of, due to *Fusarium solani* sensu Snyder and Hansen (Dr. B. K. Bakshi), 278
Shivas, Miss M. G. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Shoenberg, Dr. D. : Superconductivity, second edition, *review* by Dr. K. Mendelssohn, 477
Obituary of E. Laurmann, 1129
Shoot Development : Effect of Shoot Orientation on Leaf and (J. H. Palmer), 85
Shoot Orientation : Effect of, on Leaf and Shoot Development (J. H. Palmer), 85
Shorland, Dr. F. B. : Occurrence of Fatty Acids with Uneven-numbered Carbon Atoms in Natural Fats, 603
Shorland, Dr. F. B., and others : Isolation of *n*-Heptadecanoic Acid from Hydrogenated Mutton Fat, 39
Occurrence of *trans*-Acids in Animal Fats, 185
Short-range Electrical Forces between Charged Colloid Particles (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 39
Shotton, D. M. : Human Infertility, 493
Shove, Miss Rosamund F. : *Obituary* by Miss Madeline Munro, 995
Shrew (Tree) : Breeding of the (J. R. Hendrickson), 794
Shulman, A., and others : Barbiturate Antagonism, 402
Shuttleworth, Dr. R. : Appointed a lecturer in metallurgy in the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries with Metallurgy and Chemical Engineering, University of Leeds, 863
Sickle-Cell Hæmoglobins : Ability of Normal and, to form Complexes (C. G. Anderson and S. B. Griffiths), 928
Sidey (T. K.) Summer-time Award for Research on Electromagnetic Radiation (Royal Society of New Zealand), 955
Sidgwick, J. B. : William Herschel, Explorer of the Heavens, *review* by C. A. Ronan, 329
Siegbahn, Dr. K. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Significance of Metallic Transfer in Orthopædic Surgery (Dr. F. P. Bowden, J. B. P. Williamson and P. Gowans Laing), 834
Silane and Germane : Bond-Lengths and Force Constants for Methane, (R. A. Ballinger and N. H. March), 179
Silcock, H. : Financial Effect of Labour Turnover, 1180
Silicates (Layer-Lattice) : Reactions of Molten Salts with (Joe L. White), 799
Silicones : Production of—New Plant at Barry, Glamorgan, 1041
Silk : A New Solvent for (Christopher Earland and David J. Raven), 461
Silk Fibroin : Basic Amino-acids of (M. C. Corfield, F. O. Howitt and A. Robson), 603
Silkworm : Mechanism of the Formation of Red Melanin in the (Kaoru Inagami), 1105
Silkworm Jaundice Virus : Neutralization of, by Human Serum (K. Aizawa), 748
Siloxanes (Poly-di-methyl) : Surface Films of, on Organic Liquid Substrates (W. H. Banks), 365
Silver Ions : Effect of, on Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase (J. B. Chappell and G. D. Greville), 930
Sim, A. C., and Lewin, L. : Point Source and Sink in a Parallelepiped, 1155
Sim, G. A. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1954–55 for research in chemistry, 112
Simeral, W. G., and others : The Problem of the Two Types of Diamond, 901
Simey, Prof. T. S. : Rationalism as a Creed, *review*, 1162
Similarity of Algal Proteins (W. Fowden), 820
Simmonds, J. M. : Appointed statistician, Gold Coast, 864
Simmonds, Prof. Sofia (Fruton, Prof. Joseph S., and) : General Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 764
Simon, Sir Francis : Low-Temperature Physics, 770
Simon, Shirley E., and others : Barbiturate Antagonism, 402
Simplified Particle-size Calculations (C. H. Leigh-Dugmore), 567
Simpson, J. C. E. : Condensed Pyridazine and Pyrazine Rings (Cinnolines, Phthalazines and Quinoxalines), *review* by Dr. James D. Loudon, 241
Simpson, Dr. K. (Smith, Dr. A. M., and) : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Sims, R. F. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1001

Simultaneous Determination of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and Strontium by a New Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
Sinews of Science, *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 4
Singer, Bertha, and Stack-Dunne, M. P. : Secretion of Aldosterone and Corticosterone by the Rat Adrenal, 790
Singing : What Happens in (G. Mackworth-Young), 716
Singing Voice : Acoustics of the, 716
Singleton, W. T. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Sinha, Dr. Rameshwr P. : Honorary Fellowship of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, conferred on, 164
Sink in a Parallelepiped : Point Source and (A. C. Sim and L. Lewin), 1155
Sintering of Titanium Dioxide for Ceramic Capacitors : Low temperature (T. V. Ramamurti, C. V. Ganapathy and Shiv Saran), 1187
Siphonophora of the Indian Ocean (A. K. Totton), 501
Sirlin, J. L., and Waddington, Prof. C. H. : Nuclear Uptake of Glycine-2-^{14}C in the Newt Embryo, 309
Sisler, Harry G., and others : College Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 669
Sistrom, W. R., and Stanier, R. Y. : Enzymatic Conversion of Two Geometrical Isomers into Enantiomorphs, 513
Sjöstrand, Dr. F. S. : Recent Advances in Biological Knowledge achieved with the Electron Microscope, 825
Skatole : A Remarkable Disintegrative Effect of, upon certain Rumen Ciliate Protozoa (J. Margaret Eadie and Dr. A. E. Oxford), 973
Skeletal Muscle of Codling (*Gadus callarias*) : 'Browning' Reactions in Freeze-dried Extractives from the (Dr. N. R. Jones), 605
Skellam, J. G. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815
Skin (Human) : Staining Reactions of Elastic Fibres with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Jack Penn, Doris Bronks and Marie Roux), 789
Skin Blood Vessels : Indirect Effect of Ultra-violet Light on (M. W. Partington), 134
Skinner, H. H. : Infection of Chickens and Chick Embryos with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and of Vesicular Stomatitis, 1052
Skinner, N. J. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Skou, Dr. J. C. : Local Anæsthetic Potency and Penetration of Monomolecular Layers of Nerve Lipoids, 318
Sky : The Night, in August, 209 ; in September, 386 ; in October, 589 ; in November, 821 ; in December, 998
Slack, H. G. B. : Metabolism of Elastin in the Adult Rat, 512
Slade, Dr. R. E. : Agriculture—The Industry and the Science, 444
Slater, D. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nigeria, 492
Slater, Dr. E. C. : Phosphorylation coupled with the Oxidation of Ferrocytochrome *c* by Heart Sarcosomes, 1143
Slater, Dr. N. B. : Recession of the Galaxies in Eddington's Theory, 321
Slater, Sir William : Education and Extension Services in Applied Biology, 768
Sleep : What is Known about, *review* by Prof. N. Kleitman, 198
Sleep, How to Get More of It (Chapman Pincher), *review* by Prof. N. Kleitman, 158
Slessor, Dr. A. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 545
Slizynski, B. M. : Partial Sex Linkage in the Mouse, 310
Sloanaker, R. M., and others : Radio Observations of Ionized Hydrogen Nebulæ and other Discrete Sources at a Wave-length of 9·4 cm., 176
Slogteren, Prof. E. van : Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases, 767
Smales, A. A. : Germanium and Gallium and their Applications, 627
Small, Prof. James : Title of emeritus professor of botany in the Queen's University, Belfast, conferred on, 1040
Small-Mammal Ecology : Use of Radioactive Isotopes in (Gillian K. Godfrey (Mrs. Crowcroft)), 951
Smart, Nan V. (Bradish, C. J., and) : Fractionation of Serum Proteins by Zone Electrophoresis in Glass Powder, 272
Smirk, Dr. F. H., and others : Mechanism of Hypotensive Action of Reserpine, an Alkaloid of *Rauwolfia serpentina*, 1015
Smith, Dr. A. M. : The Raw Material in Food Production, *review*, 809
Smith, Dr. A. M., and Simpson, Dr. K. : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Smith, Dr. C. L. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Smith, Dr. D. C. W. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 544
Smith, D. K. (Barnett, Dr. A. John G., and) : Electrophoretic Movement of Higher Fatty Acids on Filter Paper, 659
Smith, D. M. : Fifth International Spectroscopy Colloquium, 912
Smith, Eng. Capt. Edgar C. : The Copley Medal and its Founder, 1034
Smith, Prof. F., and Spriestersbach, D. : Paper Chromatography of Organic Acids, 466
Smith, Fred : Elected president of the Society of Dyers and Colourists, 113
Smith, F. Raymond : A Personal Interpretation of the Office of Librarian, 912
Smith, G. E. : Awarded the Perring Scholarship, 680
Smith, H. Shirley : The World's Great Bridges, *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 667
Smith, H. Williams : Isolation from the Lower Respiratory Tract of Chickens of Bacteria administered by Mouth, 45
Smith, Dr. J. C. : To receive an award under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 1086
Smith, Dr. J. D. (Dunn, D. B., and) : Incorporation of Halogenated Pyrimidines into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its Bacteriophages, 305
Smith, Prof. J. E. : Hormones and Control of Zoological Function, 720
Smith, J. F., and others : Catalysis of Olefin Autoxidation by Heavy-Metal Ions in Non-Polar Media, 274
Smith, J. F. (Chalk, A. J., and) : Effect of Chelating Agents on Heavy Metal Catalysis, 802
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M. : Plant Viruses and Virus Diseases, 767
Viruses and the Control of Insect Pests, 1173
Smith, Orsino C. : Inorganic Chromatography, *review* by E. Q. Laws, 1119
Smith, Sir Reginald Vernon : Technical Colleges and Industry, 211
Smith, Dr. S. W. : *Obituary* of E. F. Law, 249
Smith, W. C. : Awarded a Postgraduate Scholarship in Husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 681
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Valves and Television Receiver Design, *review*, 99
Obituary of F. Morley Colebrook, 204
The Jubilee of the Thermionic Valve, 1076
Smithies, Dr. F. : Linear Operators, *review*, 375
Smokeless Fuels (Sir Charles Ellis), 1130
Smoluchowski, Prof. R. : Defects in Crystalline Solids, 377
Smout, Dr. Alan Hilder : Lower Tertiary Foraminifera of the Qatar Peninsula, *review*, 945
Smout, Sir Arthur : Technical Colleges and Industry, 210
Smythies, Bertram E. : The Birds of Burma, second edition, *review* by Sir Norman Kinnear, 53
Snails (Melaniid) : Allopolyploidy in the (Joseph Jacob), 1061
Sneddon, J. L., and others : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Sneed, Prof. M. Cannon, and others (edited by) : Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 1, Principles of Atomic and Molecular Structure (W. N. Lipscomb), Theoretical and Applied Nuclear Chemistry (P. R. O'Connor), The Actinide Series (G. T. Seaborg), *review* by Dr. R. Spence, 944
Snell, R. S. (Nicol, Prof. T., and) : Cortisone in relation to Infection and Tumour Growth, 554
Snow, Mary (Snow, R., and) : Experiments on the Cause of Dorsiventrality in Leaves, 352
Snow, R., and Snow, Mary : Experiments on the Cause of Dorsiventrality in Leaves, 352
Snow : Newly Fallen, and Air Temperature (Prof. Mario Bossolasco), 362
Sobel, Dr. Harry, and Marmorston, Jessie : Action of Squalene upon Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons, 553
Social Anthropology : Studies in (R. F. Fortune), 72
Social Anthropology at Cambridge since 1900 (Prof. M. Fortes), 72
Social Background : University Standards and the, 1069
Social Change : A Theory of, *review* by Prof. S. E. Finer, 423
Social Factors : Scientific Management and, 893
Social Feeding Behaviour of Birds (Austin L. Rand), 301
Social Implications of the Genetics of Man (Dr. G. Pontecorvo), 960
Social Insects (Dr. O. W. Richards), *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 622
Social Life and Philosophy of Aborigines, *review* by Mrs. Sonia Cole, 623
Social Problems of Handicapped Children, 862
Social Responsibility in the Modern World, 413
Social Sciences : The Film and the, 917
Social Services : Studies in the (Sheila Ferguson and Hilde Fitzgerald), *review* by Miss M. P. Hall, 851
Social Structure (Kachin) : Political Systems of Highland Burma, a Study of (E. R. Leach), *review* by Prof. S. E. Finer, 423
Société de Chimie Physique : Discussion on the Chemical Actions of Ionizing Radiations on Liquids, 998
Société Française de Métallurgie : Journées Métallurgiques d'Automne, 589
Société Royale de Zoologie d'Anvers : Bulletins of the, 539
Society : Beliefs and, *review* by Dr. John Middleton, 715
Society in Ethics and Politics : Human (Bertrand Russell), *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 1162
Sodium, Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and Strontium : Simultaneous Determination of, by a New Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
Sodium Alginate : Dielectric Increment of, as a Function of Polyion and Counter-ion Concentration (Dr. Lars-Göran Allgén), 1155
Soft Rot of Avocado Fruit : Bacterial (Dr. Zafrira Volcani), 604
Soil (G. V. Jacks), *review* by Dr. A. M. Smith, 809
Soil : Antibiotic Production by Actinomycetes in, demonstrated by Morphological Changes induced in *Helminthosporium sativum* (I. L. Stevenson), 598
Effects of Antibiotics on Carbon Dioxide Production in (T. Vincents Nissen), 226
Soil (Acid) : Tree Growth on, 855
Soil Fungi : Test for the Pseudomycorrhizal Group of (Dr. Ida Levisohn), 408
Soil Micro-organisms in their Natural Environment : Examination of (Mrs. F. E. S. Alexander and R. M. Jackson), 750
Soil Protozoa : Direct Microscopy for Study and Count of (Y. T. Tchan and J. S. Bunt), 656
Soil Yeasts : Nitrogen Fixation by (Dr. George Metcalfe and Sonja Chayen), 841 ; (Dr. E. R. Roberts and Dr. T. G. G. Wilson), 842
Soil-borne Pests and Diseases (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 768
Soils (Acid) : The Interactions between, and Forest Trees (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry), Symposium on), 855
Soils (Tropical) : The Immobilization of Mineral Nutrients in (W. V. Bartholomew, J. Meyer and H. Landelout), 23
Soils Conference : Second Inter-African, 112
Soils in Great Britain : Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from (Dr. Geoffrey Daniels), 224
Solar Battery : Bell (G. L. Pearson, C. S. Fuller and D. M. Chapin), 163
Solar Eclipse of February 25, 1952 : The Ionosphere during the (C. M. Minnis), 1137
Solar Eclipse of June 30 (Total) : British Expeditions' Results (Prof. O. R. Redman), 247
Magnetic Observations at Quetta during the (S. A. A. Kazmi), 706
Solar Furnaces for High-Temperature Research (W. M. Conn), 490
Solar Phenomena recorded at Kodaikanal Observatory, 679
Solar Tides in the Lower Stratosphere (D. H. Johnson), 363
Solid State : Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Proteins in the (Elton S. Cook, Cornelius W. Kreke, Edward B. Barnes and Werner Motzell), 1144
The Physics of the (Prof. N. F. Mott), 377
Solid State Physics : Introduction to (Prof. Charles Kittel), *review*, 287
Solids : The Electronic Band Structure of (Radar Research Establishment Conference on), 949
Resistance to Flow of Liquids over, by Thin Films extending from the Edge of Pools or from Menisci (E. B. Bielak, G. F. N. Calderwood and Dr. E. W. J. Mardles), 1009
Stress Waves in (H. Kolsky), *review* by Dr. R. E. D. Bishop, 527
Solids (Carbonaceous) : Paramagnetic Resonance in (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. G. Tapley, Dr. R. Jackson, R. L. Bond and A. R. Murnaghan), 797
Solids (Crystalline) : Defects in (International Union of Physics Conference on), 377
Solomon, M. E. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 815

Solubility of Uroporphyrin I in Ethyl Acetate (Dr. E. I. B. Dresel and Miss B. E. Tooth), 271
Solubility and Electrophoretic Behaviour of Steroid-Detergent Mixtures in Aqueous Buffers (Dr. Otto J. Schmid and Dr. Klaus D. Voigt), 129
Solvent for Proteins : Anhydrous Trifluoroacetic Acid as a (Joseph J. Katz), 509
Solvent for Silk : A New (Christopher Earland and David J. Raven), 461
Solvents : Experimental Chemical Carcinogenesis and the Influence of—Research in Finland (Prof. Kai Setälä), 873
Solvents (Industrial) : Chemical Analysis of (Dr. Morris B. Jacobs and Dr. Leopold Scheflan), *review* by C. Whalley, 197
Solvents (Neutral) : Isolation of Lignin from Finely Divided Wood with (Dr. Anders Björkman), 1057
Somatic Selection in Fungi (Dr. J. L. Jinks), 409
Sommerville, R. I. : The Second Ecdysis of Infective Nematode Larvæ, 751
Sondes Place Research Institute : Occasional Bulletin No. 7, Scientific Research and Industrial Productivity, 1130
Sondheimer, Dr. E. H. : Appointed to the University of London readership in applied mathematics at Queen Mary College, 727
Sonic Scattering Layer : Submarine Illumination and the Twilight Movements of a (Elizabeth M. Kampa and Brian P. Boden), 869
Sorghum Midge Diapause (T. Passlow), 656
Soske, Prof. Joshua L. : Henry Salvatori Laboratory of Geophysics, Stanford University, California, 255
Sosnowick, H. : Basic Research on Odour, 303
Soulage, G. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 958
Sound Field : Powder Ridges in a (Dr. Mary D. Waller), 368
Sounding : A Deep, from the Southern Hemisphere (Robert L. Fisher and Roger Revelle), 469
Sour Orange Rootstock : Determination of, by Paper Chromatography (Prof. Raymond M. Selle), 140
Soutar, Dr. T. H., and Hampton, Evelyn : Structural Changes in Boiling Solutions of Sugar with reference to Chromatography of Carbohydrates, 801
South Africa : The Geology of (Dr. Alex. L. du Toit), edited and prepared for publication by Dr. S. H. Haughton, third edition, *review*, 945
Research on the Mammals of (J. Meester), 1149
South African Cave Deposits : Evidence of Fire in (Dr. Kenneth P. Oakley), 261
South African Museum, Cape Town : Report for 1953–54, 776
South African Universities : Register of Current Scientific Research at (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), 429
South Asia : Union Catalogue of Learned Periodical Publications in (Indian Library Association), Vol. 1, 342
South Devon × Dexter Cattle Crosses: Maternal Effect on Birth Weight in (D. M. Joubert and Dr. John Hammond), 647
South Pacific Commission : Technical Paper No. 54, The Pacific Islander and Modern Commerce (V. D. Stace), 679
South-East Africa : Rituals of Rebellion in (Prof. Max Gluckman), 72
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Annual Congress, 69
Presidential Address (Dr. Glyn Daniel), 69
Presidential Address to the Archæological Section (F. C. Elliston Erwood), 69
Presidential Address to the Zoological Section (G. E. Newell), 69
Presidential Address to the Botanical Section (J. E. Lousley), 70
Presidential Address to the Geological Section (H. E. P. Spencer), 70
Southern, H. N. : Animal Populations and Forestry, 814
Appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Southern, H. N. (edited by Chitty, Dennis, and) : Control of Rats and Mice, Vol. 1, Rats ; Vol. 2, Rats ; Vol. 3, House Mice, *review* by S. A. Barnett, 1118
Southern Californian Earthquake of July 21, 1952, and its Aftershocks : An Engineering Study of the (Karl V. Steinbrugge and Donald F. Moran), 909
Southern Hemisphere : A Deep Sounding from the (Robert L. Fisher and Roger Revelle), 469
Southern Rhodesia : Tobacco Research Board of—New Headquarters Station at Kutsaga (Dr. F. A. Stinson), 25
Southgate, Dr. B. A. : Biological Evaluation of Water and Effluents, 1042
Southwell, Sir Richard : The Vehicle and Road Safety, 631
Southwood, T. R. E., and others : Classification of the Terrestrial Heteroptera (Geocorisae), 91
Sowerby, A. de C. : *Obituary* by A. C. Townsend, 723
Soy-bean Nodule Homogenates : Biosynthesis of Hæmin in (Jonas E. Richmond, Dr. Kurt Salomon and S. Caplin), 34
Spaček, Dr. M. : Phenetidine in Urine, 933
Spawning Migration, Reproduction and Young Stages of Loch Trout (*Salmo trutta* L.), (T. A. Stuart), 342
Speakman, Edwin A. : Appraising and Rewarding the Researcher's Output, 1043
Speakman, Prof. J. B. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 116
Species Concept in relation to the British Flora (Botanical Society of the British Isles Conference on), 245
Species Specificity of Myoglobin (Dr. J. C. Kendrew and Dr. R. G. Parrish, and Prof. J. R. Marrack and Dr. E. S. Orlans), 946
Specific Long-Range Forces : Crystalline Bacterial Arrays and (Dr. R. J. Goldacre), 732
Specificity of Myoglobin : The Species (Dr. J. C. Kendrew and Dr. R. G. Parrish, and Prof. J. R. Marrack and Dr. E. S. Orlans), 946
Specimens (Very Large, Hard or Brittle) : Tape for Microsectioning of (Prof. Axel Palmgren), 46
Spectra : Atomic Line (Swedish National Committee for Physics, Rydberg Centennial Conference on), 729
Spectra of Coals : Infra-Red (R. R. Gordon, W. N. Adams, G. J. Pitt and G. H. Watson), 1098
Spectra of Proteins in the Solid State : Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption (Elton S. Cook, Cornelius W. Kreke, Edward B. Barnes and Werner Motzel), 1144
Spectra of Steroids : Infrared Absorption (Konrad Dobriner, E. R. Katzenellenbogen and R. Norman Jones), *review* by Dr. A. E. Martin, 945
Spectral Lines : Unusual Doubling of (Rev. J. Junkes and Rev. E. W. Salpeter), 138
Spectrography (X-Ray Emission) : Trace Analysis by (Heinz G. Pfeiffer and Paul D. Zemany), 397
Spectrometry (Mass) : Qualitative Analysis of Organic Compounds by (J. H. Beynon), 735
Spectrophotometry (Infra-red Absorption) : Estimation of Impurities in Liquid Chlorine by (A. W. Pross), 467
Spectroscopy : Molecular (Spectroscopic Panel of the Hydrocarbon Branch of the Institute of Petroleum Conference on), 636, 1165
Spectroscopy Colloquium : Fifth International (D. M. Smith), 912
Spectroscopy (Absorption) : Symbols and Terminology used in (P. W. D. Mitchell), 591
Spectrum (Planck Energy) : The Maximum of the (R. N. Bracewell), 563
Spectrum of Methyl-Cyanoacetylene : Microwave (Dr. J. Sheridan and Dr. L. F. Thomas), 798
Spedding, C. R. W. : Production of Worm-free Lambs at Pasture, 611
Speirs, J. Murray, and others : Bibliography of Canadian Biological Publications for 1949, 624
Speleological Association of Ceylon : Formation of a, 727
Spence, J. A. : Appointed plant pathologist, Trinidad, 864
Spence, Dr. R. : A Modern View of Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 944
Spencer, Dr. B., and others: Isolation and Characterization of Biosynthetic Arylsulphates, 599
Spencer, H. E. P. : The Pleistocene Period and Work for the Amateur Geologist, 70
Spencer, K. T. : Appointed chief scientist to the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 382 ; work of, 382
Spenser, I. D., and others : Biogenesis of Hyoscyamine, 650
Spensley, Dr. P. : Fertility, 493
Sperling, Frederick : Electron-Track Autoradiography of Radioactive Frog Embryos, 749
Sperm Antagglutin (Male) : A Constituent of, related to Vitamin E (Prof. P. E. Lindahl and J. E. Kihlström), 600
Spermatozoa *in vitro* (Bull) : Effect of Glycine on the Survival of (A. Roy and Marcus W. H. Bishop), 746
Spermine : Cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in Chemically Defined Media—Effect of Buffers and (Dr. J. Mager, A. Traub and N. Grossowicz), 747
Sperry, Dr. R. W. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Sperry, Dr. W. M. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Spiders : British (G. H. Locket and A. F. Millidge), Vol. 2, *review* by T. H. Savory, 100
Spiders of Britain, *review* by T. H. Savory, 100
Spikelets (Grass) : Vegetative Proliferation in (P. R. Wycherley), 588
Spittle, J. Trevor : *Obituary* of Talbot Peel, 723
Spoehr, Dr. Alexander : Ethnology of Saipan in the Mariana Islands, 19
Spoehr, Dr. Alexander (Elbert, Prof. S. H., and) : Linguistic Studies in Polynesia, 471
Spoehr, Dr. Herman A. : *Obituary* by Prof. Walter Stiles, 534
Spoel, H. : Elected a Salters' Scholar for 1954–55, 112
Spontaneous Fission Properties of Elements 97, 98, 99 and 100 (P. R. Fields, M. H. Studier, L. B. Magnusson and J. R. Huizenga), 265
Spontaneous Ignition of an Inflammable Gaseous Mixture on Release from Compression (the late Dr. W. C. F. Shepherd), 658
Spontaneous Triploidy in Mouse Embryos : Independence of Delayed Fertilization and (A. H. Gates and Dr. R. A. Beatty), 356
Sporadic E Ionization of the Ionosphere : Thunderstorms and (Prof. S. K. Mitra and M. R. Kundu), 798
Sporangia (*Phytophthora palmivora*) : Use of Ultra-violet Fluorescent Substances for Observations on Dispersal of (C. A. Thorold), 409
Sports Turf Research Institute : Silver Jubilee, 213
Spot Colours (Larval) : Factors affecting the, of the Emperor Moth, *Saturnia pavonia* L. (D. B. Long), 563
Spray Reagent for Paper Chromatography of Polyols and Cetoses : A New (Dr. Paul Godin), 134
Sprays (Nutrient) : Absorption by Leaves from (G. N. Thorne), 111
Spreading the Chromosomes in the Rabbit Blastocyst : A Simplified Method for (Ole Venge), 608
Spriestersbach, D, (Smith, Prof. F., and) : Paper Chromatography of Organic Acids, 466
Squalene : Action of, upon Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons (Dr. Harry Sobel and Jessie Marmorston), 553
Squires, Dr. G. L. : Awarded a Research Fellowship in the United States by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1173
Sripathi, C. E. (Naganna, Dr. B., and) : Pyrophosphatases in Plants during Growth, 593
St. Aldwyn, Lord : Appointed chairman of the Myxomatosis Advisory Committee, 1132
St. Ives Research Station : Silver Jubilee of the Sports Turf Research Institute, 213
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London : Appointment of Dr. A. Neuberger to a University of London chair of chemical pathology, 537
Stability in Development and Relational Balance of X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (G. Tebb and Dr. J. M. Thoday), 1109
Stability of Metal Complexes : Electronegativity and the (Dr. D. Chapman), 887
Stability of Rotating Liquid Masses (Dr. R. A. Lyttleton), *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 621
Stability of the Sun, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 420
Stabilization of Free Radicals by Adsorption—Detection by Paramagnetic Resonance (Dr. D. Bijl, Dr. H. Kainer and A. C. Rose-Innes), 830
Stace, V. D. : The Pacific Islander and Modern Commerce, 679
Stack-Dunne, M. P. (Singer, Bertha, and) : Secretion of Aldosterone and Corticosterone by the Rat Adrenal, 790
Stadler, Prof. L. J. : *Obituary* by Prof. S. C. Harland, 676
Staffing of Grammar Schools (W. E. Egner and A. Young), 208
Stagg, Dr. J. M. : Weather Forecasting, 674
Staining of Bound Lipids (M. C. Berenbaum), 190
Staining Reactions of Elastic Fibres with special reference to 'Elastotic Degenerations' in the Human Skin (Prof. Theodore Gillman, Jack Penn, Doris Bronks and Marie Roux), 789

Staining Technique : Differentiation of Growing and Non-Growing Bacteria by a (H. E. Wade and D. M. Morgan), 920, *erratum*, 1087
Stakman, Prof. E. C. : Progress and Problems in Plant Pathology, 766
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley : Fifth International West African Conference, 21
Food and Population, *review*, 422
Standard Weight for Karachi Mint, Pakistan : Ten-Tola Primary (L. Oertling, Ltd.), 296
Manufacture of the Ten-Tola Primary (Dr. G. F. Hodsman), 1094
Standards Institution, British : Appointment of Dr. G. H. Beeby as chairman of the Chemical Divisional Council, 488
British Standard 2520, Barometer Conventions and Tables, 1127
Standards and Levels of Living : Report on International Definition and Measurement of (United Nations, the International Labour Office and Unesco), 350
Stanford Research Institute, California : Annual Report for 1953, 170
Named by the United States Atomic Energy Commission as a depository of unclassified information on atomic energy, 341
Stanford University, California : Henry Salvatori Laboratory of Geophysics (Prof. Joshua L. Soske), 255
Stanier, J. E. (Philpot, J. St. L., and) : Electrophoretic Migration of Contents of Intact Liver Nuclei, 651
Stanier, R. Y. (Sistrom, W. R., and) : Enzymatic Conversion of Two Geometrical Isomers into Enantiomorphs, 513
Starfish : The (Journal of the Association of School Natural History Societies), 252
Stanković, S. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1137
Stark, G. W. E., and Fougere, G. L. : Artificial Increase of Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at Low Pressure in the Region of 300 Mc./s., 1066
Stars : New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of (J. L. E. Dreyer), 634
Stars in the Making (Dr. Cecilia Payne-Gaposchkin), *review* by Prof. W. H. McCrea, 852
Starved Milkweed Bugs : Corpus allatum and Egg Production in (A. S. Johansson), 89
State (Modern) : Power and Influence in the, 759
State (Welfare) : Beginnings of a, *review* by Miss M. P. Hall, 851
Statham, Prof. I. C. F. : Retirement from the chair of mining in the University of Sheffield, 250 ; work of, 250
Title of emeritus professor of mining in the University of Sheffield conferred on, 1174
Statistical Mechanics : An Introduction to Thermodynamics, the Kinetic Theory of Gases, and (Prof. Francis Weston Sears), second edition, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 240
Statistical Method of Estimating the Periods of Incubation and Infection of an Infectious Disease (Norman T. J. Bailey), 139
Statistics : Postdoctoral Fellowships in (University of Chicago), 777
Stearic Acid Monolayers : Reaction of, with Copper and Cuprous Oxide (Alan Dobry and Henry E. Mahncke), 507 ; (Dr. D. Tabor), 507
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. : Forestry in New Zealand, 173
Forestry in British Honduras, 260
World Population and Resources, 678
Oxford System of Decimal Classification for Forestry, 869
Forestry Commission—Report for the Year 1952–53, 1093
Stedeford, I. A. R. : Appointed a member of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 64
Stedman, Dr. E., and others : Abnormal Properties of Histones from Malignant Cells, 580
Steel, Robert W. : Canada's To-morrow, 212
Steel: Hydrogen in the Manufacture of (K. C. Barraclough), 111
Steel Building Frames : Design of, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 1026
Steel Skeleton (Prof. J. F. Baker), Vol. 1, Elastic Behaviour and Design *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 1026
Steers, Prof. J. A. : The Coast and the Geographer, 440
Stefanelli, Prof. Alberto : Autonomous Differentiation of some Chick Neurons isolated in Chorion-Allantoic Grafts, 974
Stein, Sir Edward de : Appointed a member of the National Research Development Corporation for a further period, 20
Stein, W. D. : A Comparison of some Natural and Synthetic Melanins, 601
Steinböck, O. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Steinbrugge, Karl V., and Moran, Donald F. : An Engineering Study of the Southern Californian Earthquake of July 21, 1952, and its Aftershocks (Seismological Society of America), 909
Stellar Velocity Ellipsoid : Constants of the (D. G. Ewart), 297
Stem : Acceleration of Flowering in Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the Removal of Apical Sections of the (Dr. D. Vince and D. T. Mason), 842 ; (Dr. W. W. Schwabe), 1022
Stemme, Erik : Awarded a Gold Medal of the Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences, 955
Stening, T. C. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Steno (Nicolaus), Seventeenth-Century Anatomist, Geologist and Ecclesiastic (V. A. Eyles), 8
Stephenson, Dr. John L. : Caution in the Use of Liquid Propane for Freezing Biological Specimens, 235
Stephenson, Prof. T. A. : British Medusae, *review*, 151
Stereochemistry (Prof. T. S. Wheeler), 590
Stereochemistry of Cocaine (Prof. G. Fodor, Ö. Kovács and I. Weisz), 131
Sterilization (Root) : A Centrifuging Method for (John C. Hopkins), 1016
Steroid Systems : Fluorescent Glass Models of *cyclo*Hexane, Decalin and (W. Brady), 590
Steroid Reference Collection (Medical Research Council), 678
Steroid-Detergent Mixtures in Aqueous Buffers : Solubility and Electrophoretic Behaviour of (Dr. Otto J. Schmid and Dr. Klaus D. Voigt), 129
Steroids : Infrared Absorption Spectra of (Konrad Dobriner, E. R. Katzenellenbogen and R. Norman Jones), *review* by Dr. A. E. Martin, 945
Steroids (Adrenocortical) : The Determination of, and their Metabolites (Proceedings of a Conference held by the Society for Endocrinology, edited by P. Eckstein and S. Zuckerman), *review* by Dr. N. R. Lawrie, 52
Sterry, J. R. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 864
Stetten, jun., Dr. DeWitt : Awarded the Alvarenga Prize for 1954 by the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 344
Steven, G. A. : Fish Culture in Indonesia, 961
Steven, Prof. H. M. : The Practice of Forestry, *review*, 417
Stevens, G. W. W. (Davenport, A. N., and) : Use of X-Ray Film for comparing Radioactivities, 178
Stevenson, Earl P. : Basic Research in an Applied Research Laboratory, 1044
Stevenson, I. L. : Antibiotic Production by Actinomycetes in Soil demonstrated by Morphological Changes induced in *Helminthosporium sativum*, 598
Stevenson, J. P. : An Epizootic among Laboratory Stocks of the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk, 222
Stewart, Alex : Basic Research in an Applied Research Laboratory, 1044
Stewart, J. W., and others : Development of Pain-producing Substance in Human Plasma, 791
Stewart, V. I. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Botany, 727
Steyermark, J. A., and collaborators : Contributions to the Flora of Venezuela, 66
Stigant, S. Austen : Introduction to Vector and Tensor Analysis, *review*, 1119
Stiles, Prof. Walter : Respiration in Plants, *review*, 328
Obituary of Dr. Herman A. Spoehr, 534
The Advance of Plant Physiology, *review*, 1074
Stimulation of the Discharge of Gametangia from a Brown Alga by a Change from Light to Darkness (Dr. Lionel Jaffe), 743
Stimulation of Rain in East Africa : Experiments on Artificial (D. A. Davies), 256
Stimulation of Wool Growth following Injections of Ox Growth Hormone : Prolonged (Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 411
Stimuli (Thermal) : Free Nerve Endings as Transducers of (H. J. V. Tyrrell, D. A. Taylor and C. M. Williams), 918
Stinson, Dr. F. A. : Tobacco Research Board of Southern Rhodesia—New Headquarters Station at Kutsaga, 25
Stockholm : Nuclear Reactor in, 161
Stoeckenius, W. (Peters, Dr. D., and) : Structural Analogies of Pox Viruses and Bacteria, 224
Stomatitis (Vesicular) : Infection of Chickens and Chick Embryos with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and of (H. H. Skinner), 1052
Stone, N. W. B. (Cook, A. H., and) : Angle of Contact of Mercury against a Moving Tungsten Wire, 366
Storage : Incorporation of Acetate-2-^{14}C into Human Erythrocyte Stroma as a Function of (Dr. K. I. Altman and Scott N. Swisher), 459
Storage of Plant Mitochondria (J. M. Tager), 932
Storage Tanks : Cathodic Protection of Pipelines and (V. A. Pritula), *review*, 376
Stored Products : Insect Pests of (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 767
Stothert Research Fellowships of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. B. L. Ginsborg and Miss D. Salmony, 18
Straight-chain Saturated Fatty Acids : A Chromatographic Method for the Estimation of Oleic and Linoleic Acids in the presence of (W. Mary L. Crombie, R. Comber and S. G. Boatman), 181
Strano, Titina : Leonardo da Vinci—la vita, *review*, 152
Straten, F. W. van : Microseisms, 302
Stratford, R. K. : Canada's To-morrow, 212
Stratford Mill in Blaise Castle House Folk Park : Handbook to (City Museum, Bristol), 499
Stratigraphy : The Relationship of Palæontology to (Dr. C. J. Stubblefield), 439
Stratosphere (Lower) : Solar Tides in the (D. H. Johnson), 363
Stratton, Dr. F. : *Rh* Blood Group, *review*, 1029
Stratton, Prof. F. J. M. : Prof. Meghnad Saha—Sixtieth Birthday Tribute, *review*, 528
Science and Life, *review*, 665
Men of Cambridge, *review*, 896
Strauss, E. : Sir William Petty, Portrait of a Genius, *review* by Dr. A. R. Hall, 573
Strength Properties of Plywood, 383
Streptomyces : Decomposition of Oxalate by (S. R. Khambata and Prof. J. V. Bhat), 696
Streptomyces scabies : Isolation of a Phage Specific for (F. H. S. Newbould and E. H. Garrard), 997
Streptomycin : Effect of, on the Host-Pathogen Relationship of a Fungal Phytopathogen (Dr. K. O. Muller, J. H. E. Mackay and Janet N. Friend), 878
Stress Waves in Solids (H. Kolsky), *review* by Dr. R. E. D. Bishop, 527
Strickland, A. H. : Estimation of Losses from Pests, 541
Strobino, Giovanni : Leonardo da Vinci e la meccanica tessile, *review*, 152
Strøm, K. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Stroma (Human Erythrocyte) : Incorporation of Acetate-2-^{14}C into, as a Function of Storage (Dr. K. I. Altman and Scott N. Swisher), 459
Stroma (Human Red-Cell) : Electrophoresis of (T. A. J. Prankerd, Dr. K. I. Altman and J. R. Anderson), 1146
Strong, L. C. : Parental Age and Characteristics of the Offspring, 304
Strontium : Simultaneous Determination of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and, by a New Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer (Dr. Bert L. Vallee), 1050
Stroud, S. W., and others : Heparin and Histamine in Mast-Cell Tumours from Dogs, 318
Structural Analogies of Pox Viruses and Bacteria (Dr. D. Peters and W. Stoeckenius), 224
Structural Changes in Boiling Solutions of Sugar with reference to Chromatography of Carbohydrates (Dr. T. H. Soutar and Evelyn Hampton), 801
Structural Changes during the Fatigue of Copper (R. B. Davies), 980
Structural Units in Collagen Fibrils (A. C. T. North, P. M. Cowan and Prof. J. T. Randall), 1142
Structure of the Atom : A New Periodic Table of the Elements based on the (Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 420
Structure of Breach Deposits on Dielectric Oils (A. Brin), 468
Structure of the British Economy : The Changing (Prof. E. A. G. Robinson), 440

Structure of an *N-iso*Butyldienediynamide from Pellitory (*Anacyclus pyrethrum* DC.) : Isolation and (Dr. L. Crombie), 832
Structure of Collagen (G. N. Ramachandran and G. Kartha), 269
Structure of Cotton α-Cellulose (Dr. D. B. Das, M. K. Mitra and J. F. Wareham), 1058
Structure of Exocrine Cells of the Pancreas : Fine (Dr. Cyril E. Challice and Dennis Pacy), 1150
Structure des molécules : Les applications de la mécanique ondulatoire à l'étude de la (Réunions d'études et de mises au point tenues sous la présidence de Louis de Broglie), *review* by S. Weintroub, 989
Structure of Neo-Herculin from *Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L. : Isolation and (Dr. L. Crombie), 833
Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—A Crystalline Nucleotide-free Degradation Product of Vitamin B_{12}, (Dr. J. R. Cannon, Dr. A. W. Johnson and Sir Alexander Todd), 1168 ; X-Ray Crystallographic Evidence on the Structure of Vitamin B_{12} (Clara Brink, Dr. Dorothy Crowfoot Hodgkin, June Lindsey, Jenny Pickworth, John H. Robertson and John G. White), 1169
Structure and Texture of Metals (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 298
Structures of Molecules and Crystals of Fluorocarbons (C. W. Bunn and E. R. Howells), 549
Structures of Native and Mercerized Celluloses (Dr. J. O. Warwicker), 135 ; (H. J. Wellard), 135 ; (H. J. Woods), 136
Strychnos Alkaloids : Paper Electrophoresis of (Prof. G. B. Marini-Bettólo and Dr. M. Lederer), 133
Stuart, T. A. : Spawning Migration, Reproduction and Young Stages of Loch Trout (*Salmo trutta* L.), 342
Stubblefield, Dr. C. J. : The Relationship of Palæontology to Stratigraphy, 439
Students (Degree) : Modern Physics for, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 240
Studentships : Mr. and Mrs. John Jaffe Donation (Royal Society Awards), 164
Studentships in Chemistry : Research (British Celanese, Ltd., Awards), 681
Studentships in Ecology : Research (Nature Conservancy Awards), 727
Studier, M. H., and others : Spontaneous Fission Properties of Elements 97, 98, 99 and 100, 265
Study of Electric Fields produced by Growing Roots : A New Approach to the (Prof. A. L. McAulay and B. I. H. Scott), 924
Study of Fertility, Society for the : Annual Conference, 493
Study of Hail Formation and Hail Prevention, Swiss Federal Commission for the : International Symposium on Experimental Meteorology, 589
International Symposium on the Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 957
Study and Count of Soil Protozoa : Direct Microscopy for (Y. T. Tchan and J. S. Bunt), 656
Sturtevant, Prof. A. H. : Presidential Address to the Pacific Division of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 960
Sub-Grain Boundary Corrosion in High-Purity Aluminium (M. Metzger and J. Intrater), 547
Sub-normal Vision : A New Development in Aids for (J. Lederer), 977
Sub-Tropical Climates (Tropical and) : Breeding for Beef in (D. M. Joubert), 915
Sub-tropical Countries : Galactopoietic Action of Thyroxine in Cattle kept in (Prof. M. Maqsood), 185
Subject Index to Periodicals : Now published in quarterly issues, 589
Submarine Illumination and the Twilight Movements of a Sonic Scattering Layer (Elizabeth M. Kampa and Brian P. Boden), 869
Submerged Culture Production of Diphtheria Toxin (F. V. Linggood, A. C. Matthews, S. Pinfield, C. G. Pope and T. R. Sharland), 557
Subrahmanyan, V., and others : Rice Substitutes, 199
Subramaniam, Dr. A. P. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 8
Substance P : Effects of Intraventricular Administration of (Prof. U. S. v. Euler and B. Pernow), 184
Substitute for Platelet Suspensions in the Thromboplastin Generation Test : A Brain Extract as a (Dr. W. N. Bell and H. G. Alton), 880
2 : 6-Substituted Phenoxyacetic Acids : Growth-regulating Activity of certain (Daphne J. Osborne, Prof. G. E. Blackman, R. G. Powell, F. Sudzuki and S. Novoa), 742
Substrates (Organic Liquid) : Surface Films of Poly-di-methyl Siloxanes on (W. H. Banks), 365
Successful Inter-breed Transfer of Ova in Sheep (G. L. Hunter, C. E. Adams and L. E. Rowson), 890
Succinic Acids from *d-iso*Citric Acid : The *d-iso*Citric Lyase System—the Formation of Glyoxylic and (Dr. J. A. Olson), 695
Succinoxidase Activity of the Flight Muscles of the Wasp, *Sceliphron cementarium* (Prof. Sol Kramer), 43
Succinoxidase Inactivation by a Lecithinase in Barley Seedlings (Brian C. Goodwin and E. R. Waygood), 517
Sucrose : Synthesis of, by a Partially Purified Plant Tissue Extract (Dr. J. F. Turner), 692
Synthesis of, by Tobacco Leaves (P. V. Vittorio, G. Krotkov and G. B. Reed), 1038
Sudzuki, F., and others : Growth-regulating Activity of certain 2 : 6-Substituted Phenoxyacetic Acids, 742
Sugar : Structural Changes in Boiling Solutions of, with reference to Chromatography of Hydrocarbons (Dr. T. H. Soutar and Evelyn Hampton), 801
Sugar Maple (*Acer saccharin*) in Ontario : Decay in the (V. J. Nordin), 343
Sugar Technology : Principles of (edited by Pieter Honig), *review* by H. C. S. de Whalley, 150
Sujansingani, K. H. (Jones, S., and) : Fisheries of Lake Chilka, 1131
Sully, Dr. A. H. : Chromium, *review* by Dr. W. Hume-Rothery, 422
Sulphydryl Compounds : Use of *p*-Chloromercuribenzoic Acid in the Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the presence of (J. A. Owen, B. Iggo and D. B. Horn), 701
Sulphydryl Groups in Wool (Dr. R. W. Burley), 1019
Summer School at Knuston Hall (Universities Federation for Animal Welfare), 67
Summer School in Organic Chemistry (Institute of Chemistry of Ireland), 590
Summers, R. : *Obituary* of Dr. Neville Jones, 1037
Sumner, J. B. : Odour Research, 303
Sun : The Stability of the, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 420
Superconductivity (Dr. D. Shoenberg), second edition, *review* by Dr. K. Mendelssohn, 477
Theory of (M. von Laue), translated by Lothar Meyer and William Band, *review* by Dr. A. B. Pippard, 376
Supernumerary Pelvic Fin in the Powan (*Coregonus clupeoides* Lacépède), (F. W. K. Gervers), 935
Supervisors : Selection of (J. D. Handyside and D. C. Duncan), 300
Surface of Sea Water : Bursting of Air Bubbles at the (B. J. Mason), 470
'Surface Chilling' : Influence of, on the Detonative Behaviour of Cast Trinitrotoluene (T. C. Tranter), 81
Surface Films of Poly-di-methyl Siloxanes on Organic Liquid Substrates (W. H. Banks), 365
Surfaces (Freshly Worked) : Crystal Defects in (L. Grunberg and K. H. R. Wright), 657
Surgery (Orthopædic) : Significance of Metallic Transfer in (Dr. F. P. Bowden, J. B. P. Williamson and P. Gowans Laing), 834
Survey of Industry, Trade and Finance (Seymour Melman), 350
Survival of Bull Spermatozoa *in vitro* : Effect of Glycine on the (A. Roy and Marcus W. H. Bishop), 746
Survival-Rate of Anopheline Mosquitoes in Nature : Estimation of the (G. Davidson), 792
Sussex, I. M. : Experiments on the Cause of Dorsiventrality in Leaves, 351
Sutcliffe, J. F. (Reichenberg, D., and) : Absorption of Ions by Plants, 1047
Sutcliffe, Dr. R. C. : Weather Forecasting, 673
Sutherland, Prof. G. B. B. M., and others : The Problem of the Two Types of Diamond, 901
Sutton, Dr. O. G. : Mathematics in Action, *review* by Prof. L. Rosenhead, 4
Elected president of the Royal Meteorological Society, 67
The Upper Atmosphere, 334
Swallow, Dr. J. C. : The Wonder of Plastics, 1040
Swaminathan, M., and others : Rice Substitutes, 199
Sweating Mechanism in the Domestic Buffalo (Dr. E. S. E. Hafez and M. M. Shafei), 1181
Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences : Awards, 955
Swedish National Committee for Physics : Seventh General Physics Conference, 727
Rydberg Centennial Conference on Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Sixth General Physics Conference (1952), 863
Sweeney, Miss S. M. : Awarded a Postgraduate Scholarship in Husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 681
Sweet Potato Tissue infected with Black-Rot : Increase of Respiratory-rate in (Dr. Ikuzo Uritani, Takashi Akazawa and Miyoko Uritani), 1060
Sweetness and Configuration in Rhamnose (Prof. Yojiro Tsuzuki and Nobuo Mori), 458
Swennson, J. W. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Swift, P. McL., and others : Synthetic Rubbers, 169
Swisher, Scott N. (Altman, Dr. K. I., and) : Incorporation of Acetate-2-^{14}C into Human Erythrocyte Stroma as a Function of Storage, 459
Swiss Federal Commission for the Study of Hail Formation and Hail Prevention : International Symposium on Experimental Meteorology, 589
International Symposium on the Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 957
Swollen Shoot Disease in Gold Coast Cacao : A Colour Test for detecting (T. W. Tinsley and G. Usher), 87
Swyer, Dr. G. I. M. : Fertility, 493
Reproduction and Sex, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
Swynnerton, R. J. M. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Kenya, 209
Sykes, Dr. A. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Sykes, Dr. C. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 540
Sylvester, J. D., and others : Interdependence of Temporal and Auditory Judgments, 642
Symbols and Terminology used in Absorption Spectroscopy (P. W. D. Mitchell), 591
Symonds, K. V. (Audus, Prof. L. J., and) : Plant Growth-regulating Substances, 768
Sympathectomy (Cervical) : Effect of, on the Onset of Œstrus in Ferrets (M. E. Abrams, W. A. Marshall and A. P. D. Thomson), 311
'Symplasm' of *Vallisneria* Leaves : Transport of Chloride in the (Prof. W. H. Arisz), 223
Synchronous Induction Motor (J. Griffin), *review* by H. M. Clarke, 944
Synchrotron Radiations up to 100 million Electron Volts : Protection against Betatron and (National Bureau of Standards, Handbook 55), 340
Synge, Prof. J. L. : Geometrical Mechanics and de Broglie Waves, *review* by Dr. Abdus Salam, 900
Synoptic Meteorology : Vacation Course in (Royal Meteorological Society in conjunction with the Council for the Promotion of Field Studies), 633
Syntheses : Organic (edited by Charles C. Price), Vol. 33, 1953, *review* by Prof. John Read, 900
Synthesis of Branched Polymers (M. H. Jones, Prof. H. W. Melville and W. G. P. Robertson), 78
Synthesis of Casein : Use of Glutamine by the Mammary Gland for the (J. M. Barry), 315
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Human Bone Marrow Cells *in vitro* : Utilization of Formate-^{14}C for (Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 1013
Synthesis of 4-Methyl-1 : 2-Benzanthracene : A Novel (O. P. Vig, S. V. Kessar and Prof. S. M. Mukherji), 834
Synthesis of (±) Methyl Fluoromalate (N. F. Taylor and Dr. P. W. Kent), 401
Synthesis of γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid and γ-Methyleneglutamine (Dr. P. Wailes, M. C. Whiting and Dr. L. Fowden), 130
Synthesis of Serine : Participation of Pyridoxal Phosphate in the Enzymic (R. L. Blakley), 652
Synthesis of Sucrose by a Partially Purified Plant Tissue Extract (Dr. J. F. Turner), 692
Synthesis of Sucrose by Tobacco Leaves (P. V. Vittorio, G. Krotkov and G. B. Reed), 1038

Synthetic Activity of a Single Epithelial Cell of the Lactating Goat Udder (K. C. Richardson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 828
Synthetic Antispasmodics : New (Dr. J. Cymerman-Craig, K. V. Martin, P. C. Wailes, Prof. R. H. Thorp, R. Ladd and G. Thorburn), 231
Synthetic Fibres : Chemistry and Physics of (Plastics and Polymer Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 116
Synthetic Hormones : Inhibition of Vernalization in *Linum usitatissimum* Linn. by certain (Dr. S. C. Chakravarti), 461
Synthetic Melanins : A Comparison of some Natural and (W. D. Stein), 601
Synthetic Organic Chemistry (Romeo B. Wagner and Prof. Harry D. Zook), *review* by Prof. John Read, 576
Synthetic Polymers : Theory of, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Synthetically Modified Gelatin : Ion-Exchange Chromatography of Guanidino Amino-acids from (J. E. Eastoe and A. W. Kenchington), 966
System of Uranium Rods and Ordinary Water : Measurements on the Neutron Multiplication in a (Rolf Persson), 265, *erratum*, 636
Systematic Position of the Genus *Oscillospira* (A. A. Tuffery), 838
Szabó, S., and others : Contraction and Relaxation of Collagen Fibres, 788
Szent-Györgyi, Prof. A. : Chemical Physiology of Contraction in Body and Heart Muscle, *review* by J. R. Bendall, 477
Szilágyi, I., and others : Primycin, a New Antibiotic, 1105

T-TRANSFORMATION of the Erythrocytes *in vivo* with Purified Concentrated Enzyme : Hæmolytic Anæmia produced Experimentally in the Guinea Pig by (P. Ejby-Poulsen), 929
Tabachnick, Milton, and others : A New Mixed Disulphide—Penicillamine-Cysteine, 701
Tabor, Dr. D. : Reaction of Stearic Acid Monolayers with Copper and Cuprous Oxide, 507
Tager, J. M. : Storage of Plant Mitochondria, 932
Takamine, Jokichi (1854–1922), 861
Takemori, Dr. N., and others : Destruction of Tumour Cells by Rift Valley Fever Virus, 698
Talalay, Pamela Samuels : Glutathione Breakdown and Transpeptidation Reactions in *Proteus vulgaris*, 516
Talpa europaea: Occurrence of *Haplosporangium parvum* in the Lungs of the Mole (Dr. A. McDiarmid and P. K. C. Austwick), 843
Tanganyika (Lake) : A Curious Ecological 'Niche' among the Fishes of (Dr. Marlier and N. Leleup), 935
Tape for Microsectioning of Very Large, Hard or Brittle Specimens (Prof. Axel Palmgren), 46
Tapley, J. G., and others : Paramagnetic Resonance in Carbonaceous Solids, 797
Tárnoky, Dr. A. L., and White, Dr. P. : Thyroid Function, 826
Task before Us (Dr. P. W. Bridgman), 299
Tasker, H. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Institute of Metals, 589
Taxidermy : Training in (British Museum (Natural History), and the Royal Scottish Museum), 66
Taxonomy (Mosquito) : Paper Chromatography as a Tool for—The *Culex pipiens* Complex (Dr. Don W. Micks), 217
Tayler, J. L. : Awarded a Research Studentship in Chemistry by British Celanese, Ltd., 681
Taylor, Angela E. R. (Fox, Prof. H. Munro, and) : Injurious Effect of Air-saturated Water on certain Invertebrates, 312
Taylor, D. A., and others : Free Nerve Endings as Transducers of Thermal Stimuli, 918
Taylor, Dr. E. Windle : Biological Evaluation of Water and Effluents, 1042
Taylor, F. H (Davies, Dr. J. T., and) : A Model System for the Olfactory Membrane, 693
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey : Diffusion and Mass Transport in Tubes (Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society), 113
Taylor, G. W. C. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1000 ; work of, 1000
Taylor, J. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 492
Taylor, L. R., and Kalmus, Dr. H. : Dawn and Dusk Flight of *Drosophila subobscura* Collin, 221
Taylor, L. W. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Taylor, Dr. Monica : Variation of the Shells of *Murex tribulus* from the Great Bitter Lake, Egypt, 1111
Taylor, N. F., and Kent, Dr. P. W. : Synthesis of (±) Methyl Fluoromalate, 401
Taylor, R. J. (Chapman, Dr. D., and) : Infra-Red Assignments of Unsaturation in the Region 900–1,000 cm.$^{-1}$, 1011
Taylor, Dr. T. H. C. : Problems in Applied Zoology, 768
Tchan, Y. T., and Bunt, J. S. : Direct Microscopy for Study and Count of Soil Protozoa, 656
Te Rangi Hiroa (Peter H. Buck) : Explorers of the Pacific—European and American Discoveries in Polynesia, *review* by J. N. L. Baker, 287
Tea : Morphological Basis of Quality in (Dr. T. Eden), 844
Teacher in the Twentieth Century (Ronald Gould), 444
Teachers of Geography : Second International Conference of, 633
Tebb, G., and Thoday, Dr. J. M. : Stability in Development and Relational Balance of X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1109
Technical Applications of Photography : The Scientific and (Scientific and Technical Group of the Royal Photographic Society Conference on), 432
Technical Books : Recent Scientific and, Supp. viii, July 31 ; Supp. viii, August 28 ; Supp. viii, September 25 ; Supp. viii, October 30 ; Supp. viii, November 27 ; Supp. vi, December 25
Technical Bulletins on Rubber Research : New (British Rubber Producers Research Association), 296
Technical Colleges : Applied Research in (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education, Publication No. 18), 913
Technical Colleges and Industry, 371 ; (Federation of British Industries Conference on), 210
Technical Education in Britain : Technological and, 325
Technical Graduates in the British Armed Services, 1131
Technical Information Services Officers, National : First Meeting of, 677
Technical Institutions, Association of Principals of, and the Association of Technical Institutions : Report on the Development of Higher Technological Education, 325
Technical Publishing Society, Los Angeles : Organization of, 864
Technical Writing : Awards for (Radio Industry Council), 681
Technical and Scientific Civil Servants : Professional, 387
Technion, Haifa, and others : Scientific Convocation in celebration of the seventy-fifth birthday of Prof. Albert Einstein, 591
Technological Education : Higher (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee Memorandum on), 372
Technological Education : Higher, in Great Britain (R. A. Butler), 111
Technological Education : Higher, in Great Britain, 251
Technological Education (Higher) : Report on the Development of (Association of Principals of Technical Institutions and Association of Technical Institutions), 325
Technological Education (Higher), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Publication No. 18, Applied Research in Technical Colleges, 913
Technological Studies : The Future for, 349
Technological and Technical Education in Britain, 325
Technology : Yeast (John White), *review* by Dr. E. Barton-Wright, 852
Technology and Architecture : Scholarships in Science, (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 1040
Teleonics (Communications), Ltd. : Correction of Telephone Number, 955
Television (Colour) : Bibliography of (Mrs. K. Bourton), 588
Television Receiver Design, Monograph 1, I.F. Stages (A. G. W. Uitjens), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99 ; Monograph 2, Flywheel Synchronization of Saw-Tooth Generators (P. A. Neeteson), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
Television Receiver Design : Valves and, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
Television Receiver Valves : Data and Circuits of (J. Jager), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
Television Society : Bibliography of Colour Television (Mrs. K. Bourton), 588
Tellurite Glasses : Dielectric Properties of (J. Ph. Poley), 268
Tempany, Sir Harold : Methods of Land-Clearance for Agriculture, 69
Temperature : Effect of, on the Inactivation of Phage labelled with Phosphorus-32 (C. Castagnoli and F. Graziosi), 599
Temperature (Air) : Newly Fallen Snow and (Prof. Mario Bossolasco), 362
Temperature of Polymethyl Methacrylate at Ultrasonic Frequencies : Transition (P. Hatfield), 1186
Temperature Surveys of a Coke Oven : Heats of Reaction during Carbonization as deduced from (D. J. Millard), 1099
Temperatures (High) : Improvements in Vapour-phase Chromatography at Relatively (F. R. Cropper and A. Heywood), 1063
Temperatures (Low) : Properties of Materials at (International Institute of Refrigeration, Bulletin Annexe 1954–2), 297
Temperatures of Polymers at Ultrasonic Frequencies : Transition (M. Krishnamurthi and G. Sivarama Sastry), 132
Temperley, H. N. V. : Properties of Matter, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1120
Temple, Prof. G. : Relaxation in Physics and Engineering, *review*, 714
Templeman, Dr. W. G. : Plant Growth-regulating Substances, 767
Weed Control, 1177
Temporal and Auditory Judgments : Interdependence of (Prof. John Cohen, C. E. M. Hansel and J. D. Sylvester), 642
Ten-Tola Primary Standard Weight for Karachi Mint, Pakistan (L. Oertling, Ltd.), 296
Manufacture of the (Dr. G. F. Hodsman), 1094
Tenniswood, Prof. C. R. S. : *Obituary* by Dr. Ralph F. Naylor, 536
'Tensilon' : Inability of Acetylcholine Antagonists to protect Mice against the Toxicity of (M. W. Parkes and P. Sacra), 969
Tensor Analysis : Vector and (Prof. G. E. Hay), *review* by S. Austen Stigant, 1119
Terminology used in Absorption Spectroscopy : Symbols and (P. W. D. Mitchell), 591
Terrestrial Climate : A Climatological and Astronomical Interpretation of the Ice Ages and of the Past Variations of (Dr. E. J. Öpik), 172
Terrestrial Heteroptera (Geocorisae) : Classification of the (Dennis Leston, J. G. Pendergrast and T. R. E. Southwood), 91
Terrey, Prof. H. : Retirement from a University of London chair of chemistry at University College, 64
Tertiary Foraminifera of the Qatar Peninsula : Lower (Dr. Alan Hilder Smout), *review*, 945
'Terylene' : Pile Irradiation of Polyethylene Terephthalate (Miss Audrey Todd), 613
Test Animal in evaluating Artificial Human Milk for Infants : The Rat as a (Prof. Paavo Roine, Helge Gyllenberg, Marjatta Rossander and Ritva Vuokila), 519
Tetrads Segregating for a Lethal or other Epistatic Factor : Analysis of Unordered (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 463
Tevendale, W. B. : Appointed senior geologist, Geological Survey Department, Gold Coast, 209
Textile Institute : Conference on Fibre Friction, 113
Institute Medal awarded to Sir Ernest Goodale, 636
Warner Memorial Medal awarded to R. Meredith, 636
Honorary Fellowship awarded to J. R. Whinfield, 998
Texture of Metals : Structure and (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 298
Thacker, D. M. D. : Protecting Cleaned Iron Objects, 431
Thain, Dr. E. M. : Awarded a United States Fellowship by the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, for research at the University of California, 164
Thames River Water : Determination of the Absolute Concentration of Deuterium in (G. Clarke, W. H. Denton and P. Reynolds), 469
Theander, Dr. O. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Theories of Causation : Bertrand Russell's (Erik Götlind), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 54
Theory : Ideal (Prof. D. G. Northcott), *review* by Dr. L. S. Goddard, 7
Theory of Elasticity : A Landmark in the, *review* by Prof. R. Hill, 713
Theory of Social Change, *review* by Prof. S. E. Finer, 423
Theory of Superconductivity (M. von Laue), translated by Lothar Meyer and William Band, *review* by Dr. A. B. Pippard, 376
Theory of Synthetic Polymers, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 52
Therapy of Paraoxon Poisoning : Pentamethonium as an Adjuvant to Atropine in the (C. A. de Candole and M. K. McPhail), 552

Thermal Analysis (Differential) : Comparative Performance of Nickel and Porous Alumina Sample Holders for (T. L. Webb), 686 ; (Dr. Robert C. Mackenzie), 688
Thermal Decomposition of Ethyl Nitrite : Effect of Nitrogen Dioxide on the (Dr. F. H. Pollard, A. E. Pedler and C. J. Hardy), 979
Thermal Energy of Radiation : Callendar's 'Radio-Balance' for Determining the (W. B. Mann), 634
Thermal Expansion of Grey Tin (Dr. J. Thewlis and A. R. Davey), 1011
Thermal Reactions of Kenya Cattle vaccinated with Lapinized Rinderpest Virus (G. R. Scott), 44
Thermal Stimuli : Free Nerve Endings as Transducers of (H. J. V. Tyrrell, D. A. Taylor and C. M. Williams), 918
Thermal Studies : X-Ray and Differential, of some Indian Montmorillonites (A. K. Bose and Purnima Sengupta), 40
Thermionic Cathode : New Forms of (Institute of Physics and the Physical Society Colloquium on), 1176
Thermionic Valve : Jubilee of the application by Sir Ambrose Fleming for the British patent of the, 386
Conversazione and Exhibition in the Electrical Engineering Department, University College, London, in connexion with the celebration of the invention by Sir Ambrose Fleming of the, 681
The Jubilee of the (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 1076
Thermionic Valves (A. H. W. Beck), *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 480
Thermodynamic Properties of Hydrocarbons and related Compounds : Selected Values of Physical and—Comprising the Tables of the American Petroleum Institute Project 44 (Prof. Frederick D. Rossini, Prof. Kenneth S. Pitzer, Raymond L. Arnett, Rita M. Braun and Prof. George C. Pimentel), *review* by H. B. Milner, 54
Thermodynamics, the Kinetic Theory of Gases, and Statistical Mechanics : An Introduction to (Prof. Francis Weston Sears), second edition, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 240
Thermodynamics of the Two-Fluid Model of Liquid Helium II (J. W. Herivel), 322
Thermoelectric Power and the Bauschinger Effect (R. L. Woolley), 566
Thermogravimetry : Differential (Prof. L. Erdey, F. Paulik and J. Paulik), 885
Theses for Cambridge Research Degrees : Abstracts of, 1039
Thewlis, Dr. J., and Davey, A. R. : Thermal Expansion of Grey Tin, 1011
Thiamine Phosphoric Esters : Cocarboxylasic Activity of (Gertrudis de la Fuente and R. Diaz-Cadavieco), 1014
Thiazoles (Mercurated) : Use of, as Fungistatic Agents (Dr. M. K. Rout, B. Padhi and N. K. Das), 516
Things : Sex and the Nature of (Dr. N. J. Berrill), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
Thinking : Recent Studies in the Psychology of (Prof. L. S. Hearnshaw), 443
Thirgood, J. V. : Appointed sylviculturist, Forest Department, Cyprus, 209
Thirteenth to the Nineteenth Century : Scientific Instruments from the, 775
Thoday, Dr. J. M. (Tebb, G., and) : Stability in Development and Relational Balance of *X*-Chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1109
Thomas, E. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Thomas, G., and Eden, A. : A Peculiar Nutritional Dermatitis in Pigs, 553
Thomas, Dr. H. A. : How Science Helps to Clothe Us, 1040
Thomas, Dr. H. Hamshaw : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
The History of Science in Modern Education, 481
Thomas, Dr. I. : Estimation of Losses from Pests, 541
Appointed a member of the Myxomatosis Advisory Committee, 1132
Thomas, Dr. L. C. (Davies, Dr. D. R., and) : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Thomas, Dr. L. F. (Sheridan, Dr. J., and) : Microwave Spectrum of Methyl-Cyanoacetylene, 798
Thomas, Sir Miles : The Changing Pattern of British Industrial Management, 1088
Thomas, Mrs. Patricia M. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 8
Thomas, S. B. : Elected president of the Society for Applied Bacteriology, 164
Bacteriology of Milk and Milk Products, 1135
Thomlinson, J., and others : The Flavour of Porridge, 458
Thompson, A. B. (Marshall, I., and) : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Thompson, Dr. Alexander John : Logarithmetica Britannica, being a Standard Table of Logarithms to Twenty Decimal Places of the Numbers 10,000 to 100,000, *review* by Dr. J. C. P. Miller, 1028
Thompson, Prof. F. C. : Physical Chemistry of Metals, *review*, 624
Thompson, G. H. : Animal Populations and Forestry, 813
Thompson, Dr. H.: Retirement as Chief of the Division of Fisheries of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 1085 ; work of, 1085
Thompson, Dr. H. W. : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Thompson, R. W. : The *O* Chromosomes and the Distribution of the Dental Fricatives in Europe, 1095
Thompson, Dr. S. Y. : Given an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, to visit the Dairy Research Institute, Palmerston North, 164
Thompson, W.: Awarded a scholarship in agricultural economics (farm management) by the Ministry of Agriculture of Northern Ireland, 821
Thompson, Dr. W. R. : Attempts to control two Scale Insects accidentally imported from Bermuda, 541
Thomson, Sir A. Landsborough : Appointed chairman of the Advisory Committee on the Protection of Birds for England and Wales, 1086
Birds of West Africa, *review*, 5
British Birds, *review*, 327
Thomson, A. P. D., and others : Effect of Cervical Sympathectomy on the Onset of Œstrus in Ferrets, 311
Thomson, Dr. J. : Developments in Thermionic Devices since 1939, 1077
Thomson, Dr. L. C. : Principles of the Measurement of Colour, *review*, 666
Thomson, W. : To receive an award under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 1086
Thorburn, R., and others : New Synthetic Antispasmodics, 231
Thorndike, Alan M. : Mesons, a Summary of Experimental Facts, *review* by Dr. G. D. Rochester, 97
Thorne, G. N. : Absorption by Leaves from Nutrient Sprays, 111
Thornton, K. R. : Appointed a lecturer in pathology at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Thorold, C. A. : Use of Ultra-violet Fluorescent Substances for Observations on Dispersal of *Phytophthora palmivora* Sporangia, 409
Thorp, Prof. R. H., and others : New Synthetic Antispasmodics, 231
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Some Concepts of Ethology, 101
Animal Behaviour, 859
Life and Senses of the Honey Bee, *review*, 897
Thromboplastin Generation Test : A Brain Extract as a Substitute for Platelet Suspensions in the (Dr. W. N. Bell and H. G. Alton), 880
Thunderstorms and Sporadic *E* Ionization of the Ionosphere (Prof. S. K. Mitra and M. R. Kundu), 798
Thyroid Function (Association of Clinical Biochemists and the Association of Clinical Pathologists Joint Meeting on), 826
Thyroid Gland of the White Rat : Cell Activity and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content of the Nuclei of the (H. Roels), 514
Thyroxine : Effect of, on Sexual Behaviour in the Ewe (F. M. Labban), 933
Galactopoietic Action of, in Cattle kept in Subtropical Countries (Prof. M. Maqsood), 185
l-Thyroxine and Tri-iodo-thyronine in Sheep : Augmentation of Wool-growth by (D. S. Hart), 1018
Tibbitts, Clark : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Tickner, Dr. A. : Thyroid Function, 826
'Tiger Cat' : The Marsupial (Ellis Troughton), 163
Tilley, J. M. A., and others : Nutritive Value of Lucerne Protein Concentrates, fed with and without Cholesterol, 227
Tillotson, Ernest : Microseisms, 302
Time Comparisons by means of Radio Transmissions : World-wide Frequency and (J. A. Pierce, H. T. Mitchell and Dr. L. Essen), 922
Time Counts, the Story of the Calendar (Harold Watkins), *review* by H. S. J., 945
Timmermans, J. : Odour and Chemical Constitution, 235
Tin (Grey) : Formation of Compact Pieces of (L. J. Groen), 836
Formation of Plates of (L. J. Groen and W. G. Burgers), 587
Thermal Expansion of (Dr. J. Thewlis and A. R. Davey), 1011
Tin Research Council, International : Appointment of Dr. Ernest S. Hedges as director, 1172
Appointment of Dr. W. E. Hoare and W. R. Lewis as assistant directors, 1172
Tin Research Institute : Establishment of a Fellowship at University College, London, and appointment of R. H. Prince as first holder, 864
Appointment of Dr. Ernest S. Hedges as director, 1172
Appointment of Dr. W. E. Hoare and W. R. Lewis as assistant directors, 1172
Tinbergen, Dr. N. : Animal Behaviour, 857
Tinsley, T. W., and Usher, G. : A Colour Test for detecting Swollen Shoot Disease in Gold Coast Cacao, 87
Tipula paludosa : A Second Virus Disease of the Leatherjacket (N. Xeros), 562
Tissières, Dr. A. : Role of High-molecular Weight Components in the Respiratory Activity of Cell-free Extracts of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 183
Tissue Culture, *review* by Dr. Honor B. Fell, 809
Tissue Culture : A Bibliography of the Research in, 1884 to 1950 (prepared by Margaret R. Murray and Gertrude Kopech), *review*, 576
Effect of Œstrogen and of Vitamin A on Vaginal Cornification in (Raymond H. Kahn), 317
Interference and Cell Protection by Poliomyelitis Virus in (Dr. G. L. Le Bouvier), 649
Tissue Extract (Plant) : Synthesis of Sucrose by a Partially Purified (Dr. J. F. Turner), 692
Tissue Histamine : Chromatography of (Dr. G. B. West and Dr. J. F. Riley), 882
Tissues (Human Blood and) : Progesterone in (Josef Zander), 406
Tissues (Insect) : Culture of (T. D. C. Grace), 187
Tissues (Living and Dead) : Measurement of Electrode Potentials in (Dr. D. B. Cater and Dr. A. F. Phillips), 121
Tissues (Plant) : Mechanical Separation of (C. G. Jarman), 890
Titanium Carbide : Titanium Nitride and, as Semiconductors (Prof. A. Münster, K. Sagel and G. Schlamp), 1154
Titanium-Chromium Alloy : Transformation in a (Dr. H. M. Otte), 506
Titanium Dioxide for Ceramic Capacitors : Low-temperature Sintering of (T. V. Ramamurti, C. V. Ganapathy and Shiv Saran), 1187
Titanium Nitride and Titanium Carbide as Semiconductors (Prof. A. Münster, K. Sagel and G. Schlamp), 1154
Tizard, R. H. : Appointed officer-in-charge of the new Control Mechanisms and Electronics Division of the National Physical Laboratory, 110
Toadstools : Mushrooms and, a Study of the Activities of Fungi (Dr. John Ramsbottom), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Tobacco Leaves : Synthesis of Sucrose by (P. V. Vittorio, G. Krotkov and G. B. Reed), 1038
Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Radioactive (F. L. Wynd), 297
Rapid Extraction of Intact Crystalline Inclusions from the Cells of Plants infected with (Dr. Miguel Rubio Huertos), 313
Tobacco Research Board of Southern Rhodesia—New Headquarters Station at Kutsaga (Dr. F. A. Stinson), 25
Todd, Sir Alexander : Complex Natural Colouring Matters, 990
Todd, Sir Alexander, and others: Structure of Vitamin B_1—A Crystalline Nucleotide-free Degradation Product of Vitamin B_1, 1168
Todd, Miss Audrey : Pile Irradiation of Polyethylene Terephthalate ('Terylene'), 613
Todd, Prof. Wilbert R. (West, Prof. Edward Staunton, and) : Textbook of Biochemistry, *review* by Dr. H. N. Munro, 479
Todrick, Dr. A. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Tol, Dr. T., and Oosterkamp, Dr. W. J. : Visibility of X-Ray Quantum Fluctuations on Image Intensifier Radiographs, 397
Tola (Ten-) Primary Standard Weight for Karachi Mint, Pakistan (L. Oertling, Ltd.), 296
Manufacture of the (Dr. G. F. Hodsman), 1094

Tolerance to Ganglion Blockade by Methonium Compounds : Development of (Dr. J. K. Mohanty), 184
Tolerance to the Maize Rust *Puccinia polysora* Underw. (R. T. Ellis), 1021
1-(2-Tolylazo)-2-naphthol (Oil Orange *TX*) : Induction of Tumours with (Dr. G. M. Bonser, Dr. D. B. Clayson and Dr. J. W. Jull), 879
Tomato Plants grown in Sand Culture : Relation of Nitrogen Supply to the Molybdenum Requirement of (Dr. E. J. Hewitt and Dr. C. C. McCready), 186
Tomato Roots (Excised) : Norvaline, a Growth Factor for (William G. Boll), 517
Tomato Seed : Internal Infection of, by *Didymella lycopersici* Kleb. (Dorothy E. Fisher), 656
Tomkeieff, Dr. S. I. : A New Periodic Table of the Elements based on the Structure of the Atom, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 420
Obituary of Prof. H. G. A. Hickling, 486
Tomlinson, Dr. J. A. (Aitkenhead, P., and) : Diseases and Pests on Horticultural Planting Material, 163
Tool for Mosquito Taxonomy : Paper Chromatography as a—The *Culex pipiens* Complex (Dr. Don W. Micks), 217
Tooth, Miss B. E. (Dressel, Dr. E. I. B., and) : Solubility of Uroporphyrin I in Ethyl Acetate, 271
Topper, B. F. : Appointed a senior agricultural officer, Jamaica, 209
Torquay Natural History Society, 634
Totton, A. K. : Egg-laying in Ctenophora, 360
Siphonophora of the Indian Ocean, 501
Towers, G. H. N., and Mortimer, D. C. : Identification of an Artefact on Chromatograms of the Keto-acid 2,4-Dinitrophenyl-hydrazones, 1189
Townend, Dr. D. T. A. : New Education Scheme of the Institute of Fuel, 489
Townsend, A. C. : *Obituary* of A. de C. Sowerby, 723
Townsend, Dr. G. W. H. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Townsend, Jonathan, and others : Free Radicals in Biological Materials, 689
Toxic Effect of Fluoride (L. M. Carr), 884
Toxic Fluorine Compounds (Dr. F. L. M. Pattison), 737
Toxicity of Ammonia : Influence of Carbon Dioxide on the (J. S. Alabaster and D. W. M. Herbert), 404
Toxicity of Erythromycin (W. J. Kaipainen and S. Faine), 969
Toxicity of 'Tensilon' : Inability of Acetylcholine Antagonists to protect Mice against the (M. W. Parkes and P. Sacra), 969
Toxicity and Narcotic Activity of Fluorocarbons (A. A. Banks, A. Campbell and A. J. Rudge), 885
Toxin (Diphtheria) : Detoxification of, with Formaldehyde mixed with an Amino-acid (Carola Neumüller), 405
Submerged Culture Production of (F. V. Lingood, A. C. Matthews, S. Pinfield, C. G. Pope and T. R. Sharland), 557
Toxopyrimidine Phosphate in the Tyrosine Decarboxylase System : Competitive Inhibition of Pyridoxal Phosphate Action by (Dr. Katashi Makino and Masahiko Koike), 1056
Trace Analysis by X-Ray Emission Spectrography (Heinz G. Pfeiffer and Paul D. Zemany), 397
Trade and Finance : Survey of Industry, (Seymour Melman), 350
Trade Marks in India : Registrar of, 339
Traill, R. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. Jean White-Haney, 676
Training in the field of Management : Education and (British Institute of Management Booklet on), 432
Training in Taxidermy (British Museum (Natural History) and the Royal Scottish Museum), 66
Transducers of Thermal Stimuli : Free Nerve Endings as (H. J. V. Tyrrell, D. A. Taylor and C. M. Williams), 918
Transfer of Ova in Sheep : Successful Inter-breed (G. L. Hunter, C. E. Adams and L. E. Rowson), 890
Transformation in a Titanium-Chromium Alloy (Dr. H. M. Otte), 506
Transformers : Electrical Machines and, *review* by R. Neumann, 988
Transition Temperatures of Polymers at Ultrasonic Frequencies (M. Krishnamurthi and G. Sivarama Sastry), 132
Transistor : Alloy Junction Type of, 121
Transistor (Junction) : New Advances in the (E. W. Herold), 121
Transition Temperature of Polymethyl Methacrylate at Ultrasonic Frequencies (P. Hatfield), 1186
Translocation of Phosphorus : Mycorrhizal Uptake and (Dr. J. L. Harley and Dr. J. K. Brierley), 776
Transmigration of Unborn Mice (Anne McLaren and Donald Michie), 844
Transpeptidation Reactions in *Proteus vulgaris* : Glutathione Breakdown and (Pamela Samuels Talalay), 516
Transport of Chloride in the 'Symplasm' of *Vallisneria* Leaves (Prof. W. H. Arisz), 223
Transzendentale Phänomenologie : Die Krisis der Europäischen Wissenschaften und die (Edmund Husserl), herausgegeben von Walter Biemel, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Tranter, T. C. : Influence of 'Surface Chilling' on the Detonative Behaviour of Cast Trinitrotoluene, 81
Tranter, T. C. (Evans, W. M., and) : 'Reaction Time' of Cast Trinitrotoluene as a Function of the Rate of Charge Cooling, 1100
Trapped Atoms and Radicals in a Glass 'Cage' (Dr. Irwin Norman and Dr. George Porter), 508
Traub, A., and others : Cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in Chemically Defined Media—Effect of Buffers and Spermine, 747
Travel of Sea Waves : Finding the Direction of (N. F. Barber), 1048
Travel Grants under the Fulbright Programme, 1040
Treasury Grant, Academic Year 1952–53 : Returns from Universities and University Colleges in receipt of (University Grants Committee), 165
Treatment of Leukopænia caused by Irradiation : Alkoxyglycerols in the (Astrid Brohult and John Holmberg), 1102
Tree Growth on Acid Soil, 855
Tree Shrew : Breeding of the (J. R. Hendrickson), 794
Trees (Forest) : The Interactions between Acid Soils and (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry), Symposium on), 855
Treloar, Dr. L. R. G. : Annual Report on the Progress of Rubber Technology, *review*, 54
Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Tri-iodo-thyronine in Sheep : Augmentation of Wool-growth by l-Thyroxine and (D. S. Hart), 1018
Tricalcium Phosphate in Bone : Isotopic Exchanges and the Existence of (Dr. J. Govaerts), 831
Trichostrongyle Infective Larvæ in 'Monobacterial' Culture : Size of (P. A. G. Wilson), 520
Trifluoroacetic Acid as a Solvent for Proteins : Anhydrous (Joseph H. Katz), 509
Trifolium repens L. : Gene Frequencies in Strains of (H. Daday), 521
Trinitrotoluene (Cast) : Influence of 'Surface Chilling' on the Detonative Behaviour of (T. C. Tranter), 81
'Reaction Time' of, as a Function of the Rate of Charge Cooling (W. M. Evans and T. C. Tranter), 1100
Triploid Dactylorchid Hybrids : Cytology of (Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison), 112
Triploidy (Spontaneous) : Independence of Delayed Fertilization and, in Mouse Embryos (A. H. Gates and Dr. R. A. Beatty), 356
Tristram, H., and others : Hydrolysis of Methylglucosides, 560
Tritium-labelled Substances : Assay of—a 'Combustion Bomb' Method of Preparation of Gas for Counting (P. R. Payne and J. Done), 27
Trombiculid Mites in the Field : A Method of Rearing Individual (Dr. J. R. Audy and M. Nadchatram), 1021
Tropical Black Earth : *In vitro* Production of (Dr. D. G. Hessayon and R. G. Hutton), 612
Tropical Soils : The Immobilization of Mineral Nutrients in (W. V. Bartholomew, J. Meyer and H. Landelout), 23
Tropical and Sub-Tropical Climates : Breeding for Beef in (D. M. Joubert), 915
Troughton, Ellis : The Marsupial 'Tiger Cat', 163
Trout, *Salmo trutta* L. (Loch) : Spawning Migration, Reproduction and Young Stages of (T. A. Stuart), 342
Trucco, Dr. Raul E. : Exchange of ^{14}C-Glucose-1-phosphate with Uridine-diphosphate-glucose by the Galacto-Waldenase System, 1103
Trueman, Sir Arthur (edited by) : The Coalfields of Great Britain, *review* by Dr. J. E. Richey, 418
Truswell, J. F. : Appointed geologist, Nigeria, 344
Trytten, M. H. : Awarded a special citation by the American Association of Physics Teachers for noteworthy service, 915
Tsetse Control, Department of, Gold Coast : Appointment of B. H. Wyatt as research assistant, 864
Tsuchida, Ryutaro, and Yamada, Dr. Shoichiro : Interaction between Metal Ions through Anions, 1064
Tsuzuki, Prof. Yojiro, and Mori, Nobuo : Sweetness and Configuration in Rhamnose, 458
Tubes : Diffusion and Mass Transport in (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 113
Tuchman-Duplessis, Dr. H. : Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Tuffery, A. A. : Systematic Position of the Genus *Oscillospira*, 838
Tumbleson, R., and Brownson, Helen L. : Survey of Scientific Journals in the United States, 341
Tumour Cells : Destruction of, by Rift Valley Fever Virus (Dr. N. Takemori, M. Nakano, M. Hemmi, H. Ikeda, S. Yanagida and M. Kitaoka), 698
Tumour Growth : Cortisone in relation to Infection and (Prof. T. Nicol and R. S. Snell), 554
Tumour Proteins : Metabolism and the Occurrence of *d*(–) Glutamic Acid in (Dr. Günther Hillmann, Anneliese Hillmann-Elies and Friederich Methfessel), 403
Tumours : Induction of, with 1-(2-Tolylazo)-2-naphthol (Oil Orange *TX*), (Dr. G. M. Bonser, Dr. D. B. Clayson and Dr. J. W. Jull), 879
Tumours (Mast-Cell) : Heparin and Histamine in, from Dogs (Rosemary Cass, J. F. Riley, Dr. G. B. West, K. W. Head and S. W. Stroud), 318
Tungsten Oxides : Hydrogen Reduction of (M. G. Charlton), 703
Tungsten Wire : Angle of Contact of Mercury against a Moving (A. H. Cook and N. W. B. Stone), 366
Turing, Dr. A. M. : *Obituary* by R. O. Gandy, 535
Turkish Periodicals : Bibliography of Articles appearing in, No. 5, 432
Turnbull, —. : Defects in Crystalline Solids, 377
Turner, Prof. E. E. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. T. Hewitt, 337
Turner, Prof. F. J. : Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks, 812
Turner, Dr. J. F. : Synthesis of Sucrose by a Partially Purified Plant Tissue Extract, 692
Turner, R. C., and others : The Radon Content of the Atmosphere, 424
Turner-Graff, R., and others : Classification of the Antifungal Antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis*, 1190
Turrill, Dr. W. B. : Pioneer Plant Geography, the Phytogeographical Researches of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 6
The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 247
Tursini, Luigi : Le armi di Leonardo da Vinci, *review*, 152
Tustin, Prof. Arnold : The Mechanism of Economic Systems, *review* by Prof. G. L. S. Shackle, 421
Tutin, Prof. T. G.: The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 245
Tutin, Mrs. W. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1136
Twentieth Century : The Teacher in the (Ronald Gould), 444
Twilight Movements of a Sonic Scattering Layer : Submarine Illumination and the (Elizabeth M. Kampa and Brian P. Boden), 869
Two-Fluid Model of Liquid Helium II : Thermodynamics of the (J. W. Herivel), 322
Types of Diamond : The Problem of the Two (Prof. G. B. B. M. Sutherland, B. E. Blackwell and W. G. Simeral), 901
Tyrosine Decarboxylase System : Competitive Inhibition of Pyridoxal Phosphate Action by Toxopyrimidine Phosphate in the (Dr. Katashi Makino and Masahiko Koike), 1056
Tyrrell, H. J. V., and others : Free Nerve Endings as Transducers of Thermal Stimuli, 918

UBBELOHDE, Prof. A. R. : Cataphoresis of Crystal Nuclei, 269
Ubiquitous Aldehyde : The, *review* by Dr. J. Idris Jones, 1163
Ucelli, Guido : Programma a idealità del Museo Nazionale della Scienza e della Tecnica 'Leonardo da Vinci', *review*, 152

Uchikoshi, Hajime (Hagihara, Hitosi, and) : Adsorption of Alkyl Xanthate and Dithiophosphate on a Cleavage Face of Galena as revealed by Electron Diffraction, 80
Udder (Lactating Goat) : Synthetic Activity of a Single Epithelial Cell of the (K. C. Richardson and Dr. S. J. Folley), 828
Uebersfeld, J., and others : Paramagnetic Resonance, a New Property of Coal-like Materials, 614
Uitjens, A. G. W. : Television Receiver Design, Monograph I, I.F. Stages, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
Ultrasonic Absorption in Castor Oil, Carbon Disulphide, Benzene and Xylene (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 976
Ultrasonic Frequencies : Transition Temperatures of Polymers at (M. Krishnamurthi and G. Sivarama Sastry), 132
Transition Temperature of Polymethyl Methacrylate at (P. Hatfield), 1186
Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Proteins in the Solid State : Infra-red and (Elton S. Cook, Cornelius W. Kreke, Edward B. Barnes and Werner Motzel), 1144
Ultra-violet Fluorescent Substances : Use of, for Observations on Dispersal of *Phytophthora palmivora* Sporangia (C. A. Thorold), 409
Ultra-Violet Light : Indirect Effect of, on Skin Blood Vessels (M. W. Partington), 134
Unbiased Ratio Estimators (Prof. H. O. Hartley and Dr. A. Ross), 270
Unborn Mice : Transmigration of (Anne McLaren and Donald Michie), 844
Underwood, Eric H. : Appointed director of public relations to the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 1172 ; work of, 1172
Unesco : Seventh Session of the Advisory Committee on Arid Zone Research, 115
Directory of International Scientific Organizations, 489
Unesco (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics and) : Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics, 530
Unesco, and others : Report on International Definition and Measurement of Standards and Levels of Living, 350
Unesco Arid Zone Programme : Reviews of Research on Problems of Utilisation of Saline Water, 782
Unesco Middle East Science Co-operation Office (Lebanese Society of the Friends of the Trees and) : Conference on the Conservation of Nature in the Near and Middle East, 288
Unesco Science Co-operation Office for Latin America : Scientific Institutions and Scientists in Latin America, I, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama, 430
Discussion on an International Network of Marine Biological Laboratories in Latin America, 1002
Unilever, Ltd. : Grant of £200 a year for seven years to the University of Birmingham, towards expenses of the Institute of Engineering Production, 1132
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 18
Appointment of members, 64
Heavy-Water Reactor (Dimple) at Harwell, 251
Appointment of W. R. J. Cook as deputy director of the Atomic Weapons Research Establishment, Aldermaston, 344
Appointment of Eric H. Underwood as director of public relations, 1172
Appointment of Stanley White as press officer, 1172
United Nations : Annual Report of the Secretary-General on the Work of the Organization for 1953–54, 1002
United Nations, and others : Report on International Definition and Measurement of Standards and Levels of Living, 350
United Nations Economic and Social Council : Report on the Development and Utilization of Water Resources, 213
United Nations Technical Assistance Committee : Sixth Report of the Technical Assistance Board (1953), 960
United States : Basic Scientific Research and Public Policy in the, 70
Industrial Research and Development in the, 26
Registration of Chemists and Engineers in the, 65
Survey of Scientific Journals in the (R. Tumbleson and Helen L. Brownson), 341
United States Air Force (Geophysical Research Division), (Office of Naval Research and) : Symposium on Microseisms, 302
United States Atomic Energy Commission : Stanford Research Institute, California, named as a depository of unclassified information on atomic energy, 341
United States Department of Agriculture : Booklet on the Work of Professional Entomologists, 253
United States Department of Labor : Bulletin No. 1148 of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Scientific Research and Development in American Industry, 26
United States National Bureau of Standards : Handbook 55, Protection against Betatron and Synchrotron Radiations up to 100 million Electron Volts, 340
Circular 523, Energy Transfer in Hot Gases, 383
United States National Museum : Annual Report for 1952–53, 385
United States Research Fellowships for British Scientists, 164, 1173
United States Unclassified Information on Atomic Energy, 341
Units : The M.K.S. System of (T. McGreevy), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 527
Universities : Science in the Extra-Mural Work of (Prof. Robert Peers), 166
Universities (South African) : Register of Current Scientific Research at (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), 429
Universities of the Commonwealth : Report of Proceedings of the Seventh Congress of the, 1953 (edited by Dr. J. F. Foster), *review*, 331
Universities and the Community, 1025
Universities and University Colleges in receipt of Treasury Grant, Academic Year 1952–53 : Returns from (University Grants Committee), 165
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare : Summer School at Knuston Hall, 67
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, in association with the Animal Welfare Institute of New York : Appointment of Dr. W. M. S. Russell as research fellow to study humane vivisection, 488
University of Aberdeen : Appointment of Dr. G. M. Burnett to the chair of chemistry, 953
University of Birmingham : Conference on Mechanical Effects of Dislocations in Crystals, 377
Appointment of Dr. C. A. Rogers to the Mason chair of pure mathematics, 820, 953
Appointment of Dr. J. D. Lawson as lecturer in geology, 820
Appointment of Dr. J. N. Pratt as lecturer in physical metallurgy, 820
Appointment of M. G. Cockcroft as lecturer in industrial metallurgy, 820
Appointment of F. Benson as lecturer in engineering production, 820
Appointment of Dr. A. Kelly as I.C.I. Fellow in industrial metallurgy, 820
Retirement of Dr. S. R. Carter as lecturer in chemistry, 820
Resignation of Dr. C. S. Ball as lecturer in industrial metallurgy, 820
Resignation of Dr. J. H. Cort as lecturer in physiology, 820
Resignation of Mrs. B. Eckstein as lecturer in geography, 820
Resignation of H. Grisbrook as lecturer in engineering production, 820
Resignation of Dr. H. Nuttall as lecturer in mechanical engineering, 820
Resignation of E. C. Park as Research Fellow in physics, 820
Resignation of Dr. C. A. Ramm as lecturer in physics, 820
Resignation of G. K. Williamson as I.C.I. Research Fellow in physics, 820
Resignation of J. Y. Freeman as Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Research Assistant in physics, 820
Resignation of R. F. Coe as Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Research Fellow in physics, 820
Appointment of E. H. Wright as lecturer in mechanical engineering, 1132
Appointment of Dr. S. A. Barker as lecturer in chemistry, 1132
Appointment of Dr. K. F. Chackett as lecturer in physics, 1132
Appointment of C. B. Wright as lecturer in physical metallurgy, 1132
Appointment of Dr. J. D. Blainey as lecturer in experimental pathology, 1132
Appointment of J. B. W. Halley and K. R. Thornton as lecturers in pathology, 1132
Appointment of Dr. N. S. Ross as Harry Payne lecturer in employer–employee relations, 1132
Appointment of Dr. Jacques Vilain, Dr. P. D. Whitaker and E. A. Finlay to Research Fellowships in physics, 1132
Appointment of Dr. O. Theander, Dr. A. Sykes, Dr. C. R. Patrick and M. Kapel to Research Fellowships in chemistry, 1132
Appointment of Dr. E. L. Breese and Dr. F. W. Allard to Research Fellowships in genetics, 1132
Appointment of J. R. Coope to a Research Fellowship in geology, 1132
Appointment of Dr. A. D. Hudson, Dr. Francine Gregoire and Dr. A. L. Woolf to Research Fellowships in pathology, 1132
Appointment of Dr. P. B. Bradley to a Research Fellowship in experimental psychiatry, 1132
Appointment of W. A. Coppel to a Research Fellowship in pure mathematics, 1132
Resignation of Dr. Hilde Behrend as Research Fellow in commerce, 1132
Resignation of J. S. Howell as Research Fellow in pathology, 1132
Grant of £1,600 from the National Coal Board for research in the Department of Mining, 1132
Grant of £200 a year for seven years from Unilever, Ltd., towards expenses of the Institute of Engineering Production, 1132
Grant of 15,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation to the Department of Chemistry for Prof. M. Stacey's research in biochemistry, 1132
Research Fellowship in the field of organic chemistry sponsored by the Geigy Company for one year, 1132
Monograph A.4 of the Research Board, Faculty of Commerce and Social Science, The Financial Effect of Labour Turnover (Dr. Frank T. Pearce), 1180
University of Bristol : Annual Report of the Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, for 1953, 954
University of Cambridge : Report of the Observatories Syndicate for 1953, 26
Retirement of Dr. John Hammond as reader in agricultural physiology, 339
Abstracts of Theses for Research Degrees, 1039
Prof. H. Bethe, of Cornell University, to spend the academic year 1955–56 in the Cavendish Laboratory as an adviser on the development of nuclear physics, 1040
University of Cape Town : Offer of a Scholarship to a student from Great Britain, 209
University of Chicago : Postdoctoral Fellowships in Statistics, 777
University of Edinburgh : Appointment of Dr. J. W. Watson to the chair of geography, 295
Grant of £27,000 from the Nuffield Foundation to build a new rheumatic unit, 909
University of Glasgow : Botany in the—250th Anniversary, 10
Grant of 7,500 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation towards the expenses of three Conferences of European Scientists interested in Genetical Problems, 777
Appointment of Prof. Donald S. Hendrie to the chair of agriculture, 1039
Appointment of A. C. MacLean as lecturer in geology, 1039
Appointment of Dr. E. Gelles as lecturer in chemistry, 1039
Appointment of Dr. H. W. Wilson as lecturer in experimental physics, 1039
Appointment of Dr. S. C. Abrahams to a senior I.C.I. Fellowship, 1039
Appointment of Dr. H. M. M. Shearer to an I.C.I. Fellowship, 1039
University of Hull (Prof. Brynmor Jones), 1121
University of Leeds : The First Half-Century (Prof. A. N. Shimmin), *review* by Prof. R. Whiddington, 196
Division of Man-made Fibres, 206
Title of reader in physics conferred on Dr. F. E. Hoare, 209
Appointment of E. W. Bennett as lecturer in the Department of Civil Engineering, 209
Annual Report of the Librarian for 1952–53, 489

Eighteenth Annual Report of the Brotherton Collection Committee (1952–53), 489
Appointment of A. Richardson as lecturer in the Department of Electrical Engineering, 863
Appointment of Dr. J. H. Robertson as Brotherton lecturer in the Department of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, 863
Appointment of Dr. P. Feltham and Dr. R. Shuttleworth as lecturers in metallurgy, 863
Appointment of D. Payne as lecturer in agricultural chemistry, 863
Appointment of Dr. D. Dowson as lecturer in the Department of Mechanical Engineering, 863
Title of emeritus professor of philosophy conferred on Prof. J. W. Harvey, 863
Title of emeritus professor of social studies conferred on Prof. A. N. Shimmin, 863
Gift of £3,900 from the Nuffield Foundation to the Department of Botany, for research on the molecular structure of the cell walls of plants, 863
Gift of £1,000 a year for two years from the Bradford Dyers' Research Association to the Department of Colour Chemistry and Dyeing for a research scholarship, 863
Gift of a recurrent grant of £800 a year from the Medical Research Council to the Department of Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research, for research into the possible carcinogenic fractions from tobacco tar, 863
Gift of £3,000 from the Northeastern Division of the National Coal Board to the Department of Mining, renewal of an annual grant, 863
Gift of £3,475 from the National Coal Board, for special research projects in the Department of Mining, 863
Gift of £2,000 from the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research to the Department of Psychology, for a research project on the comprehensibility of technical reports, 863
Gift of £1,100 a year for two years from the Bradford Dyers' Research Association to the Department of Textile Industries, renewal of a grant for a research fellowship, 863
Gift of £450 a year for seven years from the Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., London, to the Department of Textile Industries, for a research scholarship, 863
Grant not exceeding £10,000 from the Wellcome Trust to the Department of Pharmacology, for the reconstruction and re-equipping of laboratories, 1040
Gift of £20,000 from Imperial Chemical Industries. Ltd., to the Department of Textile Industries, towards the cost of equipping the new man-made fibres building, 1040
Appointment of Dr. H. E. Nursten as a lecturer in the Department of Leather Industries, 1040
University of Liverpool : International Symposium on the Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
University of London : Election of Prof. H. R. Robinson as vice-chancellor, 20
Retirement of Prof. H. Terrey from a University chair of chemistry at University College, 64
Appointment of Prof. R. S. Nyholm to a University chair of chemistry at University College, 64
Vacation School on Aircraft Electrical Systems at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 67, 1001
Appointment of Prof. R. M. Barrer to the University chair of physical chemistry at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 112, 205
Appointment of Dr. C. Domb to the University chair of theoretical physics at King's College, 112, 250
Appointment of Dr. J. A. C. Knox to the University chair of physiology at Queen Elizabeth College, 112, 205
Appointment of Dr. D. R. Wilkie to the University readership in experimental physiology at University College, 112
Appointment of Dr. M. J. Wise to the Sir Ernest Cassel readership in economic geography at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 112
Retirement of Prof. H. V. A. Briscoe from the directorship of the laboratories for inorganic and physical chemistry, and the University chair of inorganic chemistry, in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 205
Title of professor emeritus of inorganic chemistry in the University conferred on Prof. H. V. A. Briscoe, 209
Title of professor emeritus of zoology in the University conferred on Prof. H. Munro Fox, 209
Title of professor emeritus of sociology in the University conferred on Prof. Morris Ginsberg, 209
Title of professor emeritus of mathematics in the University conferred on Prof. Hyman Levy, 209
Appointment of D. G. MacRae to the University readership in sociology at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 209
Appointment of Dr. R. G. White to the University readership in bacteriology at the London Hospital Medical College, 209
Appointment of Dr. J. H. Wilkinson to the University readership in chemical pathology at Westminster Medical School, 209
Retirement of Prof. H. Levy from the chair of mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 295
Course on the Measurement of the Particle-size Characteristics of Fine Powders to be given by Dr. H. E. Rose in the Faculty of Engineering, King's College, 298
Appointment of Dr. A. Fröhlich to the University readership in pure mathematics at King's College, 299
Retirement of Prof. H. Munro Fox from the professorship of zoology at Bedford College, 537
Appointment of Dr. A. Neuberger to a University chair of chemical pathology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 537
Courses and demonstrations on Photoelasticity at University College, 540
Conversazione and Exhibition in the Electrical Engineering Department of University College, in connexion with the celebration of the jubilee of the invention of the Thermionic Valve by Sir Ambrose Fleming, 681
Appointment of Dr. R. H. Sondheimer to the University readership of applied mathematics at Queen Mary College, 727
Appointment of Dr. Nicol Gross to the University readership in production engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 777
Title of University reader in computational methods conferred on Dr. A. D. Booth, 821
Fellowship established at University College by the Tin Research Institute, 864
Appointment of Dr. H. J. Eysenck to the University chair of psychology at the Institute of Psychiatry, 955
Title of professor of biochemistry in the University conferred on Dr. Henry McIlwain, 1040
Title of reader in physiology in the University conferred on Dr. M. Grace Eggleton, 1040
Restoration of War-damaged Buildings of University College, 1086
Appointment of Prof. R. P. Linstead as rector of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1130
Appointment of Prof. R. E. Glover as principal and dean of the Royal Veterinary College, 1132
Appointment of A. D. Knox to the University readership in economics with special reference to the economics of underdeveloped countries at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1174
Title of University reader in economics conferred on Dr. A. W. H. Phillips, 1174
University of London Appointments Board : Forty-third Annual Report (1953), 385
University of London Institute of Psychiatry : Appointment of Dr. H. J. Eysenck to the University chair of psychiatry, 955
Title of professor of biochemistry in the University conferred on Dr. Henry McIlwain, 1040
University of Malaya : Retirement of Prof. R. E. Holttum from the professorship of botany, 996
University of Manchester : Radio Telescope at Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, 68
Grant of £70,000 from the Nuffield Foundation to extend the work of the rheumatism centre, 909
University of Oxford : Lectures on General Pathology delivered at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology (edited by Sir Howard Florey), *review* by Prof. John W. S. Blacklock, 99
Retirement of Sir Rudolph Peters from the Whitley professorship of biochemistry, 160
Appointment of Prof. H. A. Krebs as Whitley professor of biochemistry, 160
University of Padua : Offer of a Gabriella Zuccari Scholarship for research at the Zoological Station, Naples, 164
University of Pennsylvania : Veterinary Research in Mexico by the, 954
University of Queensland : Macrossan Memorial Lecture (Sir Ian Cluniess-Ross), 1131
University of Reading : Annual Report for 1953 of the National Institute for Research in Dairying, 208
Appointment of A. N. Duckham to the chair of agriculture, 428
University of St. Andrews : Appointment of Dr. A. D. Walsh to the chair of chemistry at Queen's College, Dundee, 586
University of Sheffield : Appointment of E. J. Sarginson as lecturer in civil engineering, 113
Appointment of J. R. Metcalf as lecturer in mining, 113
Retirement of Prof. I. C. F. Statham from the chair of mining, 250
Appointment of F. S. Atkinson to the chair of mining, 250
Appointment of Dr. A. Roberts as senior lecturer in the Postgraduate School of Mining, 820
Appointment of P. B. N. Neal and D. M. Woo as lecturers in mechanical engineering, 820
Appointment of P. H. Mann as lecturer in social studies, 820
Resignation of Dr. H. E. Harding as reader in pathology, 820
Resignation of Dr. R. Shepherd as senior lecturer in the Postgraduate School of Mining, 820
Resignation of Dr. C. E. Davies as senior lecturer in medicine, 820
Resignation of B. R. Dudley as lecturer in applied mathematics, 820
Resignation of Miss C. M. Hamill as lecturer in pure mathematics, 820
Resignation of F. G. West-Oram as lecturer in glass technology, 820
Gift by P. Irwin Packington of a cabin cruiser to the Department of Zoology for use in coastal and inland waters, 820
Grant of £8,000 from the Nuffield Foundation to finance a research fellowship in the Sheffield Centre for the Investigation and Treatment of Rheumatic Diseases, 909
Title of emeritus professor of mining conferred on Prof. I. C. F. Statham, 1174
University of Stellenbosch : *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook F. from Seed to Seed in the Botanic Garden of the (H. Herre), 587
University of Utopia, 939
University of Utopia (Robert M. Hutchins). *review* by R. Brightman, 1164
University of the Witwatersrand : Appointment of Prof. A. L. Hales as director of the Bernard Price Institute of Geophysical Research, 428
Geophysical Conference, 538
University Affairs in Great Britain, 1952–53, 165
University College, Leicester : Retirement of Prof. Patrick W. Bryan from the chair of geography, 17
Appointment of Norman Pye to the chair of geography, 18
University College, London: Retirement of Prof. H. Terrey from a University of London chair of chemistry, 64
Appointment of Prof. R. S. Nyholm to a University of London chair of chemistry, 64
Appointment of Dr. D. R. Wilkie to the University of London readership in experimental physiology, 112
Courses and demonstrations on Photoelasticity, 540
Conversazione and Exhibition in connection with the celebration of the jubilee of the invention of the Thermionic Valve by Sir Ambrose Fleming, 681
Fellowship established by the Tin Research Institute, 864
Title of reader in physiology in the University of London conferred on Dr. M. Grace Eggleton, 1040
Restoration of War-damaged Buildings, 1086

University College of North Staffordshire : Appointment of A. G. N. Flew to the chair of philosophy, 206
University College of North Staffordshire (Institute of Biology and the) : Residential Conference on the Place of Biology in a General University Education, 777
University Colleges in receipt of Treasury Grant, Academic Year 1952–53 : Returns from Universities and (University Grants Committee), 165
University Colleges (Colonial) : Nuffield Foundation Grant for, 997
University Education : The Place of Biology in a General (Institute of Biology and the University College of North Staffordshire Residential Conference on), 777
University Graduate and Industry, 1115
University Grants (Committee of Public Accounts), 537
University Grants Committee : Returns from Universities and University Colleges in receipt of Treasury Grant, Academic Year 1952–53, 165
University Professors and Lecturers, International Association of : Eighth Conference of University Teachers, 208
University Standards and the Social Background, 1069
University Teachers : Eighth Conference of (International Association of University Professors and Lecturers), 208
Unknown Amino-acid derived from Dates : Excretion in Human Urine of an (Stanley Gartler and Prof. Th. Dobzhansky), 553
Unordered Tetrads Segregating for a Lethal or other Epistatic Factor : Analysis of (Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 463
Unsaturated Uronides : Production of, by Bacterial Hyaluronidases (Alfred Linker and Dr. Karl Meyer), 1192
Unsaturation : Infra-Red Assignments of, in the Region 900–1,000 cm.$^{-1}$ (Dr. D. Chapman and R. J. Taylor), 1011
Unusual Doubling of Spectral Lines (Rev. J. Junkes and Rev. E. W. Salpeter), 138
Uptake of Phosphorus-32 by Mycorrhizal Plants (T. M. Morrison), 606
Uptake and Translocation of Phosphorus : Mycorrhizal (Dr. J. L. Harley and Dr. J. K. Brierley), 776
Uraninites : Ages of, by a New Method (Dr. B. Wasserstein), 1004
Uranium Rods and Ordinary Water : Measurements on the Neutron Multiplication in a System of (Rolf Persson), 265, *erratum*, 636
Uredospores of Wheat Stem Rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*) : Chemical Composition of (Neville Prentice and L. S. Cuendet), 1151
Uri, J., and others : Primycin, a New Antibiotic, 1105
Uridine-diphosphate-glucose : Exchange of ^{14}C-Glucose-1-phosphate with, by the Galacto-Waldenase System (Dr. Raul E. Trucco), 1103
Urine : Phenetidine in (Dr. M. Spaček), 933
Urine (Cattle) : Identification of certain 'Ketosteroids' from, as Ionone Derivatives (A. H. Holtz), 316
Urine (Human) : Excretion in, of an Unknown Amino-acid derived from Dates (Stanley Gartler and Prof. Th. Dobzhansky), 553
Uritani, Dr. Ikuzo, and others : Increase of Respiratory-rate in Sweet Potato Tissue infected with Black-Rot, 1060
Uritani, Miyoko, and others : Increase of Respiratory-rate in Sweet Potato Tissue infected with Black-Rot, 1060
Uronides (Unsaturated) : Production of, by Bacterial Hyaluronidases (Alfred Linker and Dr. Karl Meyer), 1192
Uroporphyrin I in Ethyl Acetate : Solubility of (Dr. E. I. B. Dresel and Miss B. E. Tooth), 271
Urquhart, Dr. A. R. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Urwick, Lieut.-Colonel L. F. : Awarded the Wallace Clark International Management Award for 1955, 1132
Use of Liquid Propane for Freezing Biological Specimens : Caution in the (Dr. John L. Stephenson), 235
Usher, G. (Tinsley, T. W., and) : A Colour Test for detecting Swollen Shoot Disease in Gold Coast Cacao, 87
Utilization of Formate-^{14}C for Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Human Bone Marrow Cells *in vitro* (Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 1013
Utilization of Research in the British Commonwealth, 805
Utilization of Saline Water : Reviews of Research on Problems of (Unesco Arid Zone Programme), 782
Utilization of Water Resources : Development and (Report of the United Nations Economic and Social Council), 213
Utopia : The University of, 939
Utopia : The University of (Robert M. Hutchins), *review* by R. Brightman, 1164
Uvarov, Dr. B. P. : *Obituary* of Dr. Malcolm Burr, 294
Locust Plagues, 542

VACATION Course in Synoptic Meteorology (Royal Meteorological Society in conjunction with the Council for the Promotion of Field Studies), 633
Vacation School on Aircraft Electrical Systems (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 67, 1001
Vacuum Distillation : Concentration of Potato Root Diffusate by (N. G. Hague), 1018
Vaginal Cornification in Tissue Culture : Effect of Œstrogen and of Vitamin A on (Raymond H. Kahn), 317
Vale, R. L. : Awarded a Research Studentship in Chemistry by British Celanese, Ltd., 681
Valentine, Prof. C. W. : Animal Behaviour, 859
Valentine, Dr. L. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Vallee, Dr. Bert L. : Simultaneous Determination of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium, Magnesium and Strontium by a New Multichannel Flame-Spectrometer, 1050
Vallisneria Leaves : Transport of Chloride in the 'Symplasm' of (Prof. W. H. Arisz), 223
Valonia : Electron Diffraction Diagrams of Cellulose Microfibrils in (Prof. R. D. Preston and G. W. Ripley), 76
Valves : A New Circuit for Balancing the Characteristics of Pairs of (R. E. Aitchison), 704
Valves (Television Receiver) : Data and Circuits of (J. Jager), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
Valves and Television Receiver Design, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 99
Vályi-Nagy, Prof. T., and others : Primycin, a New Antibiotic, 1105
Van Santen, G. W. : Introduction to a Study of Mechanical Vibration *review* by Dr. K. M. Entwistle, 1029
Van der Werf, Calvin A., and others : College Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 669
Vanadium Dioxide : Magnetic Susceptibility of (M. S. Archer, D. S. P. Roebuck and F. J. Whitby), 754
Vanderhaeghe, F., and others : Influence of Ribonuclease on the Division of Amphibian Eggs, 793
Vapour-phase Chromatography at Relatively High Temperatures : Improvements in (F. R. Cropper and A. Heywood), 1063
Vapours of Halogen Compounds : Effect of, on the Emission of Positive Ions from Platinum (Prof. Nobuji Sasaki and Masaru Onchi), 84
Variation of the Shells of *Murex tribulus* from the Great Bitter Lake, Egypt (Dr. Monica Taylor), 1111
Varietal Susceptibility of Brassicas to Molybdenum Deficiency (M. Neenan and O. G. Goodman), 972
Varley, Prof. G. C. : Animal Populations and Forestry, 814
Varley, J. H. O. : A Mechanism for the Displacement of Ions in an Ionic Lattice, 886
Vassy, A. : Atomic Line Spectra, 731
Vaughan, N. B. (edited by) : Journal of the Institute of Metals, Vol. 80, 1951–52, *review* by Dr. W. Hume-Rothery, 576
Veall, N. (Emery, E. W., and) : Radiation Dosimetry of Iodine-132, 889
Vector and Tensor Analysis (Prof. G. E. Hay), *review* by S. Austen Stigant, 1119
Vegetation : Nigerian (R. W. J. Keay), 343
Vegetation of Jamaica (G. F. Asprey and R. G. Robbins), 66
Vegetation Types of India (Indian Botanical Society Symposium on), 113
Vegetation and Watershed Management (E. A. Colman), *review* by Dr. H. L. Penman, 714
Vegetative Proliferation in Grass Spikelets (P. R. Wycherley), 588
Vehicle and Road Safety (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section G (Engineering), Discussion on), 630
Velasco, R. (Garcia-Riquelme, O., and) : Atomic Line Spectra, 729
Velden, P. F. van, and others : Polymerization Reactions occurring during Dinitrophenylation of α-, β- and ω-Amino-acids with Sanger's Reagent, 1187
Velocity of Electron Pulses (L. L. Whyte, D. L. Richards and Dr. D. Gabor), 398, 681
Velocity Ellipsoid (Stellar) : Constants of the (D. G. Ewart), 297
Venables, Dr. P. F. R. : Technical Colleges and Industry, 210
Venema, Dr. A. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1176
Venezuela : Contributions to the Flora of (J. A. Steyermark and collaborators), 66
Venge, Ole : A Simplified Method for Spreading the Chromosomes in the Rabbit Blastocyst, 608
Venkateswaran, Dr. S. : Appointed registrar of Trade Marks in India, 339 ; work of, 339
Venn, Dr. J. A. (compiled by) : Alumni Cantabrigienses, Part 2, From 1752 to 1900, Vol. 6, Square—Zupitza, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 896
Ventilation of Houses in Britain : Physiological Aspects of the Heating and (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I, (Physiology), Discussion on), 577
Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) Wint. : Eradication of (K.E. Hutton), 1017
Verdier, Walter H. : Physical Facilities for Research, 1044
Verdoorn, Dr. Frans : Plant Genera, 71
Vernalization in *Linum usitatissimum* Linn. : Inhibition of, by certain Synthetic Hormones (Dr. S. C. Chakravarti), 461
Vernon, C. A., and others : Hydrolysis of Methylglucosides, 560
Vernon, K. D. C. : The Library of the Royal Institution, 1799–1954, 242
Vernon, T. V. (Milnes, A. G., and) : Awarded jointly a Bowen Prize for 1953 by the Institute of Physics, 208
Vertebrates : Comparative Endocrinology of (International Symposium on the), 543
Very-High-Frequency Broadcasting in Great Britain, 207
Verzele, M., and Alderweireldt, F. : A New Glass Cell for Preparative Counter-Current Distribution, 702
Vesicular Stomatitis : Infection of Chickens and Chick Embryos with the Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and of (H. H. Skinner), 1052
Vesper, Dr. Howard G. : Communication Problems in a Research Operation, 1044
Veterinary College, Royal : Appointment of Prof. R. E. Glover as principal and dean, 1132
Veterinary Research in Mexico by the University of Pennsylvania, 954
Vibration (Mechanical) : Introduction to a Study of (G. W. Van Santen), *review* by Dr. K. M. Entwistle, 1029
Vibration in Engineering Structures, *review* by Dr. K. M. Entwistle, 1029
Vibrational Phenomena : Pulsatory and (Division of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry of the American Chemical Society Symposium on), 636
Vibrations (Molecular) : Odour and (H. E. Hallam), 134
Vibrators (Quartz Crystal) : Ageing of (H. T. Mitchell), 41
Vick, Prof. F. A. : *Obituary* of Dr. Saul Dushman, 381
Vickers, Sir Geoffrey : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Vickers-Armstrongs Scholarship in Naval Architecture awarded by the Institution of Naval Architects to A. R. Mountfield, 864
Vig, O. P., and others : A Novel Synthesis of 4-Methyl-1 : 2-Benzanthracene, 834
Vilain, Dr. Jacques : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in physics at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Vilstrup, Thure, and others : Flow Potentials in Hyaluronate Solutions, 1101
Vince, Dr. D., and Mason, D. T. : Acceleration of Flowering in Non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the Removal of Apical Sections of the Stem, 842
Vincent, A. J. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Federation of Malaya, 344
Vinogradov, A. P. : The Elementary Chemical Composition of Marine Organisms (translated from the Russian by Julia Efron and Jane K. Setlow), *review* by Dr. L. H. N. Cooper, 808
Virus : Radioactive Tobacco Mosaic (F. L. Wynd), 297

Virus (Lapinized Rinderpest) : Thermal Reactions of Kenya Cattle vaccinated with (G. R. Scott), 44
Virus (Poliomyelitis) : Interference and Cell Protection by, in Tissue Culture (Dr. G. L. Le Bouvier), 649
Virus (Rift Valley Fever) : Destruction of Tumour Cells by (Dr. N. Takemori, M. Nakano, M. Hemmi, H. Ikeda, S. Yanagida and M. Kitaoka), 698
Virus (Silkworm Jaundice) : Neutralization of, by Human Serum (K. Aizawa), 748
Virus (Tobacco Mosaic) : Rapid Extraction of Intact Crystalline Inclusions from the Cells of Plants infected with (Dr. Miguel Rubio Huertos), 313
Virus associated with Canine Encephalomyelitis (James H. Whittem), 359
Virus Disease of the Leatherjacket, *Tipula paludosa* : A Second (N. Xeros), 562
Virus Diseases : Plant Viruses and (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 767
Viruses : The Physics of (Ernest C. Pollard), *review* by H. L. Nixon, 989
Viruses of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and of Vesicular Stomatitis : Infection of Chickens and Chick Embryos with the (H. H. Skinner), 1052
Viruses and Bacteria (Pox) : Structural Analogies of (Dr. D. Peters and W. Stoeckenius), 224
Viruses and the Control of Insect Pests (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 1173
Viruses and Virus Diseases : Plant (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 767
Visibility of X-Ray Quantum Fluctuations on Image Intensifier Radiographs (Dr. T. Tol and Dr. W. J. Oosterkamp), 397
Vision (Dark) : Effect of Ephedrine on (Dr. G. W. Granger), 653
Vision (Sub-normal) : A New Development in Aids for (J. Lederer), 977
Visiting Scientists, Society for : Annual Report for 1953–54, 781
Vitamin A : Effect of Œstrogen and of, on Vaginal Cornification in Tissue Culture (Raymond H. Kahn), 317
Vitamin B_{12} : Biological Value of Proteins as influenced by Dietary (B. R. Baliga, S. Balakrishnan and Dr. R. Rajagopalan), 35
Relation between Vitamin D and (Allan Frölich), 462
Structure of—A Crystalline Nucleotide-free Degradation Product of Vitamin B_{12} (Dr. J. R. Cannon, Dr. A. W. Johnson and Sir Alexander Todd), 1168 ; X-Ray Crystallographic Evidence on the Structure of Vitamin B_{12} (Clara Brink, Dr. Dorothy Crowfoot Hodgkin, June Lindsey, Jenny Pickworth, John H. Robertson and John G. White), 1169
Vitamin B_{12} in Crude Liver Extracts (F. A. Robinson, M. E. H. Fitzgerald, K. Fehr and J. J. Grimshaw), 558
Vitamin D and Bone (Bone and Tooth Society Symposium on), 540
Vitamin D and Vitamin B_{12} : Relation between (Allan Frölich), 462
Vitamin E : Third International Congress on, 777
A Constituent of Male Sperm Antagglutin related to (Prof. P. E. Lindahl and J. E. Kihlström), 600
Vitamins of the B_6 Group : Atoxopyrimidine Action of (Prof. Katashi Makino, Takeo Kinoshita, Yoshitomo Aramaki and Shigeru Shintani), 275
Vittori, O. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 958
Vittorio, P. V., and others : Synthesis of Sucrose by Tobacco Leaves, 1038
Vivisection : Research on Humane, 488
Vladimirov, Prof. G. E. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Vodar, B. (Astoin, N., and) : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Vogel, Théodore : Les Fonctions orthogonales dans les problèmes aux limites de la physique mathématique, *review* by S. Weintroub, 668
Voice (Singing) : Acoustics of the, 716
Voigt, Dr. Klaus D. (Schmid, Dr. Otto J., and) : Solubility and Electrophoretic Behaviour of Steriod-Detergent Mixtures in Aqueous Buffers, 129
Volatility : Molecular Weight and (Dr. D. C. Bradley), 323
Volcani, Dr. Zafrira : Bacterial Soft Rot of Avocado Fruit, 604
Volumetric Glassware—Scientific Aspects of Design and Accuracy (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science, No. 6), 635
Voluntary Head Movements : Measurement of Eye Movements accompanying (F. Hodgson and Dr. Mary P. Lord), 75
Von Foerster, Heinz : Experiment in the Popularization of Science, *review*, 284
Vuokila, Ritva, and others : The Rat as a Test Animal in evaluating Artificial Human Milk for Infants, 519

WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H. (Sirlin, J. L., and) : Nuclear Uptake of Glycine-2-^{14}C in the Newt Embryo, 309
Wade, H. E., and Morgan, D. M. : Differentiation of Growing and Non-Growing Bacteria by a Staining Technique, 920, *erratum*, 1087
Wadsworth, N. : Rheology in Mechanical Engineering, 202
Wadsworth, R. V., and Howat, G. R. : Cocoa Fermentation, 392
Waelsch, Dr. H. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 456
Waelsch, Dr. Salome G. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Wager, Prof. L. R. : Distribution of Minor Elements in Rocks, 811
Wagner, Romeo B., and Zook, Prof. Harry D. : Synthetic Organic Chemistry, *review* by Prof. John Read, 576
Waid, J. S. : Beech Mycorrhiza, 685
Wailes, Dr. P., and others : Synthesis of γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid and γ-Methyleneglutamine, 130
Wailes, P. C., and others : New Synthetic Antispasmodics, 231
Wain, Prof. R. L. : Plant Growth-regulating Substances, 767
Weed Control, 1178
Wales : New Nature Reserves in England and, 1088
The Organisation and Finance of Adult Education in England and (Ministry of Education), 865
Walgreen (Charles R.) Foundation Lectures (Robert M. Hutchins), *review* by R. Brightman, 1164
Walker, Dr. Eric A. : Appraising and Rewarding the Researcher's Output, 1043
Walker, Ernest P. : The Monkey Book, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 418
Walker, G. W. : A Polarographic Method for the Determination of the Gamma Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride in Cattle Dips, 44
Walker, J. Frederic : Formaldehyde, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Idris Jones, 1163
Walker, M. I., and others : Occurrence of *Falkenbergia rufolanosa* in the Isle of Man, 315
Walker, Ralph : Physical Facilities for Research, 1044
Walker, Dr. S. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 246
Wall, Prof. C. N. : Presented with the Oersted Medal for 1953 of the American Association of Physics Teachers, 914
Waller, Dr. Mary D. : Powder Ridges in a Sound Field, 368
Wallis, Dr. F. S. : The Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh (1854–1954), 332
Wallis, Dr. T. E. : The Golgi Apparatus, 22
Walsh, Dr. A. D. : Appointed to the chair of chemistry at Queen's College, Dundee, 586 ; work of, 586
Walsh, N. O. : Appointed deputy government chemist, Jamaica, 821
Walsh, Dr. R. C. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Walters, Dr. Max (Gilmour, Dr. John, and) : Wild Flowers—Botanising in Britain, *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Walton, Prof. John : An Introduction to the Study of Fossil Plants, second edition, *review*, 528
Guide to the Queen Elizabeth Forest Park, 539
Elected a corresponding member of the Botanical Society of America, 1040
Wang, Chih H., and others : Origin of Glycine and Serine in Baker's Yeast, 1145
Wangerman, E. (Ashby, E., and) : Parental Age and Characteristics of the Offspring, 304
War Office : Appointment of Prof. S. J. Davies as dean of the Royal Military School of Science, Shrivenham, 727
Ward, C. D. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : Plant Life in Malaya, *review*, 624
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W., and Cutter, E. G. : Effect of Deep and Shallow Incisions on Organogenesis at the Fern Apex, 734
Wardrop, A. B. : Crossed Lamellar Structure in Higher Plants, 546
Wareham, J. F., and others : Pentoses associated with Jute α-Cellulose, 228
Structure of Cotton α-Cellulose, 1058
Wareing, Dr. P. F. (Black, M., and) : Photoperiodic Control of Germination in Seed of Birch (*Betula pubescens* Ehrh.), 705
Wari, Ayacucho, Peru : Excavations at (Wendell C. Bennett), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Warner Memorial Medal of the Textile Institute awarded to R. Meredith, 636
Warren, H. A. : Technical Colleges and Industry, 211
Recruitment in the Engineering Industry in Britain, 637
Warwicker, Dr. J. O. : Structures of Native and Mercerized Celluloses, 135
Wasp, *Sceliphron cementarium* : Succinoxidase Activity of the Flight Muscles of the (Prof. Sol Kramer), 43
Wasserstein, Dr. B. : Ages of Uraninites by a New Method, 1004
Water : Permeability to, of the Lamprey Integument (H. W. Hardisty), 360
Water (Air-saturated) : Injurious Effect of, on certain Invertebrates (Prof. H. Munro Fox and Angela E. R. Taylor), 312
Water (Fresh) : Oxygen-18 Abundance in (Prof. Willi Dansgaard), 234
Water (Fresh and Salt) : Production of Electric Power by mixing, in the Hydroelectric Pile (R. E. Pattle), 660
Water (Ordinary) : Measurements on the Neutron Multiplication in a System of Uranium Rods and (Rolf Persson), 265, *erratum*, 636
Water (Saline) : Reviews of Research on Problems of Utilisation of (Unesco Arid Zone Programme), 782
Water (Saline and Brackish) : Plant Cultivation in (Dr. A. Allsopp), 782
Water (Sea) : Bursting of Air Bubbles at the Surface of (B. J. Mason), 470
Cadmium in (J. B. Mullin and Dr. J. P. Riley), 42
A Chainomatic Pycnometer for the Determination of Chlorine in (D. J. Rochford), 641
Water (Thames River) : Determination of the Absolute Concentration of Deuterium in (G. Clarke, W. H. Denton and P. Reynolds), 469
Water and Effluents : Biological Evaluation of (Biological Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry Symposium on), 1042
Water Development Department, Tanganyika : Appointment of K. Klimacki as geologist, 864
Water Pollution Research Laboratory : New Premises at Stevenage, 589
Water Resources : Development and Utilization of (Report of the United Nations Economic and Social Council), 213
Water Supply : Problems of, *review* by Dr. H. L. Penman, 714
Waterhouse, Dr. F. L. : Meteorology and Scottish Agriculture, 494
Waterlow, Dr. J. : Nutrition and the Liver, 168
Waterman, Dr. A. T. : Work of the National Science Foundation for 1952–53, 70
Waters (Fresh) : Food from, *review* by F. T. K. Pentelow, 1120
Watershed Management : Vegetation and (E. A. Colman), *review* by Dr. H. L. Penman, 714
Watkin, R. P. St. John : Appointed assistant government chemist, Nigeria, 209
Watkins, Harold : Time Counts, the Story of the Calendar, *review* by H. S. J., 945
Watson, David : Civil Engineering To-day (Presidential Address to the Institution of Civil Engineers), 1134
Watson, Dr. E. A. : The Vehicle and Road Safety, 631
Watson, G. H., and others : Infra-Red Spectra of Coals, 1098
Watson, Prof. H. E. : Scientific Design of Absorption Towers, *review*, 1072
Watson, J. S. : Breeding Season of the Wild Rabbit in New Zealand, 608
Watson, Dr. J. W. : Appointed to the chair of geography in the University of Edinburgh, 295 ; work of, 295
Watson and Sons, Ltd., W. : Exhibition on the Microscope in Industry and Research, 386
Watson-Munro, Prof. C. N. : Appointed Chief of Research and Development, Australian Atomic Energy Commission, 1085 ; work of, 1085
Watts, B. N. : New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1177
Watts, J. C. D. : Appointed senior scientific officer, Sierra Leone, 864

Wave Conditions in the North Atlantic, 1953–54 (J. Darbyshire), 827
Wave-length of 9·4 cm. : Radio Observations of Ionized Hydrogen Nebulæ and other Discrete Sources at a (F. T. Haddock, C. H. Mayer and R. M. Sloanaker), 176
Waves (de Broglie) : Geometrical Mechanics and (Prof. J. L. Synge), *review* by Dr. Abdus Salam, 900
Waves (Sea) : Finding the Direction of Travel of (N. F. Barber), 1048
Waves in Modern Radio : Fields and (Simon Ramo and Prof. John R. Whinnery), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 7
Way : Making our (Mrs. Peggy Jay), 862
Way of Sex : The, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 763
Waygood, E. R. (Goodwin, Brian C., and) : Succinoxidase Inactivation by a Lecithinase in Barley Seedlings, 517
Wayne, Prof. E. J. : Thyroid Function, 826
Wealden of Belgium : Three Abietaceous Cones from the (K. L. Alvin), *review*, 900
Weather Forecasting (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section A (Mathematics and Physics), Discussion on), 673
Webb, T. L. : Comparative Performance of Nickel and Porous Alumina Sample Holders for Differential Thermal Anaylsis, 686
Wechsler, Dr. D. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Wedge Method for exciting Shear Modes in Isotropic Media : A Modified (Dr. B. Ramachandra Rao and P. Venugopala Rao), 835
Weed Control Conference : British, 385, 1177
Week (Seven-day) : Calendar Reform and the (Elizabeth Achelis, James Avery Joyce and Daniel Sher), 488
Weekes, K. : The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Weighing (Precise Laboratory) : Balances, Weights and (National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 7), 1004
Weighing in the Laboratory, 1004
Weight : Ten-Tola Primary Standard, for Karachi Mint, Pakistan (L. Oertling, Ltd.), 296
Manufacture of the Ten-Tola Primary Standard, for Karachi Mint, Pakistan (Dr. G. F. Hodsman), 1094
Weights and Precise Laboratory Weighing : Balances, (National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 7), 1004
Weil, Dr. J. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 683
Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 457
Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H., and Bone, A. D. : Blood Platelets as Carriers of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline, 557
Weiner, Dr. J. S. : The Piltdown Bones and 'Implements', 61
Weintroub, S. : Physics in Israel, 591
Les Fonctions orthogonales dans les problèmes aux limites de la physique mathématique, *review*, 668
Les applications de la mécanique ondulatoire à l'étude de la structure des molécules, *review*, 989
Weiss, Dr. Joseph : Chemical Action of Ionizing Radiations—Excitation of Optical Levels by Particles of Relatively Low Energy, 78
Weisskopf, Prof. V. F. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Weisz, I., and others : Stereochemistry of Cocaine, 131
Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, and others : Scientific Convocation in celebration of the seventy-fifth birthday of Prof. Albert Einstein, 591
Welch, D. F. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1001
Welding Research Association, British : Ninth Annual General Meeting, 388
Open Days, 727, 993
Welfare in the British Colonies : Development and—Report for 1953–54, 387
Welfare State : Beginnings of a, *review* by Miss M. P. Hall, 851
Welford, A. T. : The Worker in Industry, 118
Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 684
Wellard, H. J. : Structures of Native and Mercerized Celluloses, 135
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Exhibition on the Child Through the Ages, 822
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham : Appointment of Dr. H. T. Openshaw as head of the Chemical Division, 113
Wellcome Trust : Grant not exceeding £10,000 to the Department of Pharmacology, University of Leeds, for the reconstruction and re-equipping of laboratories, 1040
Weller, Prof. Thomas H. : Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine for 1954 awarded jointly to Prof. John F. Enders, Prof. Frederick C. Robbins and, 818
Wells, L. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. T. F. Dreyer, 486
Wells, R. A. : Paper Chromatography, *review*, 1164
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook. F. from Seed to Seed in the Botanic Garden of the University of Stellenbosch (H. Herre), 587
Welt der ungewohnten Dimensionen (Prof. Arnold Hildesheimer), *review* by Heinz Von Foerster, 284
Wernholm, Olle : Awarded a Gold Medal of the Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences, 955
Wescott, Dr. Blaine B. : Management in the Research Laboratory, 1043
West, Prof. Edward Staunton, and Todd, Prof. Wilbert R. : Textbook of Biochemistry, *review* by Dr. H. N. Munro, 479
West, Dr. G. B., and others : Heparin and Histamine in Mast-Cell Tumours from Dogs, 318
West, Dr. G. B., and Riley, Dr. J. F. : Chromatography of Tissue Histamine, 882
West, Dr. T. S. : Riderless Microchemical Balances, 731
West, Dr. W. D. : *Obituary* of Sir Lewis Fermor, 380
West and Equatorial Africa : The Birds of (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 1, Struthionidae to Picidae ; Vol. 2, Eurylaemidae to Ploceidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 5
West African Cacao Research Institute, Gold Coast : Appointment of Miss E. M. Holden as biochemist, 821
West African Conference : Fifth International (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), 21
West African Fisheries Research Institute, Sierra Leone : Appointment of A. R. Longhurst as scientific officer, 344
West African Institute for Oil Palm Research : First Annual Report, 634
Appointment of E. B. May as agronomist, 821
West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Nigeria : Appointment of J. Williamson as research parasitologist, 821
West-Oram, F. G. : Resignation as lecturer in glass technology at the University of Sheffield, 820
Western Australian Museum : Gift of meteorites from E. C. Johnson and H. E. and A. G. Carlisle, 65
Westminster Abbey : Memorial tablet dedicated to Sir William Herschel, 908
Westminster Medical School : Appointment of Dr. J. H. Wilkinson to the University of London readership in chemical pathology, 209
Wet-film Indian Ink Method for examining Micro-organisms (Dr. J. Rishbeth), 361
Wetter, L. R., and Corrigal, June J. : Detection of Carbohydrase in Paper Electrophoresis, 695
Weymouth, Dr. F. J., and others : New Observations on the Chemistry of N Carboxy-α-Amino-Acid Anhydrides, 173
Whalley, C. : Chemical Analysis of Industrial Solvents, *review*, 197
Whalley, H. C. S. de : Sugar Technology, *review*, 150
Whalley, P. E. S. (Hobart, J., and) : Occurrence of a Species of *Ornithodoros* in Britain, 936
Whatley, Dr. F. R., and others : Photosynthesis by Isolated Chloroplasts, 394
Wheare, Prof. K. C. : The Civil Service in the Constitution, 281
Wheat (Emmer) : Chromosomal Biotypes in (Dr. P. N. Bhaduri and P. N. Ghosh), 934
Wheat Breeding in the Near East (Dr. T. Abdel-Hak), 253
Wheat Bulb Fly : Seed Dressings for the Control of (H. C. Gough and A. Woods), 1151
Wheat Stem Rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*) : Chemical Composition of Uredospores of (Neville Prentice and L. S. Cuendet), 1151
Wheeler, Prof. J. A. : Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Fields and Particles (Twelfth Richtmyer Memorial Lecture of the American Physical Society), 914
Wheeler, Sir Mortimer : Colonial Archæology, 442
Wheeler, Prof. T. S. : Stereochemistry, 590
Whiddington, Prof. R. : University of Leeds—Jubilee Volume, *review*, 196
Whiffen, D. H. (Randle, R. R., and) : Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Whinfield, J. R. : Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 116
Awarded an Honorary Fellowship of the Textile Institute, 998
Whinnery, Prof. John R. (Ramo, Simon, and) : Fields and Waves in Modern Radio, second edition, *review* by Dr. L. Jacob, 7
Whitaker, Dr. P. D. : Appointed to a Research Fellowship in physics at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Whitby, F. J., and others : Magnetic Susceptibility of Vanadium Dioxide, 754
White, Bertram : Technical Colleges and Industry, 211
White, Dr. D. J. B. : *Obituary* of Prof. T. G. Hill, 159
White, Prof. E. G. (Dunn, Dr. Diana Rowan, and) : Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* spp.) in Pigs, and their Development in the Guinea Pig, 1193
White, John : Yeast Technology, *review* by Dr. E. Barton-Wright, 852
White, John G., and others : Structure of Vitamin B_{12}—X-Ray Crystallographic Evidence on the Structure of Vitamin B_{12}, 1169
White, Joe L. : Reactions of Molten Salts with Layer-Lattice Silicates, 799
White, Dr. P. (Tárnoky, Dr. A. L., and) : Thyroid Function, 826
White, Philip R. : The Cultivation of Animal and Plant Cells, *review* by Dr. Honor B. Fell, 809
White, Dr. R. G. : Appointed to the University of London readership in bacteriology at the London Hospital Medical College, 209
White, Stanley : Appointed press officer to the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 1172
White, Miss T. J. : Awarded a Nature Conservancy Research Studentship in Zoology, 727
White-Haney, Dr. Jean : *Obituary* by R. C. Traill, 676
White Rat : Cell Activity and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content of the Nuclei of the Thyroid Gland of the (H. Roels), 514
Whitechapel Art Gallery, London : Exhibition of a selection of George Catlin's paintings of Red Indian Life in the 1830's, 207
Whitehead, Dr. S. : Elected chairman of the Committee of Directors of Research Associations, 20
Industrial Research Associations in Great Britain, 547
Principles of Experimental Physics, *review*, 712
Whitehead, Dr. Tatham, and others : The Potato in Health and Disease, third edition, *review* by Dr. R. N. Salaman, 98
Whitehead, T. H. : *Obituary* of Dr. R. W. Pocock, 294
Whitehouse, Dr. H. L. K. : Analysis of Unordered Tetrads Segregating for a Lethal or other Epistatic Factor, 463
Whiting, Dr. H. P. : Chemistry in relation to the Development of the Nervous System, 455
Whiting, M. C., and others : Synthesis of γ-Methyleneglutamic Acid and γ-Methyleneglutamine, 130
Whittaker, Sir Edmund : Awarded the Copley Medal of the Royal Society, 908, 1030 ; work of, 1030
Whittem, James H. : A Virus associated with Canine Encephalomyelitis, 359
Whittle, Sir Frank : The Story of Petroleum, 1040
Whyte, L. L., and others : Velocity of Electron Pulses, 398, 681
Wiame, Prof. J. M., and others: Oxidative Dissimilation of Glycerol Studied with Variants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 37
Wiener, Prof. Alexander S. : *Rh–Hr* Blood Types, *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 1029
An *Rh–Hr* Syllabus, *review* by Dr. F. Stratton, 1029
Wiggin and Co., Ltd., Henry : Publication on the Properties of 'Nimonic 95', 726
Wigglesworth, Prof. V. B. : Secretion of Juvenile Hormone by the Corpus Allatum of *Calliphora*, 556
The Contribution of Fundamental Research to Applied Biology, 766
Wild Flowers—Botanising in Britain (Dr. John Gilmour and Dr. Max Walters), *review* by Prof. Ronald Good, 197
Wild Flowers of the Ceylon Hills (Thomas E. T. Bond), *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 54
Wild Rabbit in New Zealand : Breeding Season of the (J. S. Watson), 608
Wilkie, Dr. D. R.: Appointed to the University of London readership in experimental physiology at University College, 112

Wilkins, Dr. V. E.: International Co-operation in the Field of Crop Protection, 767
Wilkinson, Dr. D. H.: Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Wilkinson, G. R.: Molecular Spectroscopy, 1166
Wilkinson, Dr. J. F., and others: Biochemical Changes in Cultured Cells, 1196
Wilkinson, Dr. J. H.: Appointed to the University of London readership in chemical pathology at Westminster Medical School, 209
Thyroid Function, 826
Wilkinson, J. H.: Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1000; work of, 1000
Wilkinson, W. L.: Elected a Salters' Scholar for 1954–55, 112
Williams, Prof. B. R.: Use of Scientific Developments in Industry, 728
Williams, Dr. C. B.: Phenology—the Study of the Seasons, 445
Williams, Dr. Clyde E.: Appraising and Rewarding the Researcher's Output, 1043
Williams, C. M., and others: Free Nerve Endings as Transducers of Thermal Stimuli, 918
Williams, J. I. S., and Clifton, R. G.: Developments in Testing Rubber, 169
Williams, J. R.: Biological Control of Weeds, 541
Williams, M. C.: Appointed medical research officer, grade 3, East Africa High Commission, 821
Williams, Dr. V. Z.: Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Williamson, G. K.: Resignation as I.C.I. Research Fellow in physics in the University of Birmingham, 820
Williamson, J.: Appointed research parasitologist, West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Nigeria, 821
Williamson, J. B. P., and others: Significance of Metallic Transfer in Orthopædic Surgery, 834
Willis, Dr. H. F.: Appointed chief of the Royal Naval Scientific Service, 1038; work of, 1038
Wills, Prof. L. J.: *Obituary* of Prof. William S. Boulton, 632
Wilson, Dr. C. L.: Organic Chemistry and Analysis, 591
Wilson, Dr. C. L. (Barnett, Dr. E. de Barry, and): Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 7
Wilson, Dr. Gilbert: Introduction à la lecture des cartes géologiques, *review*, 668
Wilson, Dr. H. W.: Appointed lecturer in experimental physics at the University of Glasgow, 1039
Wilson, J.: Chemistry and Physics of Synthetic Fibres, 117
Technical Education and Industry, 211
Wilson, J. M.: Beech Mycorrhiza, 685
Wilson, Prof. J. T., and others: Estimates of Age for some African Minerals, 1006
Wilson, Prof. J. T., and Press, Frank (edited by): Symposium on Microseisms, 302
Wilson, P. A. G.: Size of Trichostrongyle Infective Larvæ in 'Monobacterial' Culture, 520
Wilson, Dr. R. S.: *Obituary* by J. W. Blamey, 1084
Wilson, Dr. T. G. G., and Roberts, Dr. E. R.: Attempts at Nitrogen Fixation *in vitro*, 795
Wilson, Dr. T. G. G. (Roberts, Dr. E. R., and): Nitrogen Fixation by Soil Yeasts, 842
Wilt of Shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.) due to *Fusarium solani* sensu Snyder and Hansen (Dr. B. K. Bakshi), 278
Winchester College Natural History Society: Report for 1950–53, 172
Wind: Into the (Lord Reith), 759
Winder, Frank, and Denneny, Joan M.: Metaphosphate in Mycobacterial Metabolism, 353
Windrum, G. M. (Little, Dr. K., and): A Lipid Component of Reticulin, 789
Windsor, M. W. (Porter, Dr. G., and): Molecular Spectroscopy, 1165
Winter: Chlorophyll in Young Shoots of European Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) in (K. Gundersen), 87
Wire (Tungsten): Angle of Contact of Mercury against a Moving (A. H. Cook and N. W. B. Stone), 366
Wise, Dr. J. M.: Appointed to the Sir Ernest Cassel readership in economic geography at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 112
Wissenschaften (Europäischen): Die Krisis der, und die Transzendentale Phänomenologie (Edmund Husserl), herausgegeben von Walter Biemel, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Witschi, Dr. E.: Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Wohlfarth, Dr. E. P.: The Electronic Band Structure of Solids, 950
Wolf, Dr. C. G. L.: *Obituary* by Dr. N. R. Lawrie, 1171
Wolff, Dr. P. O.: The Relief of Pain, 629
Wolff, Torben: Occurrence of Two East American Species of Crabs in European Waters, 188
Wolfhard, Dr. H. G.: Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1000; work of, 1000
Wolman, B., and others: Restriction of Inflammatory Response by Polysaccharides, 786
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (edited by, assisted by Cameron, Margaret P., and Freeman, Jessie S.): Mammalian Germ Cells, *review* by Dr. Gregory Pincus, 899
Wonder of Plastics (Dr. J. C. Swallow), 1040
Woo, D. M.: Appointed a lecturer in mechanical engineering at the University of Sheffield, 820
Wood, Prof. A.: To receive an award under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme of the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 1086
Wood, the late Dr. Alexander: Thomas Young, Natural Philosopher 1773–1829 (completed by Frank Oldham), *review* by Dr. Derek J. Price, 239
Wood, Dr. L. J., and Phillips, G.: Anomalies in Osmotic Pressure Measurements, 801
Wood, Hon. Richard Frederick: Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 636
Wood Jones, Prof. F.: *Obituary* by Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark, 772
Wood: Isolation of Lignin from Finely Divided, with Neutral Solvents (Dr. Anders Björkman), 1057
Wood Cell Wall: Influence of Leaf Activity on the Composition of the (E. W. J. Phillips), 85
Woodbine, Dr. Malcolm, and others: Bacterial Antagonism by *Serratia marcescens*, 406
Woodhead, B.: Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 492
Woods, A. (Gough, H. C., and): Seed Dressings for the Control of Wheat Bulb Fly, 1151
Woods, D. W.: Effects of Crystallization on the Glass–Rubber Transition in Polyethylene Terephthalate Filaments, 753
Woods, H. J.: Structures of Native and Mercerized Celluloses, 136
Woods, Sir John: The British Civil Service, 983
Wool: Sulphydryl Groups in (Dr. R. W. Burley), 1019
Wool Follicles in Sheep: Abnormal Growths associated with (M. L. Ryder and L. Auber), 743
Wool-growth: Augmentation of, by l-Thyroxine and Tri-iodo-thyronine in Sheep (D. S. Hart), 1018
Prolonged Stimulation of, following Injections of Ox Growth Hormone (Dr. K. A. Ferguson), 411
Wooldridge, Prof. S. W.: The Status of Geography and the Role of Fieldwork (Presidential Address to the Geographical Association), 1039
Woolf, Dr. A. L.: Appointed to a Research Fellowship in pathology at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Woolley, R. L.: Thermoelectric Power and the Bauschinger Effect, 566
Work: Attitudes to (Prof. L. S. Hearnshaw), 637
Work Study: Proceedings of the Conference on (Association of British Chemical Manufacturers), 490
Worker in Industry (K. H. F. Murrell, A. T. Welford and Dr. H. D. Darcus), 118
World: Power Resources of the (J. Eccles), 1000
World (Modern): The Influence of Scientific Research in the (Symposium at the Research Laboratory in Geneva of the Battelle Memorial Institute), 910
Science in the, 299
Social Responsibility in the, 413
World of the Honeybee (Dr. Colin G. Butler), *review* by Dr. H. Kalmus, 1027
World of Learning, 1954, fifth edition, *review*, 1075
World of Primitive Man (Paul Radin), *review* by Mrs. Sonia Cole, 623
World Food Supplies: World Population and (Sir E. John Russell), *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 986
World Forestry Congress: Fourth, 386
World Population Conference in Rome (Prof. E. Grebenik), 904
World Population and Resources, I; (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 678
World Population and World Food Supplies (Sir E. John Russell), *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 986
World Systems—Ptolemaic and Copernican: Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief (Galileo Galilei), translated by Stillman Drake, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 420
World's Great Bridges (H. Shirley Smith), *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 667
Worlds: African (edited by Daryll Forde), *review* by Dr. John Middleton, 715
World-wide Frequency and Time Comparisons by means of Radio Transmissions (J. A. Pierce, H. T. Mitchell and Dr. L. Essen), 922
Worm-free Lambs at Pasture: Production of (C. R. W. Spedding), 611
Wormell, Dr. T. W.: The Upper Atmosphere, 335
Wormius, Olaus (1588–1654), 383
Worrall, R.: Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 492
Wounded Etiolated *Avena* Seedlings: Growth of (C. L. Mer), 680
Wright, Sir Almroth: The Life and Philosophy of, *review* by Prof. L. P. Garrod, 621
Wright, Sir Almroth—Provocative Doctor and Thinker (Dr. Leonard Colebrook), *review* by Prof. L. P. Garrod, 621
Wright, Sir Almroth: Alethotropic Logic, a Posthumous Work (presented by Giles J. Romanes), *review* by Prof. L. P. Garrod, 621
Wright, C. B.: Appointed lecturer in physical metallurgy at the University of Birmingham, 1132
Wright, D. A.: New Forms of Thermionic Cathode, 1176
Wright, E. H.: Appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering at the University of Birmingham 1132
Wright, Dr. J. K.: Awarded the Charles P. Daly Medal of the American Geographical Society, 340
Wright, K. H. R. (Grunberg, L., and): Crystal Defects in Freshly Worked Surfaces, 657
Wright, R. W.: The Physics of the Ionosphere, 867
Wright, Wilbur and Orville: The Papers of (edited by Marvin W. McFarland), *review* by Ernest F. Relf, 195
Wright, Prof. W. D.: Rotgrünblindheit als Erlebnis, *review*, 989
Writers: Engineers as (edited by Walter J. Miller and Leo E. A. Saidla), *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 622
Writing (Technical): Awards for (Radio Industry Council), 681
Writing for Engineers, *review* by R. H. Macmillan, 622
Wu, Dr. C. S.: Nuclear and Meson Physics, 531
Wyatt, B. H.: Appointed research assistant, Department of Tsetse Control, Gold Coast, 864
Wycherley, P. R.: Vegetative Proliferation in Grass Spikelets, 588
Wynd, F. L.: Radioactive Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 297

X-IRRADIATION: Protective Effect of *d,l*-α-Octadecylglycerolether in Mice given Total Body (T. Edlund), 1102
X-Ray Apparatus: Exhibition of (British Institute of Radiology), 821
X-Ray Emission Spectrography: Trace Analysis by (Heinz G. Pfeiffer and Paul D. Zemany), 397
X-Ray Film for comparing Radioactivities: Use of (A. N. Davenport and G. W. W. Stevens), 178
X-Ray Quantum Fluctuations: Visibility of, on Image Intensifier Radiographs (Dr. T. Tol and Dr. W. J. Oosterkamp), 397
X-Ray Studies of Biological Molecules (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 55
X-Ray and Differential Thermal Studies of some Indian Montmorillonites (A. K. Bose and Purnima Sengupta), 43

X-Rays : Conductivity induced in Polystyrene by (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 800
Conductivity induced in Polytetrafluoroethylene by (J. F. Fowler and Dr. F. T. Farmer), 136
Deoxyribonucleoproteins of Cell Nuclei—Sensitivity to (Maurice H. Bernstein), 463
Xeros, N. : A Second Virus Disease of the Leatherjacket, *Tipula paludosa*, 562
Xylene : Ultrasonic Absorption in Castor Oil, Carbon Disulphide, Benzene and (Prof. A. K. Dutta and K. Samal), 976

YALE Medical Library and Historical Library : Annual Report for 1952–53, 431
Yale University Publications in Anthropology, No. 49, Excavations at Wari, Ayacucho, Peru (Wendell C. Bennett), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287 ; No. 50, On the Excavation of a Shell Mound at Palo Seco, Trinidad (J. A. Bullbrook), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 287
Yamada, Dr. Shoichiro (Tsuchida, Ryutaro, and) : Interaction between Metal Ions through Anions, 1064
Yamamoto, G. : Physics of Clouds and Precipitation, 959
Yanagida, S., and others : Destruction of Tumour Cells by Rift Valley Fever Virus, 698
Yarrow Scholarship in Marine Engineering awarded by the Institution of Naval Architects to G. W. Pinhey, 864
Yates, H. G. : *Obituary* by Dr. Thomas W. F. Brown, 1129
Yeast (Bakers') : Origin of Glycine and Serine in (Chih H. Wang, J. Wendell Davis, Vernon H. Cheldelin and Prof. Bert E. Christensen), 1145
Yeast Cultures : Official Catalogue of the National Collection of (Brewing Industry Research Foundation), 492
Yeast Polygalacturonase : Composition and Action of (A. L. Demain and H. J. Phaff), 515
Yeast Technology (John White), *review* by Dr. E. Barton-Wright, 852
Yeast and a Bacterium : Interrelationships between a, when Growing Together in Defined Medium (Dr. S. W. Challinor and A. H. Rose), 877
Yeasts (Soil) : Nitrogen Fixation by (Dr. George Metcalfe and Sonja Chayen), 841 ; (Dr. E. R. Roberts and Dr. T. G. G. Wilson), 842
Yeates, N. T. M. : Environmental Control of Coat Changes in Cattle, 609
Yeddanapalli, Prof. Lourdu M. (Paul, V. J., and) : Olefinic Nature of Anacardic Acid from Indian Cashew-nut Shell Liquid, 604
Yeo, D. : Application of Insecticides from Aircraft, 541
Yeo, P. F. : The Species Concept in relation to the British Flora, 247
Yonge, Prof. C. M. : Siphonophora of the Indian Ocean, 501
Young, A. (Egner, W. E., and) : Staffing of Grammar Schools, 208
Young, Prof. F. G. : Appointed to the executive council of the Ciba Foundation, 113
Young, Prof. L. Z. : The Numbers of Man and Animals, 816
Young, Thomas, Natural Philosopher 1773–1829 (the late Dr. Alexander Wood, completed by Frank Oldham), *review* by Dr. Derek J. Price, 239
Young Persons : Christmas Lectures for, 1040
Young Shoots of European Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) in Winter : Chlorophyll in (K. Gundersen), 87
Young Stages of Loch Trout (*Salmo trutta* L.) : Spawning Migration, Reproduction and (T. A. Stuart), 342

ZAANEN, Prof. Adriaan Cornelis : Linear Analysis, *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 375
Zamenhof, Dr. Stephen, and Griboff, Mrs. Gertrude : Incorporation of Halogenated Pyrimidines into the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Bacterium coli* and its Bacteriophages, 306
E. coli containing 5-Bromouracil in its Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 307
Zammattio, Carlo : La visione scientifica di Leonardo da Vinci, *review*, 152
Zander, Josef : Progesterone in Human Blood and Tissues, 406
Zangwill, Prof. O. L. : Localization in the Cerebral Cortex, 718
Zanthoxylum clava-herculis L. : Isolation and Structure of Neo-Herculin from (Dr. L. Crombie), 833
Zeffert, Dr. H. : Aircraft Electrical Systems, 1001
Zemany, Paul D. (Pfeiffer, Heinz G., and) : Trace Analysis by X-Ray Emission Spectrography, 397
Zernike, F. : Atomic Line Spectra, 730
Zienkiewicz, H. : Weed Control, 1178
Zimmermann, Dr. Walter : Evolution, *review* by the late Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 149
Zinc : Influence of Ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic Acid on the Excretion of, by the Rat (M. J. Millar, M. I. Fischer, C. A. Mawson and P. V. Elcoate), 881
Zinc in Nucleoli and its Possible Role in Mitosis : Presence of (Dr. T. Fujii), 1108
Zirconium (Dr. G. L. Miller), *review* by H. W. Greenwood, 286
Zitscher, Dr. Arthur : Awarded the Perkin Medal of the Society of Dyers and Colourists, 636
Zone Electrophoresis in Glass Powder : Fractionation of Serum Proteins by (C. J. Bradish and Nan V. Smart), 272
'Zone Fusion' Process : Preparation of Aluminium of Extreme Purity by the (Prof. Georges Chaudron), 923
Zonnefield, Dr. J. V. : Social and Individual Significance of Ageing, 682
Zook, Prof. Harry D. (Wagner, Romeo B., and): Synthetic Organic Chemistry, *review* by Prof. John Read, 576
Zoologia : Trattato di (Umberto D'Ancona), *review*, 478
Zoological Function : Hormones and Control of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 720
Zoological Nomenclature (Francis Hemming), 46, 1022
Zoological Station, Naples : Gabriella Zuccari Scholarship for research at the, 164
Zoology at Bedford College, 537
Zoology : An Italian Text-Book of, *review*, 478
Zoology (Applied) : Problems in (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 768
Zuccari (Gabriella) Scholarship for research at the Zoological Station, Naples (University of Padua), 164
Zuckerman, Prof. S. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. P. Hill, 109
The Australopithecine Occiput, 263
Comparative Endocrinology of Vertebrates, 543
Appointed a member of the Agricultural Research Council for a further term, 777
Nuchal Crests in Australopithecines, 1198
Zuckerman, Prof. S. (edited by Eckstein, P., and) : The Determination of Adrenocortical Steroids and their Metabolites (Proceedings of a Conference held by the Society for Endocrinology), *review* by Dr. N. R. Lawrie, 52
Zwell, L., and others : A New Iron Borocarbide, 978
Züllig, H. : Biological, Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Profundal Zone of Lakes, 1137

Subscriptions

The charges for direct postal subscriptions to "NATURE" are

12 months	... ...	£6 0 0
6 months (26 issues)	...	£3 0 0
3 months (13 issues)	...	£1 10 0

Postage paid, to any part of the world

★

All subscriptions are payable in advance

★

Volumes begin in January and July of each year, but subscriptions may commence with any issue

★

Payment from abroad should be made by International Money Order or by Cheque payable at a London Bank to Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

★

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,
St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2

Printed in Great Britain by Fisher, Knight & Co., Ltd., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans, and published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2, and St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, February 26, 1955